Digitized by Google

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
FOUNDED 1846

MARY STUART FOSTER
FUND

Digitized by Google

ANCESTRAL REGISTER

OF THE

General Society

Daughters of the Revolution

1896.

PHILADELPHIA
THE BAILEY, BANKS & BIDDLE CO.
1897

Digitized by Google

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1897,
by General Society, Daughters of the Revolution,
in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

E
202.6
A15

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Officers of the General Society	5
Preface	7
Constitution	9
Roll of Members	23
In Memoriam	365
Ancestors and Descendants	367
Addenda	416

Laura E. Fisher.
Newark.
N. J.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SOCIETY

Daughters of the Revolution.

Instituted August 20, 1891. Incorporated September 1, 1891.

FOUNDER GENERAL,

MRS. FLORA ADAMS DARLING.

OFFICERS.

President.

MRS. HENRY SANGER SNOW,
of the Long Island Society.

First Vice-President.

MISS ADALINE W. STERLING,
of the New Jersey Society.

Second Vice-President.

MISS SARAH E. HUNT,
of the Massachusetts Society.

Recording Secretary.

MRS. L. HOLBROOK,
of the New York Society.

Corresponding Secretary.

MISS VIRGINIA S. STERLING,
of the New York Society.

Treasurer.

MISS VIOLA D. WARING,
of the New York Society.

Registrar.

MRS. JOSEPH J. CASEY,
of the New York Society.

Historian.

MRS. MARIA HUNTINGTON ELWELL,
of the Long Island Society.

Digitized by Google

Daughters of the Revolution.

Librarian.

MRS. H. COURTNEY MANNING,
of the New York Society.

Registrar for N. E. Records in Massachusetts.

MRS. CHARLES F. WITHINGTON,
of the Massachusetts Society.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 1896.

MRS. NATHANIEL S. KEAY, Pennsylvania Society.
MRS. HEYWOOD C. BROUN, New York Society.
MRS. HENRY BEAM, Long Island Society.
MISS GERTRUDE DURYEE, New Jersey Society.
MRS. WILLIAM H. WHITTINGHAM, New York Society.
MRS. C. CHAUNCY PARSONS, Long Island Society.
MRS. WILLIAM A. CHILDS, New Jersey Society.
MRS. ANDREW W. BRAY, New Jersey Society.
MRS. WILLIAM S. MILLS, Long Island Society.
MRS. CHARLES FRANCIS ROE, New York Society.
MRS. FRANCIS P. FURNALD, Jr., New York Society.
MRS. GEORGE S. KNICKERBOCKER, New York Society.
MRS. ALICE MORSE EARLE, Long Island Society.
MRS. GEORGE H. HODENPYL, New Jersey Society.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

THE Ancestral Register of the General Society Daughters of the Revolution contains the names and lineage of all members of the Society during the first four years of its existence, except the names of those who resigned during that period. By resolution of the Board of Managers this membership list includes all those whose application papers were filed before January 1, 1896, although these members were not actually received within the first four years.

Great care has been taken to make the Register correct and to state exactly the officially recorded rank and services of the ancestors mentioned therein. After the book had gone to press the Society met with loss in the death of several members. The names of these members will be found in the necrological list following the Roll of Members.

NEW YORK, September 1, 1896.

Digitized by Google

CONSTITUTION.

Digitized by Google

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

Name.

The name of this Society shall be DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE II.

Objects.

The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the patriotic spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; to commemorate prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect, publish and preserve the rolls, records, and historic documents relating to that period; to encourage the study of the country's history; to promote sentiments of friendship and common interest among the members of the Society, and to provide a home for and furnish assistance to such Daughters of the Revolution as may be impoverished, when it is in its power to do so.

ARTICLE III.

Membership.

Section 1.—*Qualifications.* Any woman shall be eligible to membership in the Daughters of the Revolution who is above the age of 18 years, of good character, and a lineal descendant of an ancestor who

(1) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, a member of the Continental Congress, or a member of the Congress, Legislature, or General Court of any of the Colonies or States; or

(2) rendered civil, military or naval service under the authority of any of the thirteen Colonies or of the Continental Congress; or

Digitized by Google

(3) by service rendered during the War of the Revolution became liable to the penalty of treason against the government of Great Britain:

provided that such ancestor always remained loyal to the cause of American Independence.

Sec. 2.—*Applications.* Every application for admission to membership shall be made in writing, in duplicate, upon a form prescribed by the Board of Managers, and shall state the proofs of claims of the applicant required by the first section of this article. Applications must be presented, with the initiation fee, to the State Society (where such exists) in the State where the applicant resides; otherwise to the Secretary of the General Society. Applications must be seconded by at least two members of the General Society, if possible, or by two reputable citizens of said State where the applicant resides, and should be accompanied with a certificate from the State Archives or Federal Pension Bureau (where obtainable), showing proof of ancestor's service.

Sec. 3.—*Admission.* Every applicant who shall have complied with the requirements of this article, and who shall have been duly approved by the State Society applied to, or, where none exists, by the Board of Managers, and a duplicate copy of her application papers, with notice of approval, filed with the Registrar of the General Society, shall, upon payment of the required fee, and the issuance of her Certificate of Membership by the Board of Managers, under the seal of the General Society, become a member of the Society. Election to membership of the General Society shall constitute the person elected a member of the State Society, when such shall be organized, in the State of her residence.

Sec. 4.—*Resignations and Expulsions.* A State Society or, where none exists, the Board of Managers may accept the resignation of any member not in arrears for dues or fees to the Society.

A member may be expelled from this Society for conduct inconsistent with an honorable character, or disloyal or prejudicial to the interests of the community in general and the Society in particular; provided formal charges shall have been preferred against said member, in writing, and signed by not less than five members; and provided, also, that said member shall have received at least ten days' explicit notice of complaint pre-

Digitized by Google

ferred against her, and of the time and place of hearing of said complaint, and shall have been offered an opportunity to be heard in person on the subject of the charges; and provided, also, that the charges have been approved and sustained by a three-fourths vote of a body consisting of a Board of Managers of the General Society and the Board of the State Society of which said accused person is a member.

ARTICLE IV.

Dues and Fees.

Section 1.—*Initiation Fee.* The initiation fee shall be two dollars, and shall be sent by the candidate with her application papers. Where the application is made through a State Society, one dollar of the initiation fee shall be forwarded by it, with the duplicate application paper, to the Secretary of the General Society.

Sec. 2.—*Annual Dues.* The annual dues of the General Society shall be three dollars, provided that any member who shall have been elected during the last two months of the fiscal year of the General Society shall not be required to pay the annual dues for the current fiscal year. The fiscal year of the General Society shall begin on the first day of April and close on the thirty-first day of March in each calendar year. Members shall pay their annual dues to the State Society or State Chapter in which their names are enrolled, but in States where no State Society or State Chapter has been organized their dues shall be paid to the Treasurer of the General Society. Each State Society shall have power to regulate its annual dues, but it shall pay on or before April first, from the annual dues, yearly to the Treasurer of the General Society one dollar for each member.

Sec. 3.—*Life Membership.* A payment at one time of fifty dollars shall constitute a life membership, and shall thereafter exempt the person so paying from all annual dues. The fee shall be paid to the Treasurer of the State Society or, where none exists to the Treasurer of the General Society. Where paid to the State Society, the Treasurer thereof shall pay to the Treasurer of the General Society the sum of twenty-five dollars. Upon receipt of the fee by the Treasurer of the General Society, a proper certificate of life membership shall be issued by the Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

Sec. 4.—*Arrears.* Members who are in arrears to the Society for two years' dues may be dropped by the State Society or, where none exists, by the Board of Managers, if after written notice they shall fail to pay the same after thirty days. A member who has been so dropped may be reinstated upon application to the State Society or, where none exists, to the Board of Managers, upon payment of all arrears and of the dues which would have accrued had she remained continuously a member.

ARTICLE V.

Officers.

Section 1.—*Designation and Term.* The Officers of this Society shall consist of a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, and a Librarian.

They shall discharge the general duties herein enumerated, and such as may be prescribed by the By-Laws of the Board of Managers.

They shall be chosen biennially from among the members of the Society in the manner prescribed by Article VIII hereof. The Officers of the Society at the date of adoption of this Constitution shall hold office until the annual meeting of the Society, in the year 1898.

Sec. 2.—*President.* The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Managers, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer, under general parliamentary rules. The President shall have power to call special meetings of the Board of Managers; she shall appoint all Committees not otherwise specially designated; and she shall make a report at the annual meeting upon the condition of the Society.

Sec. 3.—*Vice-Presidents.* In case of the death, resignation, absence or inability to serve of the President, the duties of her office shall devolve upon the Vice-Presidents in the order of their seniority.

Sec. 4.—*Secretaries.* The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the Society and the Board of Managers; shall register the names of members, keep a list of the

Digitized by Google

applications to the General Society for membership; shall have charge of the seal and of all documents pertaining to her office, and shall affix her signature and the seal of the Society to all certificates of membership, as authorized by the Board of Managers. She shall make a report to the Society at its annual meeting.

The Corresponding Secretary shall give notice of the time and place of all meetings; shall inform candidates elected by the Board of Managers of their admission, apprise Committees of their appointments, conduct the correspondence of the Society, and shall give a summary of her work at the annual meeting.

Sec. 5.—*Treasurer.* The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society, and as often as these amount to one hundred dollars she shall deposit them in a bank designated by the Board of Managers, to the credit of the General Society, Daughters of the Revolution; and such funds shall be drawn only on the check of the Treasurer, for purposes authorized by the Board of Managers. She shall keep a full and true account of all receipts and payments, filing vouchers for all her disbursements, and she shall make an annual report in detail to the Society. Such accounts shall be audited by a committee of three, appointed by the President at the previous annual meeting.

Sec. 6.—*Registrar.* The Registrar shall file and keep in a place designated by the Board of Managers the records of the proofs upon which memberships have been granted, together with all documents, rolls or other evidences of services in the War of the Revolution of which the Society may become possessed. She shall verify all applications, where no State Society exists, and shall append to all application papers a statement of verification over her signature. She shall report to the Board of Managers, at each regular meeting, a list of members admitted to the Society since the previous meeting, with the proofs upon which membership has been granted; and she shall make a detailed report to the Society at the annual meeting.

Sec. 7.—*Historian.* The Historian shall keep a record of all historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society, and of all matters of historical importance to the Association. She shall edit for publication any historical documents, muster rolls, or letters of which the Society may become possessed and which it may decide to publish, and shall furnish to such periodicals as the Board of Managers may designate all matters of information

Digitized by Google

pertaining to the Society; and she shall make a report in detail at the annual meeting of the Society.

Sec. 8.—*Librarian.* The Librarian shall have full charge of all books and relics belonging to the Society, and of all documents not otherwise provided for, and shall keep the same for the use of the Society. She shall make a report to the Society at its annual meeting.

Sec. 9.—There may also be a Chaplain elected by the General Society, who shall be a regularly ordained minister, a descendant of a Revolutionary ancestor, and who shall perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

ARTICLE VI.

Board of Managers.

Section 1.—*Organization.* The Officers of the Society, and fourteen members thereof, seven of whom shall be chosen by ballot at each annual meeting, beginning with the year 1897, shall constitute a Board of Managers. The fourteen Managers holding office at the date of the adoption of this Constitution shall divide themselves by lot into two classes; the term of office of one shall expire in 1897, and that of the other in 1898.

Sec. 2.—*Powers and Duties.* The Board of Managers shall have the general oversight and management of the property and affairs of the Society. Seven members shall constitute a quorum to transact business. The Board shall provide suitable accommodations for the annual and special meetings of the Society. It shall fill all vacancies arising in offices of the General Society or in its own membership until the ensuing annual meeting of the Society for the election of such Officers or Managers. It may adopt By-Laws, not inconsistent with this Constitution, for the proper conduct of the Board. Upon proof of defects or irregularities in the admission papers of any member of the Society, the Board of Managers may, at any time, require such member to properly substantiate her claims to membership, and, in the event of her failure so to do, may terminate her membership and require the Secretary to strike her name from the Rolls.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE VII.

State Societies and Local Chapters.

Section 1.—*State Societies.* A "State Society," subordinate to the General Society, may be organized in each State and Territory of the Union, in the District of Columbia, and in the Island of Long Island, State of New York. It may be instituted by the Board of Managers whenever there are at least twenty members of the Society residing within any one of the localities above described.

The conditions of membership in a State Society and the provisions regulating dues and fees therein, shall be those prescribed in Articles III and IV of this Constitution, without alteration or amendment.

Its membership shall consist of all members of the General Society and of Local Chapters, residing within the State, Territory or locality in which it is organized.

Within the provisions of this Constitution, State Societies shall be free to regulate and direct their own affairs. They shall elect Officers, who shall be a Regent, a Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, and such others as they may establish.

They shall judge of the qualifications of their members or of those proposed for membership, subject, however, to the provisions of this Constitution. All applications for membership in the General Society by persons residing in a locality where a State Society has been organized shall be made through the State Society, whose Officers shall examine the applicant's papers, and upon her admission to membership shall certify a duplicate thereof to the Registrar of the General Society. No election of a new member shall be valid unless her eligibility shall be approved by the Registrar of the General Society.

The Secretary of each State Society shall file a copy of its Constitution and By-Laws, when adopted, with the Board of Managers of the General Society.

Each State Society shall, on or before April first, in each year, transmit to the Registrar of the General Society a complete roll of its membership.

The Officers of a State Society shall report to the Board of Managers the organization of all Local Chapters within the State

Digitized by Google

for which it is organized. The State Societies may propose or recommend subjects for consideration of the General Society at its annual or special meetings.

Sec. 2.—*Local Chapters.* Five or more members of the General Society, residing within a given locality, may organize a Local Chapter, with the consent of the Regent of the State Society and the approval of the State Board, with such designation as they may select, and, upon transmitting a certificate of such organization, with a copy of their Constitution and a list of their Officers, to the State Society in the State, District, or Locality where they are organized, or, where none exists, to the Board of Managers, and the approval therefor by the State Society or the Board, they shall be formally constituted as a Local Chapter. The Officers of Local Chapters shall consist of a Chapter-Regent, a Secretary, and such others as they may designate. Local Chapters may establish such conditions and restrictions for the admission of members as they shall see fit, except that membership therein shall be limited to persons who are already members of the General Society, Daughters of the Revolution, and that the dues and fees payable by their members to the State or General Society, under Article IV hereof, shall not be diminished.

Sec. 3.—*Subordinate Constitutions.* This Constitution, when adopted by the General Society, shall take effect forthwith and shall govern all State Societies and Local Chapters of the Daughters of the Revolution heretofore organized. Such Societies and Chapters shall, as soon as practicable after the adoption of this Constitution, conform their Constitutions and Rules thereto and advise the Secretary of the General Society of such action.

Until each State Society shall have filed a copy of its Constitution and By-Laws, in conformity herewith, and of any amendments thereto which may hereafter be made, with the Board of Managers of the General Society, and until the approval thereof by the Board of Managers, such State Society shall not be entitled to its delegate representation, hereinafter provided, in the annual or special meetings of the General Society.

Sec. 4.—No Officer of the General Society, or State Regent, or Chapter Regent, is authorized to issue circulars in regard to the General Society or the organization of Chapters *without approval of the Board of Managers.*

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE VIII.

Meetings and Elections.

Section 1.—*Annual Meeting.* The annual meeting of the General Society shall be held in the City of New York, or at such other place as shall have been designated by a majority vote at the preceding annual meeting. It shall convene on the 23d and 24th days of April, at an hour and place of which due notice shall have been given to the delegates by the Corresponding Secretary of the General Society. When either of these days shall fall upon a Sunday, the meeting shall take place upon the two secular days following such Sunday.

At the annual meeting, each State Society shall be entitled to a representation consisting of the following delegates, viz.: Its Regent and Vice Regent, the Chapter-Regent of each Local Chapter, and one delegate for each Local Chapter containing twenty members or under; additional delegates to be elected in the proportion of one delegate to every twenty-five members.

Such elected delegates, and an alternate for each delegate, shall be chosen annually from the membership of the State Societies, and a certificate of their election as such delegates and alternates shall be duly transmitted by the Regent and Secretary of the State Society to the Secretary of the General Society at least ten days before the annual meeting. The Officers and Managers of the General Society, except where constituted delegates, as above prescribed, shall have a voice in the annual meeting, without being entitled to vote; but the President may vote in case of a tie. The meeting shall be the judge of the credentials of all delegates, and twenty-one delegates shall constitute a quorum.

All members of the Society may be present at the annual meeting, but shall have neither voice nor vote.

The session of the first day of the annual meeting shall be devoted to business of the Society, including the receiving of annual reports and the election of Officers and Managers. The session of the second day shall be social and literary in character. The meeting shall have power to adjourn its sessions from day to day for not exceeding thirty days.

Election of Officers and Managers shall be by ballot of the delegates. The polls shall be open for three hours, or until every delegate has had sufficient opportunity to cast her vote. Dele-

Digitized by Google

gates unable to be personally present may, if their right to attend has been properly certified, as above prescribed, and if not represented by an alternate, vote for Officers and Managers by proxy, properly signed and witnessed, to the Secretary of the General Society, or to any other delegate. The election of Officers shall be determined by a majority vote. Managers may be voted for upon one ballot, and the seven members receiving the highest number of votes shall be elected.

Sec. 2.—*Special Meetings.* A special meeting may be called at any time by the Board of Managers, and it must be called by the Presiding Officer upon the written request of fifty members of the General Society. The President must appoint such meetings to be held within sixty days after the date of such call. Such request, and also the call for the meeting, shall state specifically the nature of the business for which the meeting is convened, and no other business than that named in the call shall be transacted. Notice of a special meeting must be mailed thirty days before the date thereof by the Corresponding Secretary of the General Society to the Regent and Secretary of each State Society and to the Chapter Regent of each Local Chapter.

The membership and quorum of special meetings shall be constituted in the same manner as that of the annual meeting.

Sec. 3.—*Order of Business.* At all business meetings of the Society, the following general order of business shall prevail:

1. Meeting called to order by the Presiding Officer.
2. Roll call of delegates.
3. Action upon minutes of previous meetings.
4. Reports of Officers.
5. Communications from the Board of Managers.
6. Reports of Special Committees.
7. Unfinished business.
8. Elections.
9. New business.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE IX.

The Seal.

The seal of the General Society, Daughters of the Revolution, shall be as follows:

Within a circle 2⅛ inches in diameter, a beaded annulet, the title: "Daughters of the Revolution, 1776-1891," and a rope ring, all surrounding a shield; paly of thirteen argent and gules, a chief azure.

Crest: an eagle displayed, holding in the dexter claw an olive branch and in the sinister a bunch of thirteen arrows, all proper.

Below the eagle and extending in curves to dexter and sinister a scroll bearing the legend: "Daughters of the Revolution."

Motto: Liberty, Home, and Country, 1776-1891.

The seals of State Societies shall correspond in all respects to the seal of the General Society, except that, for the words "General Society" shall be substituted the name of the State Society, and for the date "1891" the year of organization of the said State Society.

ARTICLE X.

The Insignia.

The insignia of the Daughters of the Revolution shall be a badge of gold and blue enamel and shall consist in design of a

Digitized by Google

shield bearing the thirteen stars and stripes, above which is the ribbon bearing the title of the Society, "Daughters of the Revolution;" crossing the lower part of the shield is the ribbon with the adopted motto: "Liberty, Home, and Country," with the dates "1776-1891." Surmounting all this is the eagle with outstretched wings and grasping the olive branch and arrows, all of gold. The extreme length is 1¾ inches, and the extreme breadth 1 inch. The reverse of the badge shall be plain, and inscribed upon it the name and number of the owner. The badge shall be suspended from a ribbon of buff, edged with dark blue, ribbed and watered, 1½ inches wide and 1½ inches in displayed length, and when worn by a member of a State Society may be suspended from a gold bar bearing the name of the State. The insignia shall be worn by members on the left breast, but members who are or have been Officers of the General Society may wear the insignia suspended from the ribbon around the neck. The custodian of the insignia shall be the Treasurer of the General Society, who shall issue them to members of the Society under the direction of the Board of Managers.

The above-described insignia shall not be varied by any State Society or Chapter, nor shall these devise any additional insignia, and no member shall wear any other insignia of the Daughters of the Revolution than that described in this article, it being the aim of the Society to have one uniform badge, national and not local, recognizable as such throughout the extent of our common country.

ARTICLE XI.

Amendment.

This Constitution may be amended at the annual meeting of the Society by a three-fourths vote of the delegates, provided that a copy of the proposed amendment, signed by at least ten proponents, shall have been delivered to the Corresponding Secretary of the General Society and mailed to each member of the Society at least thirty days before the meeting.

Digitized by Google

ROLL OF MEMBERS.

Digitized by Google

ROLL OF MEMBERS.

1893 ABBOTT, FANNY LARCOM (MISS), 344

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Abiel Abbott (1741–1809); Mustermaster and Paymaster with rank of Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment New Hampshire Militia raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, September 16, 1776–1777; 2d Major, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, December 11, 1776; Major, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, June 29–July 8, 1777; 1st Major, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, March 30, 1781; Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1777, 1779–1780.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 ABBOTT, FRANKIE WHIPPLE (Mrs. Charles E. Abbott), 1614

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Hanson, New Hampshire (1759–1830); Private, Captain David Place's Company, Colonel Read's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, January–December, 1776; Private, Captain Amos Emerson's Company, Colonel Joseph Cilley's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, January, 1777–December, 1779; Private, same, January–December, 1780.

1893 ADAMS, CLARA B. (Miss), 313

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ephraim Adams, Massachusetts (1727–——); served on various committees in New Ipswich, Mass., from 1775–1781; Private, Captain Smith's Company at the Battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.

1894 ADAMS, ELLA L. STERLING (Mrs. George Emery Adams), 584

New Jersey,

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Sterling, Connecticut (1749–1837); Private, Captain Caleb St. John's Company, Colonel Silliman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776; March, 1777–December, 1777; February, 1778–January, 1779; March–December, 1779; Private, Captain Abraham Gregory's Company, Colonel Stephen St. John's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March–September, 1781; Quartermaster 3d Regiment Light Horse, Connecticut Militia, Major Daniel Starr.

Also, great-granddaughter of Samuel Sterling, Connecticut; Private, Captain Nehemiah Bradley's Company, Colonel David Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, May 13–October 17, 1775; Private, Captain Nathan Gilbert's Company, Colonel John Meade's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 5–30, 1777.

1891 ADAMS, FLORA K. JONES (Mrs. Hardin B. Adams), 106

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Selkrigg, Connecticut (1756——); Private in "Lexington Alarm" and at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Amos Beecher's Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment, 1777; Fifer and Drum Major, 1779; in service until 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1891 ADAMS, FLORENCE LABOUISSE (Miss), 39

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams, Massachusetts (1735–1833); 2d Lieutenant 2d Company, 3d Suffolk County Massachusetts Regiment.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Rowell, New Hampshire; Private, Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, Stark's Brigade, 1775; Record of service from 1775–1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Lamb, Massachusetts; Lieutenant, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, Massachusetts Continental Infantry, February 1, 1777–April 22, 1779.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dustin, New Hampshire (1741 ——); Private, Captain Joshua Haywood's Company, Colonel Daniel Gilmore's Regiment, December, 1776–March, 1777; Private, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment, commanded by Major Francis Smith, January 27–July 14, 1777.

1895 ADAMS, HELEN A. (Miss), 1109

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Adams, Massachusetts (1724 ——); Minute-man from Medway, April 19, 1775; Private, in service at Boston, September 28, 1778–January 1, 1779.

1895 ADAMS, IDA HELEN (Miss), 1310

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Hopestill Hall, Massachusetts (1742–1803); 1st Lieutentant of a Company from Dorchester, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; Captain, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, January 29, 1776; Captain, 2d Company, 3d Suffolk County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel B. Gill, January 22, 1779.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Burnham, Maine (1737–1782); 1st Lieutenant 7th Arundel Company, Captain Joshua Nason, 3d York County Maine Regiment, March 29, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Abel Moulton's Company, Colonel Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment, May 19–July 18, 1777; Captain, December 14, 1779; killed August 8, 1782, in an attack on an English brig of war in Cape Porpoise Harbor.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Fairfield, Maine (1759–1834); Private, Captain Hitchcock's Company from Arundel, Maine; Private, Captain Daniel Merrill's Company, Colonel Samuel Brewer's Regiment, February 17–March 17, 1777, marched to Bennington; Private, Captain Hitchcock's Company, Colonel Sproat's Regiment, 1777–December 31, 1779; Private, same, January 1–February 1, 1780.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 ADAMS, JULIA HENDERSON (Miss), 1241

New Jersey,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Adams, Jr., Virginia (1730–1804); Captain of Militia; assisted Colonel William Preston, Colonel James Callaway and Colonel Charles Lynch, in the suppression of a conspiracy formed by the Tories of Campbell County, against the Commonwealth of Virginia, 1780.

1893 ADAMS, SARAH ROOT (Miss), 332

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Eliashib Adams, Connecticut (1727–1801); Member of Connecticut General Convention, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Leland, Massachusetts, (1744–1826); Captain, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Azariah Root, Massachusetts (1728–1777); Member Berkshire County Committee of Safety, July 10, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, April 4, 1777.

1894 AINSWORTH, LACIE BELL, (Miss). 537

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Ainsworth, Connecticut (1740–1776); Private, Captain John Green's Company, 11th Connecticut Militia, raised to reinforce Washington's Army at New York, 1776.

1894 ALDEN, ANTOINETTE SPENCER (Miss), 695

New York,

Great-granddaughter of William Alden, Massachusetts (1761–1842); Patriot, one of the citizens of Needham, Massachusetts, who contributed money to raise reinforcements for the Continental Army.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sweeting, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Abiel Clapp's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm"; Private, Captain Silas Cobb's Company, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment, May 2, 1775; Corporal, Captain Josiah Smith's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, August 1–September 19, 1776; Private, Captain Trow's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment; Private, Captain Isaac Hodge's Company, Colonel George Williams's Regiment, September 25–October 31, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Joseph Cole's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, June 24, 1778–January 1, 1779; service in Massachusetts Militia. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Lewis Sweeting, Massachusetts (1723-1804); Private, Captain Abiel Clapp's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; Member Massachusetts Assembly, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of George Langford, Massachusetts (1755-1827); Private, Captain Jonathan Allen's Company, Colonel John Fellows's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Minute-men, May 1, 1775, eight months' service; Private, Captain Simeon Clapp's Company, Colonel David Wells's Regiment on expedition to Ticonderoga, May 10–July 10, 1777; Private, Captain Jonathan Wades's Company, Colonel Ezra May's Regiment, September 22–28, 1777, marched to Stillwater; Private, Captain Joseph Clapp's Company, Colonel Israel Chapin's 3d Regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, October 16–November 21, 1779; Corporal, Captain Hezekiah Russell's 2d Company, June 15–17, 1782, against the insurgents, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff of Northampton.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Weeks, New York; Private, Van Veghten Regiment New York Militia.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of David Rusco, Long Island; Associator, Suffolk County, Long Island, May 8, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Mark Snow, Massachusetts (1731–——); Private, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; Private, Lieutenant John Doty's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sproat's Regiment, "Dartmouth Alarm," September, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Silas Wickes, New York (1758–1838); Private, Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Colonel Fryer's Regiment as a guard at Poughkeepsie, 1777; Private, Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Major Paulding's Regiment at West Point, May, 1778; Private, Captain Smith's Company at Fishkill, September, 1779; Private, Colonel Graham's Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, October, 1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jason Whitney, Massachusetts (1729–1805), Private, Captain Joseph Morse's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775, marched from Natick.

1893 ALDEN, JULIA LOUISE BABCOCK (Mrs. Harry M. Alden), 291

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Betts, Connecticut (—— 1842); Private, Captain Abijah Gilbert's Company, 24 Westchester County New York Regiment, Colonel Thomas Thomas, 1776–1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Babcock, Connecticut; Private, 10th Company, 8th Connecticut Continental Regiment. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of Benajah Brown, New York; Private, 4th Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Thaddeus Crane; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Ebenezer Scofield's Company, 4th Westchester County Regiment, Colonel Crane; Sergeant, Captain Samuel Lewis's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment, January, 1781.

1893 ALDEN, MARY LANGFORD TAYLOR (Mrs. Charles L. Alden), 233

New York,

Granddaughter of George Langford, Massachusetts (1755–1827); Private, Captain Jonathan Allen's Company, Colonel John Fellows's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Minute-men, May 1, 1775, eight months' service; Private, Captain Simeon Clapp's Company, Colonel David Wells's Regiment on expedition to Ticonderoga, May 10–July 10, 1777; Private, Captain Jonathan Wales's Company, Colonel Ezra May's Regiment, September 22–28, 1777, marched to Stillwater; Private, Captain Joseph Clapp's Company, Colonel Israel Chapin's 3d Regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army, October 16, 1779–November 21, 1779; Corporal, Captain Hezekiah Russell's 2d Company, June 15–17, 1782, against the insurgents by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff of Northampton.

Also, great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sweeting, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Abiel Clapp's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Silas Cobb's Company, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment, May 2, 1775; Corporal, Captain Josiah Smith's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, August 1–September 19, 1776; Private, Captain Israel Trow's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment Rhode Island Expedition; Private, Captain Isaac Hodges's Company, Colonel George Williams's Regiment, September 25–October 31, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Joseph Cole's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, June 24, 1778–January 1, 1779, service in Massachusetts Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Lewis Sweeting, Massachusetts (1723–1804); Private, Captain Abiel Clapp's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; Member Massachusetts Assembly, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Daniel Weeks, New York; Private, Van Veghten Regiment New York Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of David Rusco, Long Island; Associator, Suffolk County, Long Island, May 8, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Silas Wickes, New York (1758–1838); Private, Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Colonel Fryer's Regiment as a guard at Poughkeepsie, 1777; Private, Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Major Paulding's Regiment at West Point, May,

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society. Number

1778; Private, Captain Smith's Company at Fishkill September, 1779; Private, Colonel Graham's Regiment, Dutchess County, New York Militia, October, 1780.

1893 ALLEN, CAROLINE P. YORKE, (Mrs. William F. Allen), 209

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Yorke, New Jersey (1742 ——); Quartermaster 2d Battalion Salem County New Jersey Militia, 1777.

1895 ALLEN, SUSAN BADLAM BOYDEN (Mrs. Lewis E. Allen), 1337

Kansas,

Great-granddaughter of Ezra Badlam, Massachusetts; Lieutenant, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; Captain, Colonel Gridley's Regiment Massachusetts Artillery, June 25–December, 1775; Captain, 26th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Massachusetts Regiment, July 7, 1777; transferred to 8th Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1781; retired August 1, 1782.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Boyden, Massachusetts (1712–1809); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Jeremiah Smith's Company, Colonel John Smith's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, Captain Ephraim Chenery's Company, Colonel Joseph Read's Regiment, December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Aaron Guild's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 21, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Boyden, Massachusetts (1742–1808); Private, Captain Seth Bullard's Company, Colonel John Smith's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Mann's Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment of Militia, April 22, 1777.

1894 ALLEN, MARY L. TRUMBULL (Mrs. Henry Allen), 516

New York,

Granddaughter of Asaph Trumbull, Connecticut (1739–1821); 2d Lieutenant, Captain John Isham's Company, Colonel John Chester's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Troops.

1895 ALLSTON, NANCY (Miss), 790

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Craig, Pennsylvania; Private, Major Byles's Company 3d Pennsylvania Regiment.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 ANDERSON, ANNA E. FRENCH (widow of William Anderson), 1617

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer French, Massachusetts (1731–1808); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Oliver Cummings's Company Massachusetts Militia, 1778.

1896 ANDERSON, ELIZABETH VAN WINKLE (Mrs. Thomas McArthur Anderson), 1473

Washington,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Van Winkle, New Jersey (1733–1778); 1st Lieutenant, Captain Nicausa Terbune's Company, Colonel Theunis Dey's Regiment, Bergen County New Jersey Militia, 1776.

1894 ANDERSON, JOSEPHINE KNIGHT (Miss), 492

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Hoffman, New York (1727–1808); Ensign, Captain Van Benschouten's Company, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff's Regiment New York State Troops, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Brower (1730–1794); Private, Captain Brower's Company, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff's Regiment New York State Troops.

1891 ANDERSON KATE BARTON (widow of Colonel Smith Anderson), 94

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jedediah Williamson, New York (1757–——); Private, Captain Smith's Company, Colonel A. Hawkes Hay's New York Regiment of Militia.

1895 ANDERSON, KATHERINE LONGWORTH (Miss), 1419

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson, Virginia (1750–1826); Captain, 5th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel William Peachy, January 26, 1776; wounded at Trenton; Major 6th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Mordecai Buckner, February 10, 1778; transferred to 1st Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Richard Parker, September 14, 1778; wounded at Savannah; taken prisoner at Charleston, May 12, 1780; on parole until retired with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Regiment Virginia Line, February 12, 1782.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 ANDERSON, MARY E. MINER (Mrs. Charles Hill Anderson), 1092

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Riley, New Jersey (1758–1837); Private, Captain Allen's Company, New Jersey State Troops.

1895 ANDERSON, MARY LOUISE BLAIR (Mrs. William Alexander Anderson), 1027

Virginia,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Woodhull, Long Island (1722–1776); Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775; President, same, 1776; Colonel, Long Island Militia, 1775; Brigadier-General, same, 1776; taken prisoner and wounded after capture at Jamaica, Long Island, August 28, 1776; died of wounds, September 20, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Lawrence, Long Island (1737–1812); Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775–1777; Brigade-Major, Queens County New York Militia, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Tomm's Company, Colonel William Malcolm's Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, January 10, 1777–April 22, 1779; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel H. K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment New York Levies, 1779; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel John Harper's Regiment New York Levies, May 11–November 30, 1780; Captain, Sappers and Miners, June 12, 1781–November 25, 1782.

1895 ANDERSON, SALLIE (Miss), 1420

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson, Virginia (1750–1826); Captain, 5th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel William Peachy, January 26, 1776; wounded at Trenton; Major 6th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Mordecai Buckner, February 10, 1778; transferred to 1st Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Richard Parker, September 14, 1778; wounded at Savannah; taken prisoner at Charleston, May 12, 1780; on parole until retired with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Regiment Virginia Line, February 12, 1782.

1895 APPLETON, MARY F. SCHAUMBERG (Mrs. Ruel Ross Appleton), 945

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler, Massachusetts (1734–1809); Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Hubbard's Company of Artillery; record of service from 1775–1780.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 ASHBEE, SARAH ELIZABETH OLMSTED (Mrs. William H. Ashbee), 1271

New York,

Granddaughter of David Olmsted, Connecticut (1754–1824); Corporal, Captain Joseph Hait's Company, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, August 7–December 23, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Noble Benedict's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Battalion Connecticut State Troops, August 22, 1776–January 11, 1777; Captain, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780; Captain, Connecticut Provincial Regiment, 1781.

1895 ASHLEY, SUSAN RILEY (Mrs. Eli M. Ashley), 1359

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Hosea Miller, New York (1736–1815); Minute-man of Fulham, New York, December 13, 1775.

1895 ATHERTON, LOUISA S. DYER (Mrs. Charles Willis Atherton), 926

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of David Cobb, Massachusetts (1748–1830); Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May–December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 16th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Jackson, January 12, 1777–December 31, 1780; Lieutenant-Colonel, 9th Massachusetts Regiment of Line, Colonel H. Jackson, January 1, 1781; Aid-de-camp to the Commander-in-chief, January 15, 1781–January, 1783; Lieutenant-Colonel, Commandant 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, January 7–June 12, 1783; Brevet Brigadier-General, September 30, 1783; Member Massachusetts State Society of the Cincinnati.

1894 AUSTIN, CAROLINE F. SAYERS (Mrs. Joseph Austin), 614

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Sayer, Rhode Island (1747–1781); 1st Lieutenant, Rhode Island State Regiment of Artillery, Colonel Elliot, August 19, 1776; Captain, December 12, 1776; Prisoner of War; died on board prison ship in New York Harbor, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	* Austin, Jane Goodwin (widow of Loring Henry Austin), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Simeon Samson, Massachusetts (1736–1789); appointed Naval Captain by the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; Commander of the Brig "Independence," 1776; Commander of Ship "Mercury," 1777–1779; Captain of the War Ship "Mars," 1781.	426
1893	Averill, Mary J. (Miss), New York, Granddaughter of Perry Averill; Private, 13th Regiment Connecticut State Militia.	217
1894	Avery, Mary Henrietta (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Park, Rhode Island (1735–1775); Captain of a Company of Minute-men from Stonington, Connecticut, "Lexington Alarm"; killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.	556
1895	Bacall, Mabel Conant (Mrs. Charles H. Bacall), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Tilly Flint, Massachusetts (1759–1842); Corporal, Captain Ezekiel Knowlton's Company, Colonel Dyke's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December, 1776–March 1, 1777.	1234
1895	Bacon, Mary Proctor (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Thomas Wyman, Massachusetts (1761–1816); Private, Captain Heath's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 9, 1780; Private, Massachusetts Militia raised for six months' service, October 25, 1780.	849
1894	Bailey, Annie Davis (Mrs. John Marshall Bailey), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Joseph Davis, Massachusetts (1747–1803); Private, Captain Benjamin Perkins's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April, 1775; served eight months.	731

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	BAILEY, ANNA MARIA (Miss), Massachusetts. Great-granddaughter of John Bailey, Massachusetts (1709–1810); Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May, 1775; Colonel, July 1, 1775; Colonel 23d Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Colonel 2d Massachusetts Regiment, November 1, 1776; resigned October, 1780.	1321
1895	BAILEY, CATHERINE (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of John Bailey, Massachusetts (1739–1810); Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May, 1775; Colonel, July 1, 1775; Colonel 23d Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Colonel 2d Massachusetts Regiment, November 1, 1776; resigned October, 1780.	1323
1895	BAILEY, DORA CADY (widow of Robert Bailey), Colorado, Great-great-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., New York (1735–1807); Associator, Dutchess County, New York, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775–1777; Member New York Council of Safety, 1777; Colonel Associated Exempts Dutchess County, New York, October 19, 1779; County Judge of Dutchess County, 1781.	949
1894	BAILEY, JOSEPHINE A. SCHOTT (Mrs. Frank Bailey), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Hoffman (1720–1808); Ensign, Captain Van Benschouten's Company, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff's Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, 1775. *Also*, great-great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Griffen, New York (1758–1831); Captain, October, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Dutchess County Militia, January, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Roswell Hopkin's Regiment New York Militia, November, 1779.	491
1891	BAIRD, ANNIE GRANT (Mrs. William Torrey Baird), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Henry Bradford (1758–1815); Major, "Virginia Light Horse." *Also*, great-granddaughter of Moses Grant, Massachusetts (1743–1817); Member of Boston, Massachusetts, Committee of Inspection, Correspondence and Safety, March 10, 1777.	79

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	BAKER, LUCY McCOOK (Mrs. Chauncey Brooke Baker), Colorado, Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Phillips, New Jersey (1744–1801); 2d Lieutenant, 2d New Jersey Infantry, November 20, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, November 29, 1776; Captain, December 1, 1777; served to close of war; Member of Society of the Cincinnati.	953
1896	BALLOU, ANNIE M. CLAPP (Mrs. Frederic Kidder Ballou), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark, Massachusetts (1746–1827); Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Locke's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 3, 1775; served at Bunker Hill.	1543
1894	BANCROFT, MARY C. JARVIS (Mrs. Frederic J. Bancroft), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of James Hammond, New York (1727–1810); Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Regiment Westchester New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake; commissioned October, 1775; reappointed June, 1778; in active service to May 25, 1780.	710
1894	BANCROFT, MARY McLEAN (Miss), Colorado, Great-great-granddaughter of James Hammond, New York (1727–1810); Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Regiment Westchester New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake; commissioned October, 1775; reappointed June 1778; in active service to May 25, 1780.	1023
1896	BANCROFT, SUSAN BREED (Miss,) Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Flint, Massachusetts (1733–1777); Captain, 8th Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia; killed at Stillwater at the head of his company, October 7, 1777.	1457
1895	BANGS, CHARLOTTE R. WOGLOM (Mrs. Bleecker Bangs), Long Island, Great-great-granddaughter of John Woglom, Staten Island, New York; Private, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia during the war.	1329

[*Also,*

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Cole, Staten Island, New York (1737–1815); Private, 3d Regiment New Jersey Continental Line during the war.

1894 BANKS, JESSIE AINSWORTH (Mrs. Louis Albert Banks), 536

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Ainsworth, Connecticut (1740–1777); Private, Captain John Green's Company 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, raised to reinforce Washington's Army at New York, 1776.

1894 BANKS, VIRGINIA HARRIET WARREN (Miss), 623

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of William Murfree, North Carolina; Delegate to Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, August 21, 1775; Member of Provincial Congress at Halifax, North Carolina, November 12, 1776.

1894 BANSEMER, CAROLINE SHERMAN (Miss.) 450

Maryland,

Great-great-granddaughter of Conrad Sherman, Pennsylvania; Captain, 6th Battalion Berks County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Joseph Heister, August 10–September 9, 1780.

1895 BARBER, RHOBE MORGAN (Mrs. Fletcher Barber), 1035

New York,

Great-granddaughter of William Morgan, Connecticut (1723–1777); Private, "Lexington Alarm," 1775; Corporal 10th Company, Captain Abel Spicer, 6th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Parsons, May 9–December 18, 1775; Corporal, Captain Gallup's Company, Colonel Parson's Regiment reorganized for Continental service, April–December 31, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Benjamin Lee, (1753–1790); Private, Captain Samuel Mather's Company Connecticut Militia, July, 1776; Private, Captain Isaac Stone's Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment, General Poor's Continental Brigade, 1777.

1892 BARCLAY, ESTHER GREGORY (Mrs. Albert E. Barclay), 180

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Jabez Gregory, Connecticut (1741 ——); Captain, 9th Connecticut State Militia, 1776–1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 BARDWELL, LUCY LUCRETIA (Miss), 836

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Bardwell, Massachusetts (1714-1781); Captain, Company of Minute-men from Belchertown, Massachusetts, Colonel Warner's Regiment, August 20-27, 1775; Captain, Colonel David Brewer's Regiment Continental Line, December, 1775; Captain 3d Company, 4th Hampshire County Militia Regiment, Colonel Elisha Porter, January 9, 1778; resigned April 18, 1780;

Also, great-granddaughter of Jonathan Woods, Massachusetts (1728 ——); Private, Captain John Cutler's Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment, August 27, 1781; discharged November 20, 1781; Private Captain Francis Stone's Company, Colonel James Converse's Regiment, "Bennington Alarm," August, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Edward Brooks, Massachusetts (1725-1776); Private, Captain Reuben Read's Company, Colonel Jonathan Warner's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, Captain James Converse's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, January 29, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Abner Tyler, Massachusetts (1738-1819); 2d Lieutenant, Captain James Converse's Company, 4th Worcester County Massachusetts Regiment, April 9, 1778; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Cyrus Rich's Company, 4th Worcester County Massachusetts Regiment, May 31, 1776.

1894 BARDWELL, MARIAN ELIZABETH (Miss), 510

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Bardwell, Massachusetts (1714-1781); Captain, Company of Minute-men from Belchertown, Massachusetts, Colonel Warner's Regiment, August 20-27, 1775; Captain, Colonel David Brewer's Regiment Continental Line, December, 1775; Captain 3d Company, 4th Hampshire County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Elisha Porter, January 9, 1778; resigned April 18, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of Jonathan Woods, Massachusetts (1728 ——); Private, Captain John Cutler's Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment, August 27, 1781; discharged November 20, 1781; Private, Captain Francis Stone's Company, Colonel James Converse's Regiment, "Bennington Alarm," August, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Edward Brooks, Massachusetts (1725-1776); Private, Captain Reuben Read's Company, Colonel Jonathan Warner's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, Captain James Converse's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, January 29, 1776. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of Abner Tyler, Massachusetts (1738–1819); 2d Lieutenant, Captain James Converse's Company, 4th Worcester County Massachusetts Regiment, April 9, 1778; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Cyrus Rich's Company, 4th Worcester County Massachusetts Regiment, May 31, 1776.

1894 BARLOW, CYNTHIA DUNBAR (Mrs. Samuel J. Barlow), 634

Connecticut,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Banks, Connecticut (1754–1818); Private, Sheldon's Dragoons, Connecticut Militia, 1781.

1894 BARLOW, MARY AGNES (Miss), 635

Connecticut,

Great-great-granddaughter of Aaron Barlow (1750–1800); Private, 10th Company, Colonel Waterbury's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1775; Ensign, Captain Gray's Company, Connecticut Militia, October 5, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Banks, Connecticut (1754–1818); Private, Sheldon's Dragoons, Connecticut Militia, 1781.

1894 BARNARD, LUCY GATES (Mrs. Henry H. Barnard), 728

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Asa Church, Massachusetts (1750–1809); Minute-man from Rutland, Massachusetts, 1775; Private, Captain Wheeler's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March, 1777; enlisted for the war; served also as Quartermaster.

1895 BARNES, FLORA CARSON (Mrs. John Orville Barnes), 1369

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Edwards, New Jersey (1757–1845); Corporal, Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Company, Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment New Jersey Troops, May 14, 1777; discharged at Morristown, May, 1782; served at the Battle of Brandywine.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Townsend, New Jersey; Private, Gloucester County New Jersey Militia during the war.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 BARNUM, MARY PIERPONT (Mrs. Theodore F. Barnum), 705

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Oliver Lyman, Massachusetts (1739 ——); 1st Lieutenant, Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel John Fellows, May–December, 1775; Captain, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Lynde Lord, Connecticut (1733–1801); Commissary to furnish supplies for the Connecticut Troops; 6th Militia Brigade; detached for service under Putnam on the Hudson, October, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Abner Holden, Massachusetts (1722–1805); Private, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Edward Jackson, Massachusetts (1739–1830); Private, Captain John Estabrook's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Elisha Jackson's Company, Major Bridge's Regiment, "Bennington Alarm," August 12–22, 1777; Private, Major Bridge's Regiment to reinforce the Northern Army, September 22, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Merriam, Massachusetts (1723–1804); Private, Captain Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, December 14, 1776–March 1, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Cowey, Massachusetts (1725–1801); Private, Captain Jonathan Sibley's Company, Massachusetts Militia, July 29–November 10, 1781.

Also, great-granddaughter of David Comee, Massachusetts (1763 ——); Private, Captain Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 14, 1776–March 1, 1777.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Elisha Sheldon, Connecticut (1709–1779); Assistant Governor of Connecticut, May, 1775–June, 1776; Member Connecticut Assembly, 1777.

1893 BARTLETT, CAROLINE LONG (widow of Hon. Bailey Bartlett), 372

New Jersey,

Daughter of Moses Long, Massachusetts (1760–1848); Private, Captain Carr's Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, under General Lee; served three years.

1893 BARTLETT, JEAN GRANT (Mrs. Henry G. Bartlett), 301

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Buck, Massachusetts (1758–1852); Private, Massachusetts Militia and State Troops, 1775–1779.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 BARTLETT, JULIA E. PETTIBONE (Mrs. David L. Bartlett), 1293

Maryland,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone, Connecticut (1711–1776); Colonel, 18th Connecticut Militia, General Wolcott's Brigade, in the campaign around New York; died in service, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone, Jr., Connecticut; Ensign, Captain Abel Pettibone's Company, Colonel Joseph Spencer's Regiment Connecticut Militia, May–December, 1775; Lieutenant, 22d Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, 1776.

1895 BARROWS, EMILY STOCKBRIDGE (Mrs. John Wright Barrows), 1091

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of David Stockbridge, Connecticut (1749–1832); Corporal, Captain John Thompson's Company, Colonel Leonard's Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, marched to reinforce the Northern Army, May–July 8, 1777.

1893 BARTON, NANCY E. WHITE (Mrs. T. W. Barton), 343

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of James Glover, Pennsylvania (1754–1844); Corporal, Captain Casper Weitzel's Company, Colonel Samuel Miles's Regiment Pennsylvania Troops, October, 1776; Corporal and Artificer, Colonel Brodhead's Regiment Pennsylvania Troops, 1777–1781.

1895 BATES, ANNA WASHBURN (widow of Joshua Bates), 1215

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Washburn, Massachusetts (1742–1785); Minute-man from Bridgewater, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; Captain by commission; appointed by Massachusetts House of Representatives 1st Major, 3d Regiment State Militia, April, 1779; Captain 2d Company, 3d Plymouth County Massachusetts Regiment, March 23, 1776; Captain, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, May 1–December 18, 1779.

1896 BATES, ELLEN W. FRENCH (Mrs. Andrew Bates), 1615

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer French, Massachusetts (1731–1808); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Oliver Cummings's Company, Massachusetts Militia, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 **Bates, Mary H. Barker** (widow of George H. Bates), 1422

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Phineas Freeman, Connecticut (1748–1797); Private, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; Corporal, Connecticut Militia, May 6–October 11, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Morgan's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver Smith's Regiment, September–November 17, 1776.

1893 **Battelle, Frances** (Miss), 355

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Battelle, Massachusetts (1754–1814); Captain of a Company of Minute-men from Dedham, Massachusetts, April–December, 1775; Captain, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, 1776; Major 1st Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel McIntosh, 1780.

1895 **Baxter, Edith M. Shed** (Mrs. Joseph Nickerson Baxter), 957

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Shed, Massachusetts (1721–1812); Minute-man at Lexington and Bunker Hill, 1775.

1893 **Beach, Bessie Baldwin** (Miss), 304

Connecticut,

Great-granddaughter of John Harrington Beach, Connecticut (1756–1834); Private, Captain Foote's Company, Colonel Andrew Ward's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777.

1891 **Beam, Mary Eames** (Mrs. Henry Beam), 62

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Moses Hall, Massachusetts (1750——); Sergeant, Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment from Medford, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; 2d Sergeant, Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Massachusetts Militia, March, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Robert Eames, Massachusetts (1749——); Private, Captain John Nixon's Company, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment from Sudbury, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; Private, Sergeant Joseph Goodenow's Company in service at Sudbury, August 6–December 31, 1776; Private, same service,

Digitized by Google

April 16, 1779; Private, Major Nathaniel Heath's Company at Sudbury, June 1, 1779; Private in service at Boston, July 31, 1779–October 6, 1780; Corporal, November 1, 1779; Sergeant, August 1, 1780.

1893 BEATTIE, MARY E. DENSMORE (Mrs. Hans S. Beattie), 224

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Odell, British prisoner of war, 1776.

Also, granddaughter of William Odell (1762–1856); Private, Captain Requa's Company, Colonel Hammond's Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, 1778; Private, Captain Boyd's Company, Colonel Drake's Regiment New York State Troops, 1780; Sergeant same, 1781.

1895 BECK, HILDE CARRIE (Miss), 1194

Long Island,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of David Strong, Connecticut, (1744–1801); Sergeant, Captain David Downs's Company, Colonel Burrall's Connecticut State Regiment, January, 1776; taken prisoner at the "Cedars," Canada, May 19, 1776; exchanged; 1st Lieutenant, 5th Connecticut Regiment, January 1, 1777; transferred to 2d Connecticut Regiment; Captain-Lieutenant, 1780, Captain, May 2, 1780; retired, 1783.

1895 BECKWITH, MARIE MCCAULEY (Mrs. Tifft Beckwith), 811

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of William McCalla, Pennsylvania, (1732–1815); Captain, Plumstead Bucks County Associators, August 21, 1775; Captain 7th Company, 2d Battalion, Bucks County Pennsylvania Militia, May 6, 1777; resigned March 9, 1779; appointed Chief of Forage Department Bucks County, 1779; Commissioner of Purchases, 1780–81.

Also, great-great granddaughter of William Holt, Virginia, Commissary for the American Army during the Revolution.

1892 BEE, ANNIE FAYSSON (Miss), 185

Texas,

Granddaughter of Thomas Bee, South Carolina (1735–1810); Member South Carolina Provincial Congress, 1775; Lieutenant-Governor of South Carolina; Member of Congress, 1780–1782.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	BEE, SOPHRONIA LOUISE CLAPP (widow of Albert N. Bee), California, Granddaughter of Lemuel Clapp, Massachusetts (1735–1819); 1st Lieutenant, Captain Oliver Billings's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19, 1775; Captain, Colonel Benjamin Giles's Regiment, March 4–25, 1776; Captain commanding Guards in and around Boston under Major-General Heath, May 11, 1779.	1059
1895	BEECHER, JESSIE HOWE BIGELOW (Mrs. William C. Beecher), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Ivory Bigelow, Massachusetts (1741–1804); Private, Captain Daniel Barnes's Company of Minute-men from Marlborough, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Robert Eames, Massachusetts (1738–1821); Private, Captain Daniel Barnes's Company of Minute-men from Marlborough, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775.	890
1895	BEERS, EMMA E. (Miss), Illinois, Great-granddaughter of William Scott, Connecticut (1756–1824); Private, 9th Company, Colonel Waterbury's Regiment Connecticut Militia, November, 1775; Private, 4th Company, 7th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 16, 1776; Private, Captain Hait's Company, Connecticut Line, February 1, 1777; Private, Captain Nichol's Company, July 5, 1779.	1162
1895	BEERS, MABEL E. (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Burnham, Massachusetts (1751–1835); Private, Captain Abraham Dodge's Company from Lynn, December 1, 1775; Private, in "Alarm List," Captain David Low's Company, Colonel Cogswell's Regiment, April 30, 1778.	999
1894	BELKNAP, ADELINE C. (Miss), New Jersey, Granddaughter of Philip Kelch, New York (1753——); Private, Captain Quick's Company, Colonel Van Schaick's Regiment New York Line; after eighteen months' service taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix; imprisoned at Montreal until the Declaration of Peace, 1783.	557

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 BELL, ALICE LYON (Miss), 668

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell, Massachusetts (1746–1810); Captain, Colonel Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment, May 19–December, 1775; Captain 26th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; Major, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, January 21, 1779; Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Massachusetts Regiment, November 26, 1777; retired January 1, 1781.

1891 BELL, CHARLOTTE JONES (widow of Charles A. Bell), 42

New York,

Granddaughter of Samuel Bradford, New Hampshire; Sergeant, Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company, Colonel Stark's 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, 5th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 2d Regiment New Hampshire Line, November 8, 1776; retired September, 1778.

1891 BELL, LOUISA SADLER (widow of Edwin Q. Bell), 89

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Van Brugh Livingston, New York (1710 ——); Delegate to First and Second Provincial Congresses of New York; President of First Provincial Congress; Treasurer of New York Provincial Congress, 1776–1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Lachlin McIntosh, Georgia (—— 1806); Colonel 1st Georgia Regiment, January 1, 1776; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, September 10, 1776; taken prisoner at Charleston, May 17, 1780; exchanged December, 1780; served to the close of the war.

1893 BELLOWS, ANNA MARSHALL (Mrs. Edwin Philip Bellows), 377

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall, Connecticut (1726 ——); Private, Captain Amos Wilson's Company 17th Connecticut Militia; served three years.

1893 BENNET, ELIZABETH B. (Mrs. John B. Bennet), 108

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens, South Carolina (1739–1817); served as Captain, Major, and Colonel of South Carolina Militia; Brigadier-General, South Carolina State Troops, 1775 to close of war; wounded at Eutaw Springs, September 8, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1892 BENNETT, MARY E. SUYDAM (Mrs. Adolphus Bennett), 189

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker (1737–1794); a distinguished Whig patriot; Pastor of Reformed Church at Harlem, New York, and Gravesend, Long Island; requested by resolution of Convention of the State of New York to officiate in his own church in Harlem, August 17, 1776, a day designated for fasting and prayer; during the British occupancy of Harlem both his house and church were burned, and he himself escaped arrest only by seeking protection within the American lines.

1895 BENNETT, LOUISE GOLEEN (Miss), 1120

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Philip Ulmer, Maine (—— 1817); Ensign, 25th Regiment of Foot, Colonel William Bond, April 20, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, January 1, 1777; resigned February 14, 1778; Captain, Colonel McCobb's Regiment for Seacoast Defence, 1779.

1892 BENNETT, MARIA E. BERGEN (Mrs. William R. Bennett), 195

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of John Brower, New York (1759 ——); Private, Captain Lansing's Company, 6th Albany County New York Regiment, Colonel Schuyler.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Brower; Private, Captain Brower's Company, Colonel Brinckerhoff's Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia.

1894 BENNETT, MINERVA HAKES (widow of Phineas L. Bennett), 678

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Matthews, Connecticut (1725–1821); 1st Lieutenant, Captain Phineas Porter's Company, 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May–December, 1775; Captain 4th Company, 2d Battalion, Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Heman Swift, July–November, 1776; in service at Ticonderoga.

1893 BENNETT, MARY PROUT (Mrs. Alden J. Bennett), 370

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Weeks, New York (1734–1784); Private, Captain Hobby's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, May 21–July 28, 1778. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of Zophar or Zophas Weeks, New York (1755–1847); Lieutenant, Colonel Morris Graham's Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, General Clinton's Brigade, April 2–August 3, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of Silas Wickes, New York (1758–1838); Private, Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Colonel Fryer's Regiment as a Guard at Poughkeepsie, 1777; Private, Captain Smith's Company, Major Paulding's Regiment at West Point, May, 1778; Private, Captain Smith's Company at Fishkill, September, 1779; Private, Colonel Graham's Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, October, 1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Increase Carpenter, New York (1736–1807); 1st Lieutenant, Captain Ephraim Baylies's Company, Queens County New York Militia, March 27, 1776.

1895 BENNETT, NELLY DENT SHARPE (Mrs. John B. Bennett), 1435
Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of George Dent, Maryland; 1st Lieutenant, 3d Maryland Battalion of the "Flying Camp," June–December, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of William Harkness (1739–1822); Ensign, Captain John Mateer's Company, 3d Battalion, Cumberland County Pennsylvania Associators, Colonel William Chambers, July 31, 1777; Ensign, Captain John McGeer's Company, same Battalion, May 14, 1778; served on Indian frontiers; served at Brandywine, Germantown, and Chestnut Hill.

*BENSON, ANNA (Miss),
1891 New York, 58

Great-granddaughter of John Horn, New York; Private, 5th Company, 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Louis Dubois, 1780–1781.

BENT, CATHERINE METCALF (Miss),
1895 Massachusetts, 1093

Great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Canadey, Jr., Massachusetts (1729–1788); Private, Captain Ebenezer Tucker's Company, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas White's Company, Major Edward Proctor's Detachment of Guards, service at Dorchester, December 10, 1777–March 1, 1778; Private, Captain James Cooper's Company raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July 15, 1780. [*Also*,

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Kennedy; Private, Captain Bradley's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Bradley's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment at Dorchester, March 1, 1776; Private, Captain Henry Vose's Company, April, 1776.

1895 BERGEN, ADRIANA MAGAW (Mrs. George T. Bergen), 893

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Robert Magaw, Pennsylvania (—— 1790). Colonel 5th Pennsylvania Battalion, January 3, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; exchanged October 25, 1780.

1895 BERGER, GERTRUDE HILL (widow of Charles D. Berger), 1031

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson, Vermont (1742–1819); Lieutenant-Colonel of New York Troops at Ticonderoga, 1777; Member of War Committee, 1777; taken prisoner March 1781; released June 24, 1782.

1895 BERRY, ANNA J. CLEMENT BERRY (Mrs. Jacob Warren Berry), 1508

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Caleb Abbott, Massachusetts (1751–1837) Private, Captain Benjamin Ames's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" eight months' service, May 17, 1775; Private, Continental Army, Colonel Henley's Regiment, February 16, 1778, enlisted for three years.

1891 BERRY, FRANCES A. D. MERSEREAU (widow of Thomas J. Berry), 21

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, New York (1728–1804); Member of Provincial Assembly which met at Kingston and Poughkeepsie during the war; Representative from Richmond County, New York, 1777–1786; Deputy Commissary-General of Prisoners for the Continent.

Also, granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, Jr., New York (1758–1856); Quartermaster at Rutland, Massachusetts, 1777; Guide for Colonel Hazen's Regiment, 1780; Prisoner on the British Prison Ship "Scorpion," 1782. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Butts, Connecticut; Private, Captain Bacon's Company, Colonel John Chester's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, 1776; Private, Captain Moses Branch's Company, Colonel Obediah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Harmanus Garrison, New York; Quartermaster, Richmond County New York Militia, March 15, 1776.

1892 BERRY, MARGARET BENSON (Mrs. John F. Berry), 155

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Robert Benson, New York (1739 ——); Secretary New York Provincial Congress, 1775–7; Commissary for Prisoners of War, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel and Aid-de-camp to Governor George Clinton, 1777–1783.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Nicholas Couvenhoven, Long Island; Deputy to New York Provincial Congress, 1775–76.

1894 BEVAN, HELEN (Miss), 451

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of Charles C. Bevan, Maryland (1756–1829); Ensign, 6th Maryland Regiment, November 1, 1777, Lieutenant, 6th Maryland Infantry, Colonel Otto Hale Williams, May 18, 1779.

1895 BIGELOW, EUNICE A. HOWE (Mrs. Charles D. Bigelow), 889

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ivory Bigelow, Massachusetts (1741–1804); Private, Captain Daniel Barnes's Company of Minute-men from Marlborough, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Robert Eames, Massachusetts (1738–1821); Private, Captain Daniel Barnes's Company of Minute-men from Marlborough, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

1895 BIGELOW, MARY A. VAN DUZEE (Mrs. Isaac Storer Bigelow), 1022

Iowa,

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Wickes, Massachusetts (1723–1787); Private, Captain Josiah White's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 5–October 19, 1777; Private, same, October 19–November 29, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1893 BILLINGS, SARAH MORILLO (widow of Silas X. Billings), 386

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of Elias Blanchard (1756–1822); Private, Captain James Stedman's Company, Windham Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Ensign, Continental Army; resigned September 30, 1778.

Also, granddaughter of William Rexford, Connecticut (—— 1819); Private, Captain Seth Smith's Company, New Hartford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

1893 BINGHAM, FLORENCE WELLS (Mrs. James Bingham), 602

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Sweetser, Maine (1750 ——): Private, Captain Samuel Noyes's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, May, 1775, eight months' service; Sergeant, Captain Williams's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, January 1776, twelve months' service.

1896 BINNEY, HELEN MAUDE (Miss), 1511

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Binney, Massachusetts (1749–1783); Private, Captain Peter Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 15, 1776; Private, Captain Theophilus Wilder's Company, Major Thomas Lathrop's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4–April 4, 1778.

1895 BIRD, GERTRUDE HUBBARD (Mrs. Joseph Edward Bird), 1051

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Caleb Hubbard, Massachusetts (1754–1850) Minute-man at Cambridge and Bunker Hill, 1775; served in General Stark's Division until the surrender of Burgoyne.

1891 BIRDSALL, LIZZIE TIRRELL HASTINGS (Mrs. Ernest W. Birdsall), 111

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of John Hastings, Massachusetts (1738 ——); Member of Governor's Council of Massachusetts during the Revolution.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1893	BISSELL, MARY C. (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Adam Van Patten, New York; Private, 2d Albany Regiment New York Troops, Colonel Adam Wemple.	235
1894	BLAKE, MARION STANLEY (Miss), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of Elisha Blake, Connecticut (——1837); Private, Colonel Canfield's Connecticut Regiment stationed at West Point, 1781.	781
1895	BLODGETT, EMMA S. GARFIELD (Mrs. William Ashley Blodgett), Massachusetts. Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Walker, Massachusetts (1721–1817); Private, Captain Henry Haskell's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm." *Also*, great-granddaughter of Elisha Chamberlain, Massachusetts (1764–1840); Private, Captain Cowell's Company, Colonel Hawes's Massachusetts Regiment for service in Rhode Island, August 4–26, 1778.	1183
1895	BLOW, JENNIE GOODELL (Mrs. Albert A. Blow), Colorado, Great-great-granddaughter of Edward Goodell, Connecticut (1715–——); Corporal, 8th Company, Captain Ingalls, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776.	699
1895	BOAL, MALVINA A. BUTTLES (Mrs. George J. Boal), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of Joel Buttolph, Connecticut (1749–1786); Private, Captain Samuel Hays's Company, Connecticut Militia, August 22–September 26, 1776. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Buttolph, Connecticut (1724–1777); Captain, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 18–September 6, 1776.	1266
1894	BOND, ISABELLA BACON (Mrs. Charles B. Bond), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Bacon, Massachusetts (——1775); Private, Captain Black's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.	591

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 BOOKER, JULIANA T. MANNING (Mrs. William D. Booker), 447

Maryland,

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston, Virginia (1738–1812); Colonel, Virginia Additional Continental Infantry, January, 1777–April 22, 1779; wounded and lost an arm at Amboy, New Jersey, March 8, 1777; retired April 22, 1779.

1893 BOONE, EMMA F. N. (Miss), 241

New York,

Great-granddaughter of James Boone, Lieutenant, Artillery Company, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Troops.

1893 BORDEN, FANNIE QUARLES (Mrs. Guy Borden), 350

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Williams, Virginia; Captain, 15th Regiment Virginia State Troops.

1894 BOSSON, JENNIE HOOD (Mrs. George C. Bosson), 530

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Flint, Massachusetts (1733–1777); Captain, 8th Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia; killed at Stillwater at the head of his Company, October 7, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Hood, Sr., Massachusetts; Private, Captain Thomas Cummings's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment detached to reinforce the Continental Army; Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Gould's Company, Colonel Wade's Essex County Regiment Massachusetts Militia raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July 6–October 10, 1780.

Also, granddaughter of John Hood, Jr., (————); Private, Captain John Baker's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 23, 1775; Private, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, November 12, 1777–April 3, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Stephen Needham, Massachusetts (1732 ——); Private, Captain Joshua Shaw's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 22–August 27, 1779.

Also, granddaughter of Daniel Needham, Massachusetts (1760–1844); Private, Captain John Bodwell's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, April 2–July 2, 1778; Sergeant, Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment Massa-

Digitized by Google

chusetts Militia for service at Rhode Island, July 8–December 1, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Peabody's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia, July 5–October 10, 1780.

1895 Bourne, Annie W. Holmes (Mrs. Jacob F. Bourne), 1252

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Oliver Holmes, New Hampshire (1740–1806); Private, Captain Guild's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 3, 1775, eight months' service; Lieutenant, Captain Peter Clark's Company, Colonel Moore's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, September 30, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of William Campbell, New Hampshire (1749–1840); Corporal, Captain Levi Spaulding's Company, Colonel James Reed's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, April 23, 1775; Sergeant, Captain John Carson's Company of Militia, July 7, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Peter Clark's Company, Colonel Moore's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers; Sergeant, Captain Lovejoy's Company of Militia raised for the defence of Portsmouth, September 27, 1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of Timothy Morse, Massachusetts (1759–1824); Fifer, Captain Aaron Guild's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 14, 1775; Fifer, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, March 4, 1776; Fifer, Captain Aaron Guild's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, August–November, 1776; Fifer, same, November–December 3, 1776; Fifer, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, August–November 29, 1777; Private, Continental Army, July 24–December 25, 1780.

1891 Bourne, Sarah Ogier (Mrs. William H. Bourne), 119

New York,

Granddaughter of Lewis Ogier (1760–1849); Private, Captain Benjamin Lamont's Company, Colonel John Allen's Regiment Massachusetts Militia raised for the defence of Machias, Maine, October 10–December 13, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of Abraham Ogier, Private, same company, regiment, and service.

1894 Bowman, Emma Winne (Mrs. William R. Bowman), 663

Iowa,

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Winne, New York; Adjutant, 15th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Vrooman, October 20–December 1, 1779; Quartermaster, Lieutenant-Colonel Marinus Willett's Regiment New York Levies, August 7–November 30, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	BOYNTON, CAROLINE HARRIMAN (Mrs. John Farnham Boynton), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Brinsley Peabody, Massachusetts (1731 ——); Private, Captain Asa Prince's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 6, 1775, eight months' service.	1290
1894	BOYNTON, HATTIE A. GOULD (Mrs. Charles B. Boynton), New Jersey. Great-granddaughter of Thomas French, Massachusetts (1752–1822); Captain, 7th Company, 5th Hampshire County Massachusetts Regiment, May 3, 1776; Captain, Colonel David Wells's Regiment, September 23, 1777; services in the Northern Department.	646
1891	BRADLEY, ANNE M. LEWIS (Mrs.), Texas, Granddaughter of Andrew Lewis, Virginia (1726–1781); Brigadier-General, Continental Army, March 1, 1776; retired April 15, 1777.	33
1894	BRADLEY, EDITH BURNETT (Mrs. Lawrence Hull Bradley), California, Great-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bradley (1756–1840); Private, in service at Ticonderoga under Ethan Allen, May 1775; Private, Captain Josiah Wright's Company, Vermont Militia, May 1775; Private, Captain Stephen P. Bradley's Company, Connecticut Militia, January, 1776; Private, Captain Parmelee's Company, Colonel Elmore's Regiment Connecticut Militia, twelve months' service.	673
1893	BRADSHAW, ANNA LOUISE HAMMOND (Mrs. F. L. Bradshaw), New Jersey, Granddaughter of Thomas Hammond, Vermont (1762–1847); 5th Corporal of a Company stationed at West Point, 1778.	331
1893	BRANT, MARIE PRATT (Mrs Amos Augustus Brant), New Jersey, Granddaughter of William Pratt, Rhode Island; Ensign, 2d Rhode Island Regiment, May 1, 1779; Lieutenant, 1st Rhode Island Regiment, August 25, 1781; served to close of war.	246

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	BRAY, PHILETA CRANE (Mrs Andrew W. Bray), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Dodd, New Jersey (1728–1804); Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.	762
1895	BRAYTON, HARRIET HITCHCOCK (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of James Tinkham, Massachusetts (1743–1836); Private, 1st Company, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, Colonel Ebenezer Sproat, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same, Rhode Island Campaign, 1776. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Macy Williams, Massachusetts (1736–1786); Captain of Minute-men "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment, May–December, 1775.	1225
1893	BRAYTON, JULIA WASHBURN (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of George Lawton, Rhode Island; Private, Colonel John Cooke's Regiment Rhode Island Militia. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Robert Lawton, Rhode Island; Member General Assembly Rhode Island, 1781, 1782, 1783.	283
1893	BRAYTON, MARY (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of George Lawton, Rhode Island; Private, Colonel John Cooke's Regiment Rhode Island Militia. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Robert Lawton, Rhode Island; Member General Assembly Rhode Island, 1781, 1782, 1783.	282
1895	BREADY, MARCIA W. BROWNELL (Mrs. John Ely Bready), Iowa, Great-great-great-granddaughter of George Brownell, Massachusetts (1715–1785); Sergeant, Captain Thomas Kempton's Company from Dartmouth, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Thomas Kempton's Company, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, May 8–August 1, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Kempton's Company, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, October 6, 1775, eight months' service; Private, Captain William Hicks' Company, Colonel Pope's Regiment, December 15, 1777.	815

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 BREED, ALICE HUBBARD (Miss), 1255

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Allen Breed, New Hampshire (1759–1842); Private, Captain Ezra Towers' Company, New Hampshire Militia, April 20, 1775; Corporal, Captain Joseph Parker's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July, 1776.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Corning, Massachusetts (1738 ——); Private, 1st Company of Foot from Beverly, Captain Larkin Thorndike, at Lexington, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Billy Porter's Company, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Regiment, February 12, 1777–1780; Private, Captain Porter's Company, Colonel Eben Francis's Regiment; Private, Captain Porter's Company, Colonel Tupper's Regiment, January 1–February 13, 1780.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Zaccheus Goldsmith, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Henry Abbott's Company from Andover, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775.

1896 BREED, MARY ELLEN (Miss), 1535

Massachusetts.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Day, Massachusetts; Lieutenant, Captain Andrew Woodberry's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Enoch Hallett's Regiment for service at Rhode Island, July 1–November 2, 1780.

1895 BRIDGMAN, GERTRUDE M. LANE (Mrs. Wentzel A. Bridgman), 1388

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Waring, Connecticut (1744–1830); Private, Captain Samuel Keeler's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut Militia, July 16, 1776–November 16, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, 2d Continental Artillery, January 1, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, September 26, 1779; resigned April 14, 1781.

1895 BRIGHAM, ELLA E. GREY (Mrs. Alasco De Lancey Brigham), 1330

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Perrine, New Jersey (1743 ——); Private, Captain Peter Perrine's Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel John Duyckinck; also Private, New Jersey Line.

Also, great-great granddaughter of John Ruff, New York (1730–1799); Captain, 1st Tryon County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Clyde, June 15, 1779–January 1, 1783. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Matthias Mount, New Jersey; Private, Captain Samuel Stout's Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

1895 BRIGHAM, HELEN A. BATES (Mrs. Franklin D. Brigham), 1182

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Zealous Bates, Massachusetts (1754–1831); Private, Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Grafton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 18, 1775; Private, Captain Beale's Company at Dorchester, March 4, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Beale's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 14, 1776.

1891 BRISCOE, MARY J. HARRIS (Mrs. Andrew Briscoe), 149

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Harris, Pennsylvania (1740–1825); Private, Pennsylvania Militia, 1777; Captain to close of war.

1892 BRISCOE, MARY (Miss), 303

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Harris, Pennsylvania (1740–1825); Private, Pennsylvania Militia, 1777: Captain to close of war.

1894 BRITTON, HARRIETT L. TURNER (Mrs. Alexander H. Britton), 752

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Matthew Turner, Connecticut (1733–1824); Private, Captain George Markham's Company, Connecticut Militia, September 11, 1781; served at New London.

1893 BROCKWAY, ALICE TOLMAN (Mrs. L. G. Brockway), 336

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Tolman, Massachusetts (1753–1835); Minute-man "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775.

1895 BROCKWAY, FRANCES WHITNEY (Mrs. A. Norton Brockway), 1389

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney, Massachusetts (1730–1802); Private, Captain Joseph White's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment from Lancaster, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 BROOKMAN, SARAH CARLTON (Mrs. John U. Brookman), 432

New York,

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Merrill, Maine (1765–1833); served three years in the Revolutionary Army.

1891 BROOKS, MARY ELLA STEELE (Mrs. Benjamin Brooks), 116

California,

Granddaughter of Ezra Benedict, Connecticut (1746 ——); Sergeant, Captain Keeler's Company of Militia, 1776; Lieutenant, Colonel Eno's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, June, 1777.

1894 BROUN, HENRIETTE MARIE BROSÉ (Mrs. Heywood C. Broun), 531

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Thaddeus Sterling, Connecticut (1749–1837); Private, Captain Caleb St. John's Company, Colonel Silliman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776; March–December, 1777; February, 1778–January, 1779; March–December, 1779; Private, Captain Abraham Gregory's Company, Colonel Stephen St. John's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March–September, 1781; Quartermaster, 3d Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, Major Daniel Starr.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Sterling, Connecticut; Private, Captain Nehemiah Bradley's Company, Colonel David Waterbury's Regiment Connecticut Militia, May 13–October 17, 1775; Private, Captain Nathan Gilbert's Company, Colonel John Meade's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 5–30, 1777.

1896 BROWN, ABBIE FARWELL (Miss), 1579

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Ephraim Marston, New Hampshire (1727–1810); Private, Captain Henry Elkins' Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, November 5, 1775.

1893 BROWN, ANNIE H. GIDDINGS (Mrs. John N. Brown), 294

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Jabez Dennings, Captain, Norwich Connecticut Militia, 1782.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 BROWN, CAROLINE L. PEASE (Mrs. Frank A. Brown), 1219

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Loring, Massachusetts (1756–1810); Private, Captain Josiah Cushing's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Charles Cushing's Company, Massachusetts Militia, May, 1775–January, 1776; Private, Captain Peter Cushing's Company at Dorchester Heights, March, 1776.

1896 BROWN, CAROLINE MONTEITH (Miss), 1544

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Newhall, Massachusetts (1743–1843); Private, Captain Samuel Brown's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 2–July 3, 1778; Corporal, July 2–July 12, 1778; Private, Captain Huse's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, July 13–December 14, 1778.

1895 BROWN, CAROLINE RICHARDSON (Mrs. Samuel Walley Brown), 1114

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Thomas, New York (—— 1777); Deputy New York Provincial Congress, 1774 and 1775; Prisoner in the Old Sugar House, New York; died in prison May 1, 1777.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of James Ferris, New York (1734–1777); Chairman Westchester County Committee, 1774; Member Sub-committee appointed by Provincial Congress to inspect the election of militia officers, Westchester, New York, August 24, 1775; Prisoner in the Old Sugar House, New York, 1776; released on parole June 14, 1777, and died a few days later.

1896 BROWN, ETHEL C. (Miss), 1578

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Ephraim Marston, New Hampshire (1727–1810); Private, Captain Henry Elkins' Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, November 5, 1775.

1891 BROWN, HELEN E. (Miss), 23

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Bourdette, New Jersey (1735–1826;) donated the land for Fort Lee and assisted in the building of the fortification.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	BROWN, MARY HYDE (Mrs. George Le Roy Brown), Arizona, Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Leavenworth, Connecticut; Lieutenant, Connecticut Militia, during the Revolutionary War.	856
1891	BROWN, MARY MITCHELL (Mrs. John Henry Brown), Texas, Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery, Connecticut (1732–1781); Lieutenant, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Oliver Smith; killed in action at Groton Heights, September 6, 1781. *Also*, great-granddaughter of Thomas Leeds, Connecticut; Private, Captain James Eldridge's Company, Connecticut Line, 1777–1781.	97
1895	BROWN, MARY W. CUSHMAN (widow of William Felix Brown), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of Mial Cushman, Massachusetts (1753–1817); Private, Captain Daniel Egery's Company, Colonel Danielson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 4–August 1, 1775.	1133
1895	BROWN, PAULINE H. MOORE (Mrs. Alexander D. Brown), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of John Moore, New Hampshire (1731–1809); Captain, Colonel Stark's Regiment, April 24, 1775; in service at Bunker Hill; promoted to rank of Major, June 18, 1775.	1411
1895	BROWNE, JESSIE BROWNE (Mrs. Edwin M. Browne), Colorado, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow, New Jersey (1728–1812); 1st Major, Eastern Battalion, Morris County New Jersey Militia, January 13, 1776; Major, Colonel Ephraim Martin's Battalion, General Nathaniel Heard's Brigade, New Jersey Militia, June 14, 1776; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Eastern Battalion, Morris County New Jersey Militia, May 23, 1777; resigned from disability November 13, 1777.	1396
1891	BROWER, JENNIE VEEDER (Mrs. A. G. Brower), New York, Granddaughter of Garrit Symonse Veeder, New York (1751 ——); Captain, 24 Albany County New York Regiment.	109

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 **Bruce, Kate M. Gilbert** (Mrs Orsamies B. Bruce), 1058

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of John Gilbert, Connecticut (1752–1829); Corporal, Captain Elijah Abel's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Battallion, Connecticut State Troops, December 24, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of James Pease, Connecticut (1754–1844), Minute-man from Enfield, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Hezekiah Parsons's Company, 3d Battalion, Colonel Comfort, Wadsworth's Brigade, June 1, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Martin Chapin, Massachusetts (1738–1783); Private, Captain Joseph Morgan's Company, Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel John Mosely to reinforce the Northern Army, October 1776.

1893 **Brugler, Sara D.** (Miss), 416

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Fayerweather Brothwell, Connecticut (1758–1834); Private, Captain Joseph Hait's Company, 7th Regiment Connecticut Continental Line, Colonel Charles Webb, July–November, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Wakeman's Company, Connecticut Militia, January–April, 1776; Private, Captain George Benjamin's Company, June–December, 1776; served on the Brigantine "Beaver," Captain William Havens, July–October, 1777; Private, Colonel White's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July–August 1779; Sergeant, Captain Isaac Jarvis's Company, 1781; at siege of Boston, Long Island, and White Plains.

1895 **Buchanan, Caroline Van Walkenburgh** (Mrs. Charles Jay Buchanan), 1039

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Peter Van Alen, New York (1735–1805); 2d Lieutenant, 7th Regiment New York Militia, Kinderhook District, Colonel Abraham Van Alstyne, 1780 and 1781.

1895 **Bullard, Rebecca Leeds Parker** (Widow of Eleazer Bullard, Jr.), 1339

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Parker, Massachusetts (1760–1820); Private, Captain Thomas May's Company, Colonel Brook's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, November 3, 1777–February 3, 1778; Private, Captain Lemuel May's Company, Colonel MacIntosh's Regiment, March 23–April 5, 1778; served also as Guard at Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	BULLIONS, LETITIA ANDERSON CALDWELL (Mrs. Samuel S. Bullions), New York, Great-granddaughter of William Anderson, Pennsylvania (1747–1829); First Lieutenant, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment, January 1777; wounded at Brandywine, September 11, 1777; Aide-de-camp to General LaFayette, 1778 and 1779.	452
1894	BULLOCK, CAROLINE E. (Miss), Maryland, Great-great-granddaughter of Solomon Wyman, Massachusetts (1744 ——); Private, Captain Samuel Epes' Company, Colonel Pickering's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Sergeant, Captain Gideon Foster's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 11–August 4, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Baker's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, eight months' service.	693
1895	BULLOCK, SUSAN J. RICH (widow of Francis S. Bullock), Maryland, Granddaughter of Samuel Rich, Maine (1740 ——); one of the Captors of the British Schooner "Diligence" and her armed Cutter "Tatmagouche" at Machias, Maine, 1775.	1043
1894	BURDITT, ELLEN LORD (Mrs. Charles A. Burditt), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Wentworth Lord, Maine (1755–1845); Private, Captain Ebenezer Sullivan's Company, Colonel Patterson's Regiment, December 30, 1775; discharged at Princeton, New Jersey, January 1, 1777.	524
1892	*BURGER, MARIA A. (Mrs. Stephen D. Burger), New York, Great-granddaughter of Samuel Barrett, New York (1755 ——); Private, Captain Hezekiah Gray's Company, February, 1776; Private, Captain Marcus Morseman's Company, Colonel Thomas's Westchester County New York Regiment, 1778 and 1779; served to close of war.	164

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1891 BURHANS, MARY S. TALBOT (Mrs. George W. Burhans), 102

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Schureman, New Jersey (1729–1795); Member Committee of Correspondence, 1775; Member Provincial Congress of New Jersey, May, 1775; Member Committee of Safety to exercise the powers of Congress during its recess, August 17–September 20, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of James Schureman, New Jersey (1756–1824); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Taylor's Company, Colonel Taylor's Battalion of Minute-men, January 10, 1776; Captain Volunteer Militia Company at the battle of Long Island, August 26, 1776; Member of Congress, 1780.

1893 BURKE, ELIZABETH S. CASS (Mrs. Charles C. Burke), 407

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Cass, New Hampshire (1753–1830); Private at Bunker Hill, June, 1775; Ensign, 3d New Hampshire Regiment, Continental Line, Colonel Alexander Scammell, November 8, 1776; 2d Lieutenant same, August 4, 1777; 1st Lieutenant same, May 1, 1778; transferred to 1st Regiment New Hampshire Line, January 1, 1781; Captain, December 8, 1782; in service to close of war.

1896 BURLEIGH, GRACE JOSEPHINE (Miss), 1525

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Pike, New Hampshire (1748–1804); Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Ambrose's Company, Colonel Welsh's Regiment of Volunteers, September 30, 1777; in service at Saratoga.

1895 BURRILL, ELLEN MUDGE (Miss), 1381

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Mudge, Massachusetts (1750–1831); Private, Captain Simon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 2–July 3, 1778; Private, Captain Simon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, July 2–12, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 BURTIS, MARY E. HEALD (Mrs. Arennah M. Burtis), 758

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Blaney, Massachusetts (1738–1820); Captain, Colonel Gardner's Regiment from Malden, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 1st Middlesex County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Samuel Thatcher, June 13, 1776; Captain, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment of Guards at Cambridge, January 12–April 3, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Edwards, Massachusetts (1757–1826); Private, Captain John Hayward's Company, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Isaac Heald's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment; Private, Captain Abishai Brown's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment of Militia, June 27–December 1, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Seth Washburn, Massachusetts (1723–1794); Captain, Colonel Ward's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, same, May 25, 1775; Captain, same, October 8, 1775; Captain, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 8, 1776: 2d Major, 1st Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, February 6, 1778.

1895 BURTON, ADELINE DAVENPORT (Mrs. Caspar V. W. Burton), 1008

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of David Osgood, Massachusetts (1734–1812); Quartermaster, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19, 1775; Quartermaster, Colonel Joseph Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 22, 1777; Captain 7th Company, 2d Worcester County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Whitney, April 12, 1780.

1892 BUTLER, JULIA HENRIETTA (Miss), 183

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Eli Butler, Connecticut (1740 ——); Captain, Colonel Elisha Sheldon's Regiment of Light Horse, 1775 and 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Mosher, Massachusetts (1745 ——); 2d Lieutenant, Colonel Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May–December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 7th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 8th Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777; retired December 15, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	*Butler, Lillian M. King (Mrs. John Jeffred Butler), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Murphy, New York (1751–1818); Private, 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, Colonel Morgan, 1776; Private, Pennsylvania Militia Regiment, Colonel William Butler; served also as Scout; in service to close of war.	1327
1895	Cady, Frances Kelsey (Mrs. John Newton Cady), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Jonas Kelsey, New York (1743–1817); Captain of a Militia Company composed of the employees of his own tannery, 1777.	995
1893	Cameron, Catherine Lyon (Mrs. Alexander Cameron), Toronto, Canada, Great-granddaughter of Walter Deane, Massachusetts; 2d Lieutenant, 13th Massachusetts Regiment, June 1, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, October 20, 1777; Captain, 3d Massachusetts Infantry, 1781; transferred to 10th Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1782; retired January, 1783.	216
1894	Camp, Estell McNeil (Mrs. Alfred P. Camp), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of Isaac Brownson, Connecticut (1758——); Private, Captain Isaac Bostwick's Company, 10th Continental Regiment, 1775 and 1776.	786
1895	Campbell, Genevieve Hood (Mrs. Jeremiah Campbell), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Flint, Massachusetts (1733–1777); Captain, 8th Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia; killed at Stillwater at the head of his Company, October 7, 1777.	1061
1895	Campbell, Margaret L. Dent (Mrs. Lafayette E. Campbell), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of George Dent, Maryland; 1st Lieutenant, 3d Maryland Battalion of Flying Camp, June–December, 1776.	1434

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1893	CANNING, JOSEPHINE (Miss), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith, Massachusetts (1746–1816); Private and Sergeant, Massachusetts Militia, September, 1775–January, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, 8th Massachusetts Regiment, May 12, 1780, transferred to 4th Massachusetts Regiment, June 12, 1780; served to November 3, 1783.	286
1893	CANTERBURY, ELIZABETH M. MURFREE (Mrs.), Texas, Great-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis, Virginia (1718–1790); Member House of Burgesses, supported the resolutions of Patrick Henry in the session of 1765; Member Virginia Convention, 1775 and 1776; Member of the State Convention that ratified the Federal Constitution.	383
1895	CARDOZE, HARRIET J. SHEAR (widow of Emile Cardoze), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Dirck Wynkoop, Associator Ulster County, New York, 1775; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775–1776; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1777; Member New York Assembly, 1780–1781.	896
1895	CARPENTER, ALICE BEEBE (Mrs. Frederic Banker Carpenter), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Steward Beebe (1753–1825); Private, Captain David Caldwell's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel, Timothy Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia in garrison at Ticonderoga, December 25, 1776. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Russell, Massachusetts (1721–1802); Private, Captain James Warriner's Company from Wilbraham, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Stebbin's Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment, September 15–December 12, 1778.	1382
1894	CARPENTER, HELEN B. FERGUSON (Mrs. Ira Hanford Carpenter), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Rice, Massachusetts (1756–1839); Corporal, Captain Josiah Boyden's Company, Colonel William Williams' Regiment on an expedition to Bennington, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain James Blake's Company of Militia, from beginning of campaign of 1781 to June 30, same year.	483

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 CARPENTER, HARRIET E. HODGES (Mrs. Philip M. Carpenter), 1024

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Daggett, Massachusetts (1724–1803); Colonel 4th Regiment Bristol County Massachusetts Militia, February 7, 1776; engaged in Sullivan's and Spencer's expeditions in Rhode Island.

1895 CARR, ELEANOR KEARNEY (Mrs. Elias Carr), 1298

North Carolina,

Granddaughter of William Alston, North Carolina; Member of Provincial Congress from Bute County, North Carolina, April, 1776; Lieutenant Colonel, 3d North Carolina Regiment, Colonel Jethro Summer, May 7, 1776–October 4, 1777.

1895 CARR, ELLA WENTWORTH (Mrs. Joseph S. Carr), 1264

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill, Maine (1728–1822); 1st Lieutenant, Colonel James Scammon's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May–December, 1775.

1892 CARR, MAGGIE BLAUVELT (Mrs. David C. Carr), 170

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Herring, New Jersey; Captain, Bergen County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Theunis Dey, November 23, 1778.

1892 CARROLL, SALLIE HEATH WHITE (Mrs. Charles Arthur Carroll), 166

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of William Heath, Massachusetts (1737–1814); Major-General, Massachusetts Militia at Lexington and Concord, 1775; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, June 22, 1775; Major-General, Continental Army, August 9, 1776; served to close of war.

1893 CARSON, JEANNIE ROSE (Mrs. David I. Carson), 346

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Stickney (1763——); Private and Fifer, Captain Oliver Titcomb's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 10–April 21, 1778; Private, Captain George Webb's Company, May–July, 1780; Drummer, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel William Turner's Regiment, August–December, 1781. [*Also,*

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Stickney; Lieutenant, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm."

1894 CARTER, ELIZABETH (Miss). 654

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of John Condit, New Jersey (1755–1834); Surgeon, Colonel Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Heard's Brigade, New Jersey Militia; Surgeon, Essex County New Jersey Militia; in service at the Battle of Long Island.

1892 CARVILLE, CORNELIA E. LAWTON (widow of Joseph M. Carville), 175

New York,

Granddaughter of William Lawton, Massachusetts (1759——); Surgeon's Mate, 15th Massachusetts Regiment, April 21, 1780; transferred to 5th Massachusetts Regiment, June 1, 1781, and served to close of war.

1891 CARVILLE, KATHERINE J. CLINTON (Miss), 26

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Clinton (1736–1812); Colonel 3d Regiment New York Line, June 30, 1775–January, 1776; Colonel 2d Regiment New York Line, March 8–August 29, 1776; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, August 9, 1776; wounded at Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777; served to close of war; Major-General, Continental Army, by brevet, September 30, 1783.

1895 CASE, MARIA ADELINE (Miss), 1413

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Asahel Case, Connecticut (1757–1840); Private, Captain Bostwick's Company, Colonel Webb's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July 1775–January, 1776; Private, Captain Titus Watson's Company, Colonel Burrell's Regiment, January–February, 1777; Private, Captain Timothy Gaylord's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1777; Private, Captain Burrell's Company, same, 1777.

1895 CASEY, ETTA B. MCKINNEY (Mrs. Willett Fletcher Casey), 1379

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Bartlett, Massachusetts; Sergeant, Captain Samuel Leighton's Company, Colonel Francis' Regiment; in service at Dorchester Heights, August, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 CASEY, FANNY CALLAWAY HOLDER (Miss), 804

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Colonel Richard Callaway, Virginia (1730–1780); Signer of the Transylvania Declaration of Independence, May 23, 1775; Justice of the Peace, Kentucky County, Virginia, 1776; Member House of Burgesses from same county, April, 1777; re-elected, 1779; one of the Defenders of Boonesborough in the Duquesne siege, 1778; killed by Indians in ambush, March, 1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Holder, Virginia (—— 1800); Ensign, 2d Virginia Regiment, November 27, 1775; Lieutenant, February 1, 1776; Lieutenant, 5th Company, 2d Virginia Regiment, Colonel Alexander Spotswood, April, 1777; Captain of Company stationed at Boonesborough, 1779; served in the Bowman expedition against Chillicothe; was in service in 1782.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jesse Williams (1750–1835); Captain in Maryland and Virginia; record of service from 1776–1781.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Robert Martin (1738 ——); Private from Prince Edward County, Virginia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Richard Kennon, Member Provincial Congress from Chatham County, North Carolina, August 20, 1775; re-elected 1779.

1891 CASEY, MARY C. MARTIN (Mrs. Joseph J. Casey), 4

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Colonel Richard Callaway, Virginia (1730–1780); Signer of the Transylvania Declaration of Independence, May 23, 1775; Justice of the Peace, Kentucky County, Virginia, 1776; Member House of Burgesses from same county, April, 1777; re-elected 1779; one of the Defenders of Boonesborough in the Duquesne siege, 1778; killed by Indians in ambush, March, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Holder, Virginia (—— 1800); Ensign, 2d Virginia Regiment, November 27, 1775; Lieutenant, February 1, 1776; Lieutenant, 5th Company, 2d Virginia Regiment, Colonel Alexander Spotswood, April, 1777; Captain of Company stationed at Boonesborough, 1779; served in the Bowman expedition against Chillicothe; was in service in 1782.

Also, great-granddaughter of Jesse Williams (1750–1835); Captain in Maryland and Virginia; record of service from 1776–1781.

Also, great-granddaughter of Robert Martin (1738 ——); Private from Prince Edward County, Virginia.

Also, great-granddaughter of Richard Kennon; Member Provincial Congress from Chatham County, North Carolina, August 20, 1775; re-elected 1779.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 CATLIN, LOUISE ENSIGN (Mrs. Frederick Ward Catlin), 1634

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Zephaniah Halsey, New York (1760–1847); Assistant Keeper of the Continental Horse Yards, Quartermaster's Department, Captain Alexander Church, New Windsor, New York, October, 1779.

1895 CHADWELL, IDA FRANCES NYE (Mrs. Christopher D. Chadwell), 1314

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Nye, Massachusetts (1749 ——); Surgeon, Privateer "America," Captain John Somes, June 9, 1780.

1893 CHANDLER, EFFIE DOROTHY (Miss), 253

Delaware,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Whitecar; Private, New Jersey Militia.

1893 CHANDLER, ELEANOR HENDERSON (Miss), 254

Delaware,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Whitecar; Private, New Jersey Militia.

1895 CHAPMAN, HARRIET L. MURPHY (Mrs. Henry Otis Chapman), 961

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Murphy, Massachusetts (1744–1808): Corporal, Captain Isaac Cotton's Company, Colonel David Brewster's Regiment, May 14, 1775, eight months' service; Private, Massachusetts Militia, May 20, 1781, enlisted for three years.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Coolidge, Massachusetts (1744–1776); Private, Captain Barnard's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm"; Private, Captain Abner Craft's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel William Bond's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May–December, 1775; died in camp at Ticonderoga, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 CHAPMAN, ISADORA FROTHINGHAM (Mrs. Clarence O. Chapman), 898

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Ely, Connecticut (1737–1800); Captain, 6th Continental Regiment, Colonel Parsons, May–December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1776; Colonel 4th Battalion Connecticut State Regiment, November, 1776–June, 1777; taken prisoner at Long Island, 1777; exchanged 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of Thomas Frothingham, New York (1737–1827); Deputy Field Commissary of Military Stores, September 1, 1777–December 31, 1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of Wait Barrett (1764–1830); Private, Captain William Bradford's Company, Colonel Ephraim Sproat's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June, 1780; three years' service.

1896 CHAPMAN, JESSIE S. DYER (Mrs. William O. Chapman), 1068

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Mansfield, Massachusetts (1728–1806); Private, Captain Peter Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lowell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 15–17, June 14–16, 1776, and February 27–March 5, 1778; Private, Captain Theophilus Wilder's Company, same Regiment, March–April 4, 1778.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of James Thayer, Masssachusetts (1712–1790); Private, Captain John Vinton's Independent Company Massachusetts Militia, May–December, 1775.

1893 CHASE, ELLA JAMES (Mrs. Alexander Chase), 305

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Amos James, Connecticut; Quartermaster, 4th Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, Major Ebenezer Backus.

1895 CHASE, LAURETTA HANFORD (Mrs. George Thorndike Chase), 1274

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of David Olmstead, Connecticut (1754–1824); Corporal, Captain Joseph Hait's Company, Colonel Charles Webb's 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, August 7th–December 23, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Noble Benedict's Company, Colonel P. J. Bradley's Battalion, Connecticut State Troops, August 22, 1776–January 11, 1777; Captain, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780; Captain, Connecticut Provincial Regiment, 1781. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of James Reynolds, Connecticut (1759–1833); Private, Captain James Elliott's Company, Connecticut Militia, May 11, 1775–December 14, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Thaddeus Lacy's Company, Colonel Swift's Battalion, July–November, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Clift's Company, Connecticut Militia, April 5, 1777–April 5, 1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Thaddeus Whitlock, Connecticut (1754–1829); Private, Captain Joseph Hait's Company, 4th Connecticut Militia, July 23–December 23, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, 1776.

1894 CHASE, SARAH BANKS (Mrs Stephen P. Chase), 443

Connecticut,

Granddaughter of Thomas Banks, Connecticut (1754–1818); Private, Colonel Elisha Sheldon's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia, June 15, 1781; served to close of war.

1894 CHEESMAN, ALICE FOSTER (Mrs. Walter S. Cheesman), 773

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Elliot, Connecticut (1729–1775); Captain, Killingly Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 8th Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 1–August 11, 1775; at the siege of Boston.

1894 CHENOWETH, CAROLINE VAN DEUSEN (Mrs. Bernard P. Chenoweth), 749

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Hazelton, Massachusetts (1759–1811); Private, Captain Bolster's Company from Sutton, Massachusetts.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Hazeltine, or Hazleton, Sergeant, Company of Minute-men from Sutton, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain Bolster's Company from Sutton; Member of Committee to care for families of Continental soldiers, 1779.

1895 CHESWELL, SARAH WHITE (Miss), 1332

New Hampshire,

Granddaughter of Wentworth Cheswell, New Hampshire (1746–1817); Private, Colonel John Langdon's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 29–October 31, 1777; in service at Saratoga.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 CHILD, MISSOURI STOCKWELL (widow of Dudley Richards Child), 1513

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Tileston, Massachusetts (1728–1809); Private, Captain Ebenezer Withington's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March 1776; Private, Captain Stoddard's Company, Colonel Craft's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 8–July 8, 1777; Corporal, Captain Robert Davis's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment for service at Rhode Island, December, 1777; Private, Captain Seth Summer's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, service at Castle Island, March–April, 1778; Private, Captain Lemuel Clapp's Company stationed as Guards at Dorchester Heights, May 1–August 12, 1779.

1894 CHILDS, JULIA A. SELLECK (Mrs. William A. Childs), 612

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Gregory, Connecticut (1752–1790); Captain, 3d Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, 1776; Private, Captain Jabez Gregory's Company Coast Guard, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Lockwood's Company Coast Guard, 1780; taken prisoner, 1781.

Also, great-granddaughter of Thomas Betts, Connecticut (1753–1813); Sergeant, Captain Matthew Meade's Company, 5th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Waterbury, May 12–October 24, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Jabez Gregory's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Meade's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 12–September 16, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Jabez Gregory's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel David Wooster, October 24, 1776–January, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of William Miner, Connecticut; Private, Captain John Tyler's Company, Colonel Samuel H. Parson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, May 12–December 17, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of James Selleck, Connecticut (1742–1809); Private, Captain Jabez Gregory's Company, Colonel Meade's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October–December, 1776; Private, 2d Regiment Continental Line, 1779, nine months' service; Private, Matross Company Militia Coast Guard, General Waterbury's Brigade, 1781.

CHIPMAN, MARY E. MONROE (widow of James Gray Chipman),

1896 Massachusetts, 1571

Great-granddaughter of Jonas Dennis, Massachusetts (——1835); Private, Captain William Hooper's Company, Massachusetts Militia, January 11–February 29, 1776; Matross, Captain Edward Fettyplace's Company, Massachusetts Militia for Seacoast defence,

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

March 1–June 1, 1776; Matross, same company, June–September, 1776; Seaman, Brigantine "Massachusetts," John Fisk, Commander, March 7–July 31 and July 31–August 31, 1777.

1894 CHOATE, ABBY P. COGSWELL (widow of George Francis Choate), 507

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of William Cogswell, Massachusetts (1730–1831); Private, Captain Cogswell's Company, 26th Continental Infantry, 1776; Hospital Surgeon's Mate, January, 1778.

1894 CHURCH, ISABELLA KELLOGG (Mrs. Edward F. Church), 431

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Kellogg, Connecticut (1747–1835); Private, Captain Bulkeley's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1775; subsequently performed three tours of service of two months each in Connecticut Militia.

1894 CHURCH, GULIELMA FOSTER NEVINS (Mrs. Stewart Church), 502

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Moses Foster, Maryland; Private, 7th Regiment Maryland Troops.

1895 CHURCHILL, ELLEN B. BARRETT (Mrs. Gardner Asaph Churchill), 1229

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Jonas Barrett, Massachusetts (1737–1803); Lieutenant, Captain Stone's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1775.

Also, granddaughter of Paul Ware, Massachusetts (1762–1830); Private, Captain Thayer's Company, Massachusetts Militia; Private, Captain Luke Howell's Company, Colonel Tyler's Massachusetts Regiment, service in Rhode Island, July 20, 1779; Private, Captain Howell's Company, Colonel Tyler's Regiment, December, 1779; Private, Captain Amos Ellis's Company, 4th Suffolk County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Dean, March 3, 1781.

Also, great-granddaughter of James Locke, Massachusetts (1729–1808); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Henry Haskell's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 6–December 1, 1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of Thomas Brastow, Massachusetts (1740–1799); Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company, Massachusetts Militia, July 4–September 27, 1778; service under Colonels Jonathan Reed and Jacob Gerrish as Guard at Boston and Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 CLAPP, AMANDA ROBINSON NEALLY (Mrs. Charles A. Clapp), 1353

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Noah Robinson, New Hampshire (1757–1827); Ensign, 8th Continental Infantry, September 6, 1776; Lieutenant, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, November 8, 1776; wounded at Stillwater; 1st Lieutenant, December 22, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, November 30, 1779; retired January 1, 1781.

1895 CLAPP, ANTOINETTE (Miss), 1233

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Briggs, Massachusetts (1761–1843); Sergeant, Captain Calvin Curtis's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 3–December 1, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Amos Turner's Company, same Regiment, July 26–October 30, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of Sylvanus Clapp, Massachusetts (1742–1811); Private, Captain Joseph Stetson's Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, March 24–26, 1776; Private, Captain Thomas Collomer's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," December 8, 1776.

1896 CLAPP, LAURA LETITIA (Miss), 1542

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark, Massachusetts (1746–1827); Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Locke's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 3, 1775.

1895 CLAPP, MARY W. CAFFREY (widow of Eugene H. Clapp), 1291

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of James Pullen, Massachusetts (1763–1810); Private, Massachusetts Troops raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July 9, 1780.

1891 CLARK, ANNA MORGAN TANNER (Mrs. S. D. Clark), 52

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of James Morgan, New Jersey (1734–1784); Ensign, 2d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; promoted Captain same; Captain, Colonel Nathaniel Heard's Battalion, New Jersey State Troops.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	CLARK, CLARA HAY SWAIN (Mrs. William A. Clark, Jr.), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Martin Herrick, Massachusetts (1747–1820); Sergeant, Colonel Glover's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May–December, 1775; Surgeon's Mate, Continental Infantry, March–December, 1776; Surgeon, Brigantine "Tyrannicide," Captain John Allen Hallet, 1778–1782.	1062
1896	CLARK, ELLEN ELIZABETH (Miss), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark, Massachusetts (1766–1846); Fifer, Captain Nehemiah Emerson's Company, 10th Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Tupper, March, 1781; served to close of war; wounded at the Battle of White Plains.	1454
1894	CLARK, MARY EMERSON BEAVEN (Mrs. John Everett Clark), Maryland, Great-granddaughter of Charles Beaven, Maryland (1756–1829); Ensign, 6th Maryland Regiment, November 1, 1777; Lieutenant, same, May 18, 1779.	522
1894	CLARK, MERCY FOSTER (widow of James Clark). New Jersey, Daughter of Joseph Foster, Connecticut; Private, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, July 1–December 12, 1780.	721
1896	CLARKE, BYMINA (Miss), Colorado, Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Dale, Pennsylvania (1741–1804); Captain 4th Company, 2d Battalion, Northumberland County Pennsylvania Associators, January 24, 1776; Member of Assembly, 1777.	1467
1894	CLARKE, FLORENCE ABBIE (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Wooley, New Jersey (1752 ——); Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia. *Also*, great-great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Wooley, New Jersey; Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.	721

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	CLARKE, JEAN KING (MRS. J. Mastella Clarke), Mexico, Great-granddaughter of Daniel King, Massachusetts (1749–1815); Minute-man from Kingston, "Lexington Alarm"; Corporal, Captain Daniel Spear's Company from Palmer.	729
1894	CLARKE, VIRGINIA LEE BANKS (widow of Edward W. Clarke, M.D.), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of William Murfree, North Carolina; Delegate to Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, August 21, 1775; Member of Provincial Congress at Halifax, North Carolina, November 12, 1776.	611
1891	CLASS, MARY E. KELLEY (Mrs. Franklin N. Class), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Dennis Garrison, New York; Private, Captain Combs' Company, 2d Westchester County New York Regiment, Colonel James Hammond; Sergeant, same, 1780.	83
1895	CLEARMAN, ORIANA M. ROSSETER (MRS. L. Louis Clearman), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Baldwin, New Jersey (1761–1838); Fife major, Captain David Baldwin's Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, Colonel Matthias Ogden, 1776–December 21, 1778.	1350
1895	CLEMENTS, LYDIA RAMSDELL (MRS. T. W. Clements), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Donald McDonald (—— 1817); Surgeon in both army and navy during the war.	1108
1893	CLEMINSHAW, MARY J. HOLBROOK (Mrs. Charles Cleminshaw), New York, Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Robinson, Massachusetts (1753–1838); Private, Captain Benjamin Farnum's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 15, 1775.	374
1892	CLINTON, FANNY M. LOUDON (Mrs. Charles W. Clinton), New York, Great-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather (1753 ——); Sergeant, Captain Samuel Mather's Company Connecticut Militia, 1776. [*Also,*	174

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Williams, Connecticut (1760–1848); Corporal, Connecticut Militia, April 1, 1777; served to 1783.

1895 CLOUGH, HARRIET KELLY (Mrs. Micajah Pratt Clough), 914

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Witham, Massachusetts, Seaman, Continental Cruiser "Franklin," Captain James Mugford, May 17, 1776, which captured the British Ship "Hope," with a valuable cargo of ammunition.

1895 CLULOW, HENRIETTA HUTCHINSON (Mrs. Sydney Turner Clulow), 760

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of William McCalla, Pennsylvania (1732–1815); Captain, Plumstead Bucks County Associators, August 21, 1775; Captain 7th Company, 2d Battalion, Bucks County Pennsylvania Militia, May 6, 1777; resigned March 9, 1779; appointed Chief of Forage Department Bucks County, 1779; Commissioner of Purchases, 1780–1781.

1895 COBB, ANN MARGARETTA (Mrs. Sewall Chapman Cobb), 1185

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Benjamin Burton (1749–1835); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Samuel King's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment Continental Line, December 3, 1776–February 2, 1777; Captain, Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment, March 5, 1777; Major, Volunteer Company under Brigadier-General Wadsworth, April 20–November 20, 1781.

1895 COBB, ISABELLA S. PERRY (Mrs. Louis R. Cobb), 1345

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Perry, Massachusetts (1740–1831); Private, Natick Massachusetts Minute-men, Colonel Samuel Bullard, "Lexington Alarm."

1892 COFFIN, ELIZABETH WADSWORTH (Mrs. Sturges Coffin), 193

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Reuben Wadsworth, Connecticut (1753 ——); Sergeant, Captain Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Cook's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 26–November 23, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	COFFIN, SALLIE RUSSELL (Mrs. Charles Carlton Coffin), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of John Farmer, Massachusetts (1737–1806); Lieutenant, Captain Edward Farmer's Company at Concord, 1775; served at the siege of Boston and in the "Rhode Island Alarms." *Also*, great-granddaughter of Henry Gerrish, New Hampshire (1742–1806); Captain, Boscawen New Hampshire Militia, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Stickney's Regiment at Bennington, August 16, 1777; was present at Burgoyne's surrender; Clerk at the sale of plunder taken from the British.	924
1895	COGSWELL, CAROLINE DOANE (Miss), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of William Cogswell, Massachusetts (1760–1831); Private, Captain Cogswell's Company, 26th Continental Infantry, 1776; Hospital Surgeon's Mate, January, 1778.	937
1895	COGSWELL, SARAH PARKER (Miss), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of William Cogswell, Massachusetts (1760–1831); Private, Captain Cogswell's Company, 26th Continental Infantry, 1776; Hospital Surgeon's Mate, January, 1778.	936
1896	COLBY, ANNAH EDWARDS (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Bagley, Massachusetts (1717–1780); Member Committee of Correspondence, 1777; Member Committee of Safety, 1778; Member Massachusetts Provincial Assembly, 1780.	1719
1894	COLBY, NELLIE B. WHITNEY (Mrs. Edward B. Colby), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of John Vicory, Rhode Island (1721–1820); Private, Captain Carr's Company, Colonel Crary's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, 1778; Private, Captain Shearman's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment Rhode Island Militia.	494
1895	COLE, ADELINE PHILBRICK (Mrs. Edwin B. Cole), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Blake Locke, New Hamp-	1202

Digitized by Google

shire (1735–1822); Sergeant, Captain Winthrop Rowe's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Samuel Nay's Company, Continental Service, July 10, 1776.

1894 COLE, AUGUSTA WALTON (Miss), 501

California,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Philip Schuyler, New York (1733–1804); Major-General, Continental Army, June 19, 1775; resigned April 19, 1779; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1775–1781; Member New York Senate, 1780–1804.

Also, great-granddaughter of Thomas French, Massachusetts (1752–1822); Captain 7th Company, 5th Hampshire County Massachusetts Regiment, May 3, 1776; Captain, Colonel David Wells' Regiment, September 23, 1777; service in the Northern Department.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Yates, New York (1737–1785); Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776; Member New York Committee of Safety; Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Regiment Albany County Militia, Colonel Abraham Wemple, June 20, 1778.

1894 COLLINS, MARY PELTON (Mrs. William Pelton Collins), 527

New York,

Granddaughter of Gideon Pelton, 1st; Private, New York State Troops.

1893 COLWELL, AMELIA MORRISON (Mrs. Thomas Colwell), 296

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Asa Maxson, Rhode Island (1747–1839); Lieutenant, 3d Company Rhode Island Militia from Westerley, 1783.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of David Maxson, Deputy from Westerley to the Rhode Island Assembly, 1782–1783.

1894 CONANT, HELEN C. PETERS STEVENS (Mrs. Stillman S. Conant), 568

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Peters, Massachusetts (1744–1824); Sergeant, Captain Peter Poor's Company, Colonel John Frye's Regiment from Andover, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

1895 CONDON, ELLEN LUCY FOSTER (Mrs. John Condon), 1032

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Emery Pease, Connecticut (1727–1796);

Digitized by Google

Captain "Lexington Alarm" Company from Somers, Connecticut, April, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Augustus Pease, Connecticut (1750–1851); Private, Captain Hanchett's Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment, May 8, 1775; service at Bunker Hill and in Arnold's Expedition to Quebec; service in General Waterbury's Connecticut State Brigade, 1781.

1895 CONKLIN, EMMA ADELAIDE RICHARDSON (Mrs. Theodore E. Conklin), 1115

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Thomas, New York (—— 1777); Deputy New York Provincial Congress, 1774 and 1775; Prisoner in the Old Sugar House, New York; died in prison, May 1, 1777.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of James Ferris, New York (1734–1777); Chairman Westchester County Committee, 1774; Member Sub-committee appointed by Provincial Congress to inspect the election of militia officers, Westchester, New York, August 24, 1775; Prisoner in the Old Sugar House, New York, 1776; released on parole, June 14, 1776, and died a few days later.

1896 CONWAY, ANTOINETTE JOHNSON (Mrs. Charles H. Conway), 1584

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Glover, Massachusetts (1732–1797); Colonel, Marblehead Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 26, 1775; Colonel 14th Continental Infantry, June 1, 1776; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, February 21, 1777; retired July, 1782.

1894 CONRAD, LAURA E. SANFORD (widow of Harry B. Conrad, M.D.), 488

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Webb, Connecticut (1733 ——); Sergeant, Captain Charles Smith's Company, 9th Connecticut Regiment of Militia, 1776–1777; Ensign, Captain Reuben Schofield's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1780–1781.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of David Sanford, New York; Associator Suffolk County, New York, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Lewis Sanford, New York; Associator Suffolk County, New York, 1775.

1891 CONYINGHAM, BERTHA N. ROBINSON (Mrs. John Nesbitt Conyingham), 69

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Moore, New Jersey (1735

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

——); Sergeant, Captain Hoppock's Company, 3d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; served also in Hunt's Team Brigade.

1894 COOK, DIATHEA (Miss), 600

Ohio,

Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Sr., Connecticut (1711–1790); Captain, Wallingford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., Connecticut (1739–1810); Captain, 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May 1–December 1, 1775; Major, 10th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel James Wadsworth, January 10, 1780; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, June, 1783.

Also, great-granddaughter of Matthew Scott, Pennsylvania (1740–1798); 1st Lieutenant, Captain William Peebles' Company, 2d Battalion, Pennsylvania Rifles, Colonel Samuel Miles, March 15, 1776; taken prisoner Battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; exchanged December 8, 1776; Captain, 13th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Walter Stewart, October 24, 1776–November 12, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of William Thompson, Pennsylvania (1725–1781); Colonel Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, June 25, 1775; Colonel 1st Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, March 1, 1776; taken prisoner at Three Rivers, June 8, 1776; exchanged October 25, 1780.

1894 COOK, ELEANOR T. (Miss), 601

Ohio,

Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Sr., Connecticut (1711–1790); Captain, Wallingford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., Connecticut (1739–1810); Captain, 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May 1–December 1, 1775; Major, 10th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel James Wadsworth, January 10, 1780; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, June, 1783.

Also, great-granddaughter of Matthew Scott, Pennsylvania (1740–1798); 1st Lieutenant, Captain William Peebles' Company, 2d Battalion, Pennsylvania Rifles, Colonel Samuel Miles, March 15, 1776; taken prisoner at Battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; exchanged December 8, 1776; Captain, 13th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Walter Stewart, October 24, 1776–November 12, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of William Thompson, Pennsylvania (1725–1781); Colonel Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, June 25, 1775;

Digitized by Google

Colonel 1st Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, March 1, 1776; taken prisoner at Three Rivers, June 8, 1776; exchanged October 25, 1780.

1895 Cook, Katherine (Miss), 979

Ohio,

Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Sr., Connecticut (1711–1790); Captain, Wallingford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., Connecticut (1739–1810); Captain, 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May 1–December 1, 1775; Major, 10th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel James Wadsworth, January 10, 1780; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, June, 1783.

Also, great-granddaughter of Matthew Scott, Pennsylvania (1740–1798); 1st Lieutenant, Captain William Peebles' Company, 2d Battalion Pennsylvania Rifles, Colonel Samuel Miles, March 15, 1776; taken prisoner Battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; exchanged December 8, 1775; Captain, 13th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Walter Stewart, October 24, 1776–November 12, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of William Thompson, Pennsylvania (1725–1781); Colonel Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, June 25, 1775; Colonel 1st Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, March 1, 1776; taken prisoner at Three Rivers, June 8, 1776; exchanged October 25, 1780.

1893 Cooke, Edith E. (Miss), 212

Pennsylvania,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Cooke, Pennsylvania (1737–1804); Colonel 12th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, October 2, 1776; resigned March 7, 1778; Member Northumberland County Pennsylvania Committee of Safety; Member Provincial Conference of 1776; Member Constitutional Convention, 1776.

1894 Cooke, Ella J. Hahn (Mrs. John W. Cooke), 656

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of William Cooke, Pennsylvania (1737–1804); Colonel 12th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, October 2, 1776; resigned March 7, 1778; Member Northumberland County Pennsylvania Committee of Safety; Member Provincial Conference of 1776; Member Constitutional Convention, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	COOKINHAM, MARY L. SHERMAN (Mrs. Henry J. Cookinham), New York, Great-granddaughter of Lawrence Schoolcraft, New York (1759–1840); Private, New York Militia, 1776; in service at Fort Stanwix under Colonel Gansevoort, 1777; Adjutant, 15th New York Militia, Colonel Peter Vrooman; reappointed February 20, 1778.	1417
1895	COOLIDGE ELLEN G. (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Coolidge, Massachusetts (1730–1775); Minute-man from Watertown, Massachusetts; killed at East Lexington, April 19, 1775.	1143
1895	COOLIDGE, HARRIETTE M. (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Coolidge, Massachusetts (1730–1775); Minute-man from Watertown, Massachusetts; killed at East Lexington, April 19, 1775.	1142
1895	COOPER, LOLA F. CAMP (Mrs. Joseph G. Cooper), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Asaph Whittlesey, Connecticut (1753–1778); Captain, 24th Militia Regiment, Westmoreland; mortally wounded at the battle of Wyoming, July 4, 1778.	803
1895	COOPER, MARY C. BLUE (Mrs. Nicholas Cooper), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Johannes Van Pelt, New Jersey; Private, Captain Samuel Carhart's Company, 1st Regiment Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.	1439
1896	COPELAND, ABBIE SHELTON (Mrs. Daniel T. Copeland), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Laban Stoddard, Massachusetts (1744–1826); Seaman on Brigantine "Independence," Captain Simeon Sampson, September 23, 1776–July 6, 1777.	1762

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 CORY, SALLY MORRIS ROE (Mrs. Frank Cory), 1474

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Antony Morris, Pennsylvania; Volunteer; wounded while rendering service to Pennsylvania Troops at Chester, Pa., 1777.

1894 COWEE, LOUISE DENISON (Mrs. James F. Cowee), 543

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery, Connecticut (1704–1780); Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Coit; resigned on account of age, October, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Dennison, New York (1730–1780); Sergeant, Captain Stephen Niles's Company, 4th Regiment, 2d Rensselaerwyck Battalion, New York Militia, Colonel Kilian Van Rensselaer.

1895 COWLES, ELLA HOTCHKISS (Mrs. Edmund Brainerd Cowles), 1156

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Bradley, Connecticut (1756–1823); Sergeant, 6th Connecticut Regiment, January, 1778; Corporal, April, 1780; Sergeant, 4th Connecticut Regiment, January 1, 1781.

1895 COXFORD, ROSE ELLA BRIGHAM (Mrs. William Francis Coxford), 1331

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Perrine, New Jersey (1743 ——); Private, Captain Peter Perrine's Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; Private, New Jersey Continental Line.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Johannes Ruff, New York (1730–1799); Captain, 1st Tryon County Regiment New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Clyde, June 15, 1779–January 1, 1783.

Also, great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Matthias Mount, New Jersey; Private, Captain Samuel Stout's Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

1895 CRAFTS, EMILY ALICE (Miss), 1062

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Heath, Massachusetts (1737–1814); Major-General, Massachusetts Militia at Lexington and Con-

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

cord; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, June 22, 1775; Major-General, Continental Army, August 9, 1776; served to close of war.

1895 CRAIG, MARION MEAD (Miss), 1265

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Craig, New Jersey (1760–1812); Corporal, Lither's Company, Sheldon's Troop Light Dragoons Continental Army; Private, 1st Middlesex County New Jersey Regiment, 1st Battalion, 2d Establishment, Continental Army.

1895 CRAIGHEAD, KATHERINE MCCOOK (Mrs. Charles A. Craighead), 1392

Ohio,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Phillips, New Jersey (1744–1801); 2d Lieutenant, 2d New Jersey Infantry, November 20, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, November 29, 1776; Captain, December 1, 1777; served till 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of William Churchill Houston, New Jersey (1740–1788); Captain, 2d Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia, February 28, 1776; resigned August 17, 1776; Member General Assembly of New Jersey, 1777 and 1778; Member Council of Safety, 1778; Member Continental Congress from Middlesex County, New Jersey, 1779.

1891 CRAIGHEAD, LURA HARRIS (Mrs. Erwin Craighead), 100

Alabama,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Colonel Richard Callaway, Virginia (1730–1780); Signer of the Transylvania Declaration of Independence, May 23, 1775; Justice of the Peace, Kentucky County, Virginia, 1776; Member House of Burgesses from same county, April, 1777; one of the defenders of Boonesborough in the Duquesne siege, 1778; killed by Indians in ambush, March, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Holder, Virginia (——1800); Ensign, 2d Virginia Regiment, November 27, 1775; Lieutenant, February 1, 1776; Lieutenant, 5th Company, 2d Virginia Regiment, Colonel Alexander Spotswood, April, 1777; Captain of Company stationed at Boonesborough, 1779; served in the Bowman Expedition against Chilicothe; was in service in 1782.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jesse Williams (1750–1839); Captain in Maryland and Virginia; record of service from 1776–1781.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Richard Kennon; Member Provincial Congress from Chatham County, North Carolina, August 20, 1775; re-elected 1779. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Robert Martin (1738——); Private from Prince Edward County, Virginia.

1895 CRANE, JULIA WINGATE PATTERSON (Mrs. Joseph H. Crane), 1403

Ohio,

Granddaughter of Robert Patterson (1753–1827); Captain, Virginia State Militia, Colonel George Rogers Clarke, in the "Illinois Campaign," 1778; served in the Bowman Expedition against Old Chilicothe, 1779; Captain in the Little Miami Expedition, 1780; served under Colonel Boone at the battle of Blue Licks, August 19, 1782; served under Colonel George Rogers Clarke in the second expedition against the Miami Indians, September, 1782.

1893 CRATER, GEORGIA BEERS (Mrs.), 389

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of John Beers, Connecticut (1759–1848); Private, Captain Whiting's Company, 7th Regiment Continental Line, Colonel Webb, 1777; Corporal, 3d Regiment Continental Line, 1781; Sergeant, same, 1781.

1895 CRAWFORD, CARRA R. MARCH (Mrs. John W. Crawford), 816

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Roby, Massachusetts (1742–1776); 2d Lieutenant, 3d New Hampshire Militia, May 23–December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Bedel's Rangers, January, 1776; taken prisoner at the Cedars, Canada, May 19, 1776; died in service, 1776.

1895 CRAWFORD, ELLEN J. TURNER (Mrs. John Jennings Crawford), 830

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Seth Turner, Massachusetts (1756——); Private, Captain Seth Turner's Company Minute-men from Braintree.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Seth Turner, Sr. (1727–1806); Captain, Company of Minute-men from Braintree, Massachusetts.

1891 CRAWFORD, MARY COWAN CALDWELL (Mrs. John C. Crawford), 98

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Virginia (1735 ——); Member Virginia Convention, 1775–1776; Colonel Militia Regiment from Augusta County, Virginia; served with General Greene in North Carolina.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 CREERY, LILLIAN (Miss), 757

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of William Creery, Delaware (1751–1827); Ensign, Captain Stedham's Company, Colonel Thomas Duff's Regiment Delaware Militia, 1776; three tours of nineteen months; Lieutenant, Delaware Militia, 1777; three tours, eighteen months; Captain, 1781, served fourteen months.

1894 CRITTEN, OLLIE STILLWELL (Mrs. De Frees Critten), 470

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Mrs. Betsy Ross, Pennsylvania (—— 1836); Maker of the first American Flag which was adopted by Congress June 14, 1777; "In May, 1777, Congress made an order on the Treasury to pay Mrs. Betsy Ross £14, 12s., 2d., for flags for the fleet in the Delaware River, and a contract to make all Government flags."

1895 CROHURST, LIZZIE VERNON (Mrs. William S. Crohurst), 1099

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Packard, Massachusetts (1751 ——); Private, Captain Joseph Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment from Bridgewater, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Hayden's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, August 1, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Highill's Company, 38th Regiment, Colonel Baldwin, September, 1775; Private, Captain Hayden's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Pierce's Company, Colonel Knox's Regiment of Artillery, December 16, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Howard's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, March 4–10, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Howard's Company, 3d Plymouth County Massachusetts Regiment, March 23, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Keith's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia for service in Rhode Island, September 25–October 30, 1777.

1893 CROMBIE, SUSAN F. TAYLOR (Mrs. Daniel D. Crombie), 566

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Munro, Massachusetts (1745–1801); Ensign, 16th Connecticut Infantry, January 1, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, 1st New Hampshire Regiment, November 8, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, September 20, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster, August 23, 1778; Captain-Lieutenant, March 24, 1780; Captain, July 5, 1780; served to close of war.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1893	CROOK, ANNIE WOLCOTT (Mrs. George Crook), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of Eliphaz Healey, Maine (1755–1833); Sergeant, Maine Militia.	345
1895	CROSS, ANNA M. ROBINSON (Mrs. S. W. Cross), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson, Rhode Island (1756–1841); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Adams's Company, Rhode Island Militia; Captain-Lieutenant, Captain Adams's Company, Rhode Island Militia, 1778.	1038
1896	CROSS, ELLEN D. NEWHALL (Mrs. Henry A. Cross), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Marsh, Jr., Massachusetts (1740–1822); Lieutenant, Captain Caleb Low's Company of Minute-men which marched from Danvers, Massachusetts, on the Alarm of April 19, 1775.	1456
1894	CROWELL, LUCY M. ROGERS (Mrs. Charles A. Crowell), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of John Rodgers, Virginia; 2d Lieutenant, 4th Virginia Regiment, March 1778; Captain, Virginia State Troops; January 1778–February 1782.	508
1895	CRYER, MARTHA PHILLIPS (Mrs. Matthew Henry Cryer), Pennsylvania, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Garret Brodhead (1738–1804); Private, Sussex County New Jersey Militia, 1776; Sergeant, same, 1778–1783. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Francis Joseph Smith, France, (1748–1802); commissioned by Congress Brevet Ensign, Continental Army, July 29, 1779, to be made use of in case of his being made a prisoner while serving as a volunteer in the American Army.	892

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 CUMMIN, ELLEN P. CHURCH (Mrs. Robert Irvin Cummin), 1425

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of John Pearson, Pennsylvania (1740–1829); 1st Lieutenant, 11th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, November 13, 1776; promoted Captain, September 7, 1777; transferred to 9th Pennsylvania Line, July 1, 1778; transferred to 2d Pennsylvania Line, January 17, 1781; tranferred to 1st Pennsylvania Line, January 1, 1783; served to close of war.

1893 CUMMINGS, LUCY WALLACE (Mrs. Samuel Caleb Cummings), 361

Massachusetts,

Daughter of Robert Thorndike, Massachusetts (1761–1843); Private, "Lexington Alarm" and Bunker Hill; served throughout the war.

1893 CUNDY, ELIZABETH S. WOODBURY (Mrs.), 330

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Elisha Woodbury, New Hampshire (1762–1850); Private, Colonel Stark's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1777; in service at the Battle of Bennington.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Elisha Woodbury, Sr., New Hampshire (1735–1816); Captain, General John Stark's Brigade at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; served also at the Battle of Trenton, December 25, 1776.

1896 CURRIER, OLIVE TOWLE (Mrs. George William Currier), 1495

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Jabez Towle, New Hampshire (1747–1837); Private, 3d Company, Captain Elkin, 2d Regiment New Hampshire Militia, May 27– October 1775; Private, Captain Dearborn's Company, Colonel Moulton's Regiment of Volunteers in service at Saratoga, October–November, 1777.

1895 CURTIS, ELIZABETH BANCROFT (Mrs. Frederick Colton Curtis), 1015

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezra Stevens, Connecticut (1724–1823); Lieutenant, 6th Company, Captain Benedict, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Waterbury, May–November 31, 1775.

Also, great-granddaugher of Benjamin Dewey, Massachusetts (1743–1812); Sergeant, Captain John Shepard's Company from Westfield, Massachusetts, April 20–May 12, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 CURTIS, GENEVIEVE F. YOUNG (Mrs. Nelson Curtis), 1414

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Tolman, Massachusetts (1740–1825); Lieutenant, Captain Hopestill Hall's Company from Dorchester, April 19, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain John Robinson's Company at Dorchester Heights, March 25, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain John Bradley's Company Massachusetts Militia, August 14–November 30, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Turner's Company Massachusetts Militia, in service at Rhode Island, March 1–April 4, 1778.

1893 CURTIS, MARGARET J. COIT (Mrs.), 245

North Carolina,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Coit, Colonel appointed before the war; resigned June 13, 1776, in favor of "younger men;" Judge of County Court and Maritime Court of Connecticut during the Revolution.

1893 CURTIS, MARY MORRISON (widow of Aberdeen G. Curtis), 280

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Asa Maxson, Rhode Island (1747–1839); Lieutenant 3d Company Rhode Island Militia from Westerley, 1783.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of David Maxson; Deputy from Westerley to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1782–1783.

1896 CURWEN, BESSIE HOLMAN (Miss), 1601

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Carlton, Massachusetts (1731–1804); Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, July 19 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 1, 1777–April 1, 1779.

1895 CUSHING, GERTRUDE WELLS (Mrs. William Tileston Cushing), 843

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Richard Sweetser, Maine (1750——); Private, Captain Samuel Noyes' Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May, 1775–January, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Williams' Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, January, 1776–1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 CUTTER, ELLEN D. GREELEY (Mrs. Edward Jones Cutter), 725

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Matthew Thornton, New Hampshire (1714–1803); Colonel New Hampshire Militia, 1775 to close of war; President New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1775; Chairman New Hampshire Committee of Safety, 1775–80; Chief Justice New Hampshire Court of Common Pleas, 1775–80; Member Continental Congress, 1776–1778; Signer Declaration of Independence.

1895 DAIN, LOUISA HAIT (Mrs. Henry P. Dain), 1440

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney, Connecticut; Captain 5th Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Mead, General Wooster's Division, 1776 and 1777.

1895 DALAND, ELIZABETH BROOKHOUSE PERKINS (Mrs. John Daland), 1222

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Robert Brookhouse, Massachusetts (1757–1779); Captain, Schooner "Lively," April 15, 1778; Captain, Privateersman "Hornet," 1779.

1894 DAMMANN, ADELE B. MCCULLOUGH (Mrs. Joseph T. Dammann), 754

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin McCullough, New Jersey (1735–1789); Captain, Colonel Ephraim Martin's Battalion, General Heard's Brigade New Jersey Militia, June 14–December 1, 1776; Captain, 1st Regiment Sussex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Jacob West, May 27, 1777.

1895 DAMON, REBECCA R. GRAHAM (Mrs. Albert Foster Damon), 1199

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Sink, Pennsylvania (1760–1828); Private, 10th Regiment Pennsylvania Line at Frederickstown, October 1, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 DANFORTH, ABBIE D. P. MACE (Mrs. William S. Danforth), 717

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Moulton, New Hampshire (1717–1779); Private, Captain Elkins' Company, New Hampshire Militia; Private, Captain Ezekiel Giles's Company, Colonel Peabody's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Mace, New Hampshire (1709–1790); Private, Captain Ezra Stearns' Company, Colonel Drake's Regiment, General Whipple's Brigade New Hampshire Militia; Private, Captain Eastman's Company, New Hampshire Militia.

1895 DANFORTH, CAROLINE ATWOOD (Mrs. George F. Danforth), 946

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Atwood, New Hampshire (1735–1816); Captain Company of Minute-men from Weare, New Hampshire, "Lexington Alarm;" marched to Cambridge, Massachusetts.

1895 DANIELS, LOUISE NASH (Mrs. William H. Daniels), 1006

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Noah Nash, Massachusetts (1734–1775); Private, Captain Samuel Stockbridge's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 10–August 7, 1777.

1894 DANIELS, MARIA WHEELER (Mrs. George F. Daniels), 433

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Abijah Reed, Massachusetts; Corporal, 6th Company, Captain William Walker, 3d New Hampshire Regiment, Colonel James Reid; Sergeant, Captain William Barrow's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia.

1891 DANIELS, MINNIE BULKELEY (Miss), 101

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Moseley, Connecticut (1741 ——); Lieutenant, Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 3d Connecticut Regiment, May 1–December 7, 1775; Captain, Colonel Ely's Regiment Connecticut State Troops, February, 1776–June, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1893	DANIELS, MINNIE GAY (Mrs. Frank Daniels), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Solomon Gay, Massachusetts (1741 ——); Minute-man, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Edward B. Lavell's Company, Massachusetts Militia, March 4, 1776.	404
1891	DARLING, FLORA ADAMS (widow of General E. L. Darling), New York, Great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams, Massachusetts (1735–1833); 2d Lieutenant, 2d Company, 3d Suffolk County Regiment Massachusetts Militia. *Also*, great-granddaughter of Samuel Rowell, New Hampshire; Private, Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, General Stark's Brigade, 1775; record of service from 1775–1778. *Also*, great-granddaughter of Thomas Lamb, Massachusetts; Lieutenant, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, February 1, 1777; retired April 22, 1779. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dustin, New Hampshire (1741 ——); Private, Captain Joshua Haywood's Company, Colonel David Gilmore's Regiment, December, 1776–March, 1777; Private, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment commanded by Major Francis Smith, June 27–July 14, 1777.	1
1895	DARROW, MARY COGSWELL (Mrs. George Bowman Darrow), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of William Cogswell, Massachusetts (1760–1831); Private, Captain Cogswell's Company, 26th Continental Infantry, 1776; Hospital Surgeon's Mate, January, 1778.	973
1896	DAVENPORT, MARY PAULINE (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Wyman, Massachusetts (1761–1816); Private, Captain Heath's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 9, 1780; Private, Massachusetts Militia raised for six months' service, October 25, 1780.	1585
1891	DAVIDSON, CATHARINE SCHUREMAN (Mrs. Robert J. Davidson), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of John Schureman, New Jersey (1729–1795); Member Committee of Correspondence, 1775; Member Pro-	82

Digitized by Google

vincial Congress of New Jersey, May, 1775; Member Committee of Safety to exercise the powers of Provincial Congress during its recess, August 17–September 20, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of James Schureman, New Jersey (1756–1824); Second Lieutenant, Captain Taylor's Company, Colonel John Neilson's Battalion of Minute-men, January 10, 1776; Captain of a Volunteer Militia Company at the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; Member of Congress, 1780.

1894 DAVIS, ABBY G. GAGE (Mrs. George Edmund Davis), 1488

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gage, Massachusetts (1730–1797); Captain, Colonel Frye's Regiment Massachusetts Militia at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

1894 DAVIS, ANNA DAVIS (Mrs. Asa D. Davis), 724

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Joseph Davis, Massachusetts (1747–1803); Private, Captain Benjamin Perkins's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April, 1775; served three months.

1892 DAVIS, EMMA ETHEL (Miss), 198

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of John C. Herrick; Corporal, General Washington's Body Guard for the month of July, 1782.

1891 DAVIS, LOUISE S. SLUYTER (widow of James Davis), 17

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Schureman, New Jersey (1729–1795); Member Committee of Correspondence, 1775; Member Provincial Congress of New Jersey, May, 1775; Member Committee of Safety to exercise the powers of Provincial Congress during its recess, August 17–September 20, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of James Schureman, New Jersey (1756–1824); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Taylor's Company, Colonel John Neilson's Battalion of Minute-men, January 10, 1776; Captain of a Volunteer Militia Company at the Battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; Member of Congress, 1780.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 DAVIS, LUCY STEARNS (Miss), 1021

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Phineas Stearns, Massachusetts (1735–1798); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Barnard's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Watertown Company of Militia, 1776.

1895 DAVIS, MARIAN D. STANWOOD (Mrs. Joseph Edwin Davis), 1189

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Flint, Massachusetts (1733–1777); Captain, 8th Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia; killed at Stillwater at the head of his company, October 7, 1777.

1894 DAVIS, MARY ROWENA (Miss), 607

Maine,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Allan (1746–1805); appointed Colonel of Infantry and Superintendent of Indian Affairs in the Eastern Department, and Commandant of the Post at Machias, Maine, from 1776 to close of war.

1895 DAVIES, LOUIE PHILLIPS (Mrs. Joseph P. Davies), 1391

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Phillips, New Jersey (1744–1801); 2d Lieutenant, 2d New Jersey Infantry, November 20, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, November 29, 1776; Captain, December 1, 1777; served till 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati.

Also, great-granddaughter of William Churchill Houston, New Jersey (1740–1788); Captain, 2d Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia, February 28, 1776; resigned August 17, 1776; Member General Assembly of New Jersey, 1777 and 1778; Member Council of Safety, 1778; Member Continental Congress from Middlesex County, New Jersey, 1779.

1893 DAWSON, ANNA E. ELY (widow of General Samuel K. Dawson), 211

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Abner Lord, Connecticut; Private, Connecticut Militia; Captain, 4th Battalion, Connecticut State Troops, Colonel John Ely.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1891 DAWSON, ELIZABETH A. SAYRE (Mrs. Rodman B. Dawson), 128

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim L. Whitlock, New Jersey (1755–1825); Ensign, Captain Jonathan Forman's Company, 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Lieutenant-Colonel David Brearly, November 28, 1776; 2d-Lieutenant, January 1, 1777; transferred to 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Matthias Ogden, July 1, 1778; retained in New Jersey Battalion, April 1783; Brevet Captain, September 30, 1783; served to November, 1783.

1891 DAYTON, LAURA A. NEWMAN (Mrs. Charles W. Dayton), 74

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Webb, Connecticut (1733–——); Sergeant, Captain Charles Smith's Company, 9th Connecticut Regiment of Militia, 1776–1777; Ensign, Captain Reuben Scofield's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1780–1781.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of David Sanford, New York; Associator Suffolk County, New York, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Lewis Sanford, New York; Associator Suffolk County New York, 1775.

1891 DAYTON, MARIA A. TOMLINSON (widow of Abram C. Dayton), 37

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams, Connecticut (—— 1797); Major, 17th Regiment Connecticut Militia, May 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 1779; Colonel same Regiment, January 1780; Member Continental Congress, 1777–1782; Member Connecticut Council of Safety.

Also, great granddaughter of John Canfield (1740 ——); Adjutant, 2d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, 1776; Brigade-Major in Brigadier-General Oliver Wolcott's Detachment Connecticut Militia, at Saratoga, 1777.

1894 DEAN, HARRIET MARTINE (Miss), 687

New York,

Great-granddaughter of John Dean, New York (1755–1817); Private, Captain Ambrose Horton's Company, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel James Holmes, May–October, 1775, served in the expedition to Canada; Private, Captain Gilbert Dean's and Cap-

Digitized by Google

tain Gabriel Requa's Companies, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, served at different periods during the years 1776–1780; one of the captors of Major John André.

1895 DENNING, MARY WORTHINGTON (Mrs. Judson K. Denning), 813

Iowa,

Great-great-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup, Connecticut (1716–1800); Member Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1774; Major, 2d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut Militia, June 1776; served at the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; was in the retreat from New York, September 15, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Battalion, Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Roger Enos, December 2, 1776.

1895 DE NYSE, KATE LLOYD (Mrs. Charles Ritchie De Nyse), 1125

Long Island,

Great-granddanghter of Abraham Duryee, Long Island (1743–1814); one of the Signers of the Call for New York Provincial Congress, April 26, 1775; Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775.

1891 DEVINE, OLIVE A. FRENCH (Mrs. Joseph P. Devine), 31

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Webb, Connecticut; Private, Captain John Douglas's Company, Connecticut Militia, July 17, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Eben Lothrop's Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Selkrigg, Connecticut (1756 ——); Private in "Lexington Alarm" and at Bunker Hill, 1775; Private, Captain Amos Beecher's Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777; Fifer and Drum major, 1778; served till 1781.

Also, great-granddaughter of Stephen French (1760 ——); Private, Virginia Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Henry, Virginia (1731 1805); Member Continental Congress, 1780–1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 DICKENSON, HANNAH S. WILLIAMS (Mrs. Marquis F. Dickenson), 958

Massachusetts,

Daughter of Asa Williams, Connecticut (1758–1834); Minute-man from Preston, Connecticut, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, July 15, 1780.

1895 DICKENSON, SOPHIA LOVEJOY (Mrs. Charles E. Dickenson), 871

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Francis Lovejoy, New Hampshire (1734–1818); Private, 8th New Hampshire Continental Line, 1776.

1893 DIGGLES, GRACE LOUISE (Miss), 360

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of William Prichard, New Hampshire (1759–1835); Private, 1st New Hampshire Regiment, January 1, 1777–November 18, 1779.

1891 DISBROW, HANNAH LAIRD (Mrs. R. L. Disbrow), 288

New Jersey.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Laird, New Jersey (—— 1811); Private, Lieutenant Barnes Smock's Troop of Light Dragoons, New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of Moses Mount, New Jersey; Private Captain John Walton's Troop of Light Dragoons, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

1894 DOBSON, CLARA BERTHA (Miss), 640

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Shattuck, Massachusetts; Private, Captain John Nutting's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Shattuck, Jr., Massachusetts (1744–1807); Private, "Lexington Alarm."

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 DODGE, SUSAN C. TODD (Mrs. William P. Dodge), 1190

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Solomon Todd, New Hampshire (1740–1787); Private, Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Nesmith's Company, 1776; Private, Colonel Matthew Thornton's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1777; enlisted for three years.

1894 DOLBEAR, ALICE JANETTE HOOD (Mrs. Amos E. Dolbear), 571

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Bailey, Jr., Massachusetts (—— 1775); Private, Captain Farbush's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Stearns Needham, Massachusetts (1754–1830); Private, Lieutenant Thomas Clark's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment from Tewksbury, "Lexington Alarm;" Private Captain Solomon Kidder's Company, Colonel Brook's Regiment Massachusetts Militia at White Plains, October 28, 1776.

1893 DON, HARRIET MORRISON (Mrs. John Don), 281

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Asa Maxson, Rhode Island (1747–1839); Lieutenant, 3d Company Rhode Island Militia from Westerley, 1783.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of David Maxson, Rhode Island; Deputy from Westerley to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1782–1783.

1895 DOUGHTY, FRANCES E. (Miss), 1307

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Edmonds, Connecticut (1755 ——); Volunteer, "Danbury Alarm," April 27, 1777; wounded in service.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of John Chandler, Connecticut, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Silliman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, June–December, 1776; Colonel 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1777; resigned March 7, 1778; Superintendent of Recruiting, Connecticut Line, 1780.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1892 DOUGHTY, HANNAH MUMFORD STARR (Mrs. Francis E. Doughty), 192

New York,

Great-granddaughter of William Edmonds, Connecticut (1755 ——); Volunteer "Danbury Alarm," April 27, 1777; wounded in service.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Chandler, Connecticut; Lieutenant-Colonel Silliman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, June–December, 1776; Colonel 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1777; resigned March 7, 1778; Superintendent of Recruiting, Connecticut Line, 1780.

1895 DOUGLAS, MARTHA TREAT (Miss), 1355

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Treat, Connecticut (1749–1795); Private, Captain Loomis's Company Connecticut Militia, September 7–27, 1776; Private, Captain Bryant's Company, Connecticut Militia, October 5–27, 1777; Captain, Connecticut Militia, 1778; promoted Major, 1778; resigned 1779.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Roger Wolcott, Connecticut (1737 ——); Ensign, Captain Amasa Loomis's Company Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

1894 DOW, ANNA LETTON (Mrs. Arthur Chase Dow), 511

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Hall, Vermont (—— 1845); Private, Captain Joshua Hazen's Company, Colonel Wood's Regiment, October 1780; Private, same Company on frontier duty, October 27, 1780; Lieutenant, 1781.

1894 DOW, MARY ELITA (Miss), 606

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Dow, New Hampshire; Private, State Militia, January, 1778–June, 1779.

1895 DOWNS, ANNIE M. SAWYER (Mrs. Samuel Morse Downs), 1127

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Giles, New Hampshire (1717–1787); Private, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1778; stationed at West Point, 1780; Private, Captain John Eastman's Company, Colonel Bartlett's Regiment, 1780–1781; Member Ticonderoga Committee and Selectman.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	DROWNE, ABBY F. ROLLINS (Mrs. Luther Washburn Drowne), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Timothy Emerson, New Hampshire (1743–1827); Captain, Colonel Bartlett's Regiment New Hampshire Militia raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the defence of West Point, 1780.	460
1895	DROWNE, EMILY CATHERINE (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Emerson, New Hampshire (1743–1827); Captain, Colonel Bartlett's Regiment New Hampshire Militia raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the defence of West Point, 1780.	978
1894	DRUMMOND, MARTHA E. GREGORY (Mrs. William H. Drummond), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Edward Cornine, New Jersey (—— 1830); Private, 1st Battalion, 2d Establishment, New Jersey Troops; Private, Captain Jonathan Forman's Company, 1st Regiment New Jersey Continental Line.	649
1895	DU MONT, H. JOSEPHINE (Miss), New York, Great-granddaughter of John Phillips Du Mont, New York (1730–1811); Sergeant, Captain Van Beuren's Company, Colonel Wynkoop's Regiment New York State Troops; Chairman Committee of Safety, Kingston, New York, 1777.	1160
1894	DUN, HATTIE FRANKLIN (Miss), Ohio, Great-great-granddaughter of Gustavus Scott, Maryland (1735–1801); Member Association of Freemen, 1775; Delegate Maryland Convention, 1775; Member Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Love, Maryland; Deputy Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Charles Jones, Maryland; Judge of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1777; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776.	457

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 DUN, KATHARINE THOMPSON (Miss), 425

Ohio,

Great-great-granddaughter of Gustavus Scott, Maryland (1735–1801); Member Association of Freemen, 1775; Delegate Maryland Convention, 1775; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Love, Maryland; Deputy Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Charles Jones, Maryland; Judge of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1777; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776.

1894 DUN, NANCY ANGUS (Miss), 458

Ohio.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gustavus Scott, Maryland (1735–1801); Member Association of Freemen, 1775; Delegate Maryland Convention, 1775; Member Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Love, Maryland; Deputy Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Charles Jones, Maryland; Judge of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1777; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776.

1895 DURGIN, HARRIET THAYER (Miss), 1087

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Luke Eager, Massachusetts (1748–1807); Private, Captain Cyprian Howe's Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Thomas Brintnal's Company, Colonel Cyprian Howe's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1780, four months' service.

1895 DURGIN, MARY LYLE (Miss), 1088

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Luke Eager, Massachusetts (1748–1807); Private, Captain Cyprian Howe's Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Thomas Brintnal's Company, Colonel Cyprian Howe's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1780, four months' service.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1896	DURGIN, MEDORA MOONEY (widow of Frank A. Durgin, M.D.), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Mooney, New Hampshire (1740 ——); Private, Captain Alpheus Chesley's Company, New Hampshire Militia, at Seavey's Island, November 5, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain William Harper's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 18, 1776; Lieutenant of troops raised to recruit the New Hampshire Regiments of the Continental Army, July 10, 1780–December 31, 1780.	1460
1891	DURYEE, CAROLINE (Miss), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Abraham Duryee, Long Island (1743–1814); one of the Signers of the Call for New York Provincial Congress, April 26, 1775; Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775.	223
1891	DURYEE, FANNY (Miss), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Abraham Duryee, Long Island (1743–1814); one of the Signers of the Call for New York Provincial Congress, April 26, 1775; Member of the New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775.	221
1891	DURYEE, GERTRUDE (Miss), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Abraham Duryee, Long Island (1743–1814); one of the Signers of the Call for New York Provincial Congress, April 26, 1775; Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775.	222
1892	EAGER, SARAH E. WILSON (widow of Robert Eager), Texas, Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis, Virginia (1718 ——); Member Virginia Convention from Augusta County, 1775–1776.	152
1895	EAMES, MARY GREENLEAF COLE (Mrs. Daniel H. Eames), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Sylvanus Gates, Massachusetts (1746–1836); Matross, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment of Artillery, 1775;	1216

Digitized by Google

Private, Captain David Prouty's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia to reinforce the Northern Army, July 1777.

1894 EARLE, ALICE MORSE (Mrs. Henry Earle), 737

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Reuben Morse, New Hampshire, (1742–1810); Ensign, Captain Salmon Stone's Company, Colonel Nichol's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, July–September, 1777; Selectman of Dublin, New Hampshire, July 17, 1782.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Mason, New Hampshire, (1717–1801); Fifer, Captain Salmon Stone's Company, Colonel Nichol's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, July 21–September 25, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Richard Heard, Massachusetts, (1720–1792); Private, Captain Nicholas Cudworth's Company, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment, February 21, 1776; Private, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, September 30, 1776; afterwards Captain.

Also, great-granddaughter of Daniel Clary, New Hampshire (—— 1780); Private, Captain Josiah Brown's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, May 8, 1777.

1894 * EASTER, MARGARET E. MILLER (Mrs. James W. Easter), 446

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of George Schaffer, Pennsylvania (1730 ——); 2d Lieutenant, Pennsylvania German Regiment, July 12, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Schott's Company, Colonel Ottendorff's Battallion, Pulaski Legion, February 4, 1777; Captain, 3d Cavalry, 1778; Major, 1779.

1895 EASTON, MARY N. BAILEY (widow of Edward F. Easton), 1322

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Bailey, Massachusetts (1730–1810); Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 1775; Colonel 23d Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Colonel 2d Massachusetts Line Regiment, November 1, 1776; retired October 1780.

1894 EASTON, MARY BURNET (Mrs. Nelson S. Easton), 720

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Burnet, M.D., New Jersey (1730–1791); Chairman, Newark, New Jersey, Committee of Safety, 1775; Surgeon, 2d Regiment Essex County New Jersey Militia,

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, February 17, 1776; Commissioner, Military Supplies East New Jersey, July, 1776; Physician and Surgeon-General, Continental Army, Eastern Department, April 11, 1777; Hospital Physician and Surgeon, October 6th, 1780; Member Continental Congress, 1780–1781; Surgeon, General Hospital, Continental Army, March 5, 1781; served to close of war.

1895 EATON, JANE VASHTI (Miss), 1444

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Asa Church, Massachusetts (1750–1809); Minute-man from Rutland, Massachusetts, 1775; Private, Captain Wheeler's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, March 5, 1777; Quartermaster, same.

1893 EATON, LORIETTE AVERY (Mrs. Eugene Edgar Eaton), 375

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of William Gould, Massachusetts (1724–1778); Private, Reading Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Page's Company, Colonel Vose's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; died in service, May 18, 1778.

1895 EATON, LUCY WASHBURN (Mrs. George Eaton), 1214

Massachusetts,

Great granddaughter of Abraham Washburn, Massachusetts (1742–1785); Minute-man from Bridgewater, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain 2d Company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776; 1st Major, 3d Regiment State Militia, April, 1779; Captain, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, May 2–December 18, 1779.

1891 EATON, VASHTI GATES (Mrs. Bradley L. Eaton), 77

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Asa Church, Massachusetts (1750–1809); Minute-man from Rutland, Massachusetts, 1775; Private, Captain Wheeler's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, March 5, 1777; Quartermaster, same.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 EDES, SOPHIA AUGUSTA MAY (Miss), 935

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John May, Massachusetts (1748–1812); Major, Suffolk County Massachusetts Militia Regiment, Colonel Ebenezer Thayer, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, June 27–October 30, 1780; 1st Major, Boston Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1780.

1895 EDGAR, ELIZABETH BARNETT (Miss), 1377

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Rogers, Pennsylvania (1746–1782); Ensign, Liberty Company of Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Associators, 1775; 3d Lieutenant, Captain James Rogers' Company, Colonel Timothy Green's Hanover Rifle Battalion of Lancaster County Associators, June 6, 1776; Corporal, Colonel Butler's Battalion, 4th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, 1778–1781.

Also, great-great-grandddaughter of James Wallace, Pennsylvania (—— 1778); Member Bucks County Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, December 15, 1774–July 29, 1776; Member Company of Associators of Warwick Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, August 21, 1775; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Bucks County.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Carr, Pennsylvania (1756–1812); Private, Captain John Jamison's Company, Warwick Township, Bucks County Associators, August 20, 1776.

1895 EDGAR, JANE ALLEN (Miss), 1376

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Rogers, Pennsylvania (1746–1782); Ensign, Liberty Company of Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Associators, 1775; 3d Lieutenant, Captain James Rogers's Company, Colonel Timothy Green's Hanover Rifle Battalion of Lancaster County Associators, June 6, 1776; Corporal, Colonel Butler's Battalion, 4th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, 1778–1781.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Wallace, Pennsylvania —— 1778); Member Bucks County Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, December 15, 1774–July 29, 1776; Member Company of Associators of Warwick Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, August 21, 1775; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Bucks County.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Carr, Pennsylvania (1756–1812); Private, Captain John Jamison's Company, Warwick Township, Bucks County Associators, August 20, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 EDSON, MARGARET (Miss), 1326

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Benanuel Pratt, Massachusetts (1756–1825); Private, Captain Simon Hunt's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, November 5, 1777–February 3, 1778; Private, Captain Francis Brown's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, August 1–September 11, 1778; Private, Captain Simon Hunt's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, February 3–April 3, 1778; Sergeant, Captain Joshua Walker's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment Massachusetts Militia detached to join Continental Army at Claverack, November 3–23, 1779.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney, Massachusetts (1736–1802); Private, Captain Joseph White's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute-men from Lancaster, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

1895 EDSON, MARY A. YOUNG (Mrs. Ptolemy O'Meara Edson), 1325

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney, Massachusetts (1736–1802); Private, Captain Joseph White's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute-men from Lancaster, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

1895 EDSON, MARY F. (Miss), 1405

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Benanuel Pratt, Massachusetts (1756–1825); Private, Captain Simon Hunt's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, November 5, 1776–February 3, 1778; Private, Captain Francis Brown's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, August 1–September 11, 1778; Private, Captain Simon Hunt's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, February 3–April 3, 1778; Sergeant, Captain Joshua Walker's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment Massachusetts Militia detached to join Continental Army at Claverack, November 3–23, 1779.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney, Massachusetts (1736–1802); Private, Captain Joseph White's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute-men from Lancaster, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 EDWARDS, FANNIE OLIVIA (Miss), 1390

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of William Sommerville (1756–1826); Sergeant, 8th Pennsylvania Line Regiment, Colonel McCoy, August 8, 1776; Conductor of Artillery, Continental Line, with rank of Captain, under command of Chevalier de Cambray, October, 1778; was in service four years.

1896 EDWARDS, SARAH A. PORTER (Mrs. Henry W. Edwards), 1547

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Jonathan Porter, Jr., Massachusetts (1763–1851); Private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Rhode Island service, 1778; Private, Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, September 1, 1779–January 1, 1780.

1895 EICHOLTZ, ELLEN A. INSLEE (Mrs. Leonard H. Eicholtz), 1240

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Inslee, New Jersey; Private, Captain John Hunt's Company, Colonel Isaac Smith's Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

1895 EICHOLTZ, NELSINE PEPPER SMITH (Mrs.), 1427

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Inslee, New Jersey; Private, Captain John Hunt's Company, Colonel Isaac Smith's Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

1895 ELDRIDGE, HARRIET RICHMOND (Mrs. David Gorham Eldridge), 1081

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Cushing, Massachusetts (1722 ——); Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Plymouth County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 10, 1776; Colonel same, April 1, 1776; resigned January 1, 1779.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Philip Taylor, Rhode Island, (1737–1819); Member General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1777–1778; Member Committee of Safety, 1776; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1777. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Bailey, Rhode Island (1742–(1813); Deputy to Rhode Island Provincial Convention from Little Compton, 1781.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of David Hillyard, Rhode Island (1726–1816); Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Rhode Island Regiment, 1776; Field Officer of the County of Newport, Rhode Island, May, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of George Simmons, Rhode Island (1731–1809); Captain, Rhode Island Militia, 1775, October, 1776, and May, 1778; Member of War Committee of Little Compton, Rhode Island.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Manchester, Rhode Island (1731 ——); Deputy to General Assembly of Rhode Island, May, 1777; Member Rhode Island Asembly, 1778; Member of various Committees to secure recruits and supplies.

1895 ELLERY, FLORENCE LINCOLN (Miss), 1111

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Bellows, Massachusetts (1755–1822); Private, Captain Timothy Bellows's Company from Southboro, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Josiah Fay's Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment, April 24, 1775; Private, Captain Allen's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment at Ticonderoga, November 27, 1776; eight months' service; Private, Captain Haynes' Company, May 15, 1777; Private, Captain Ephraim Lyons' Company for service at Rhode Island.

1892 ELWELL, MARIA HUNTINGTON (Mrs. John D. Elwell), 136

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Phelps, Cumberland County, New York; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of William Huntington, Connecticut (1734–——); Corporal, Captain John Durkee's Company, 3d Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 10–December 15, 1775; Corporal, Captain Hinckley's Company, same Regiment, April 1, 1777–March 1, 1780.

1895 EMERSON, MARY B. HITCHCOCK (widow of Samuel F. Emerson), 239

Vermont,

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Longfellow, Massachusetts (1743–1796); Corporal, Captain Stephen Smith's Company, Lincoln County Massachusetts Militia, August 26, 1775; 2d Lieutenant,

Digitized by Google

6th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 11, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Reuben Dyer's Company Massachusetts Militia, June 1–August 1, 1777; Private, Captain John Berry's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 10, 1778; Private, Lieutenant John Scott's Company, 6th Regiment Lincoln County Massachusetts Militia, August 31, 1779–February, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of Samuel Hitchcock, Massachusetts (1744–1819); Private, Captain Peter Ingersoll's Company, Colonel John Brewer's Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, July 1, 1777; Private, Captain Nahum Ware's Company, Colonel David Wells's Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, September 22, 1777; Private, Captain Hoare's Company, Colonel Burt's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 16, 1782.

1896 EMERSON, MARY M. PARKER (Mrs. George Emerson), 1452

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Philbrick, New Hampshire (1734–1806); Captain 4th Company, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 5, 1775–June 6, 1778; Member Committee of Safety, 1775–1778, and 1780.

1895 EMERSON, SARAH E. SANDERSON (Mrs. Henry A. Emerson), 1121

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Kendall, Massachusetts (1723–1809); Private, Captain Simon Edgel's Company, Colonel Wyley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia at Roxbury, January 14, 1776; on "Alarm List" at Dunstable, Massachusetts, June 25, 1778.

1893 EMERY, HANNAH BANCROFT (Mrs. F. E. Emery), 362

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Jonathan Parker (1751–1822); Private, Massachusetts Line.

1893 ENNEVER, MARIETTA TUCKER (Mrs.), 341

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Halsey, New Jersey (1757–1820); Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia and Troop of Light Horse; Paymaster, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 ENOS, JENNIE L. TAYLOR (Mrs. Alanson Trask Enos), 619

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Lawrence Taylor, New Jersey (1744–——); 1st Lieutenant, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Welles, Massachusetts (1730–1783); 1st Lieutenant, 3d Company, 5th Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia Regiment, August 14, 1780.

1895 ESHBAUGH, CATHERINE G. OTIS (Mrs. Daniel O. Eshbaugh), 881

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Eaton, Massachusetts (1750–1842); Private, "Lexington Alarm" Company from Framingham, Massachusetts, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Thomas Drury's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1775; eight months' service.

1895 ESTABROOK, SARAH BIGELOW FITCH (Mrs. D. Francis Estabrook), 968

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel MacClintock, New Hampshire (1732–1802); Chaplain, 2d New Hampshire Militia Regiment, Colonel Clark, 1775; was present as Chaplain at Bunker Hill.

1893 EVANS, ANNIE LOUISE (Miss), 376

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom, Pennsylvania (1737–1778); Captain, 24th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Zebulon Butler, October, 1775; Captain, 2d Independent Company, Wyoming Valley Pennsylvania Militia, August 26, 1776; resigned June, 1778; served as Volunteer Aid to Colonel Zebulon Butler, and was killed in the Massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778.

Also, great-granddaugher of Nathaniel Goodspeed, New York (1720–1795); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Wood's Company, 4th Regiment New York Levies, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, October 17, 1775.

1894 EVANS, FLORENCE CARLTON (Mrs. Wilmot R. Evans), 464

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Fowler, Massachusetts (1750–1824); Minute-man, Captain Nathaniel Wade's Company from Ipswich, Massachusetts; served at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	EVANS, LYDIA F. WATERMAN (widow of Irving A. Evans), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Anthony Waterman, Massachusetts (1730–——); Ensign, Captain Galen Clapp's Regiment, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment from Scituate, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, 12th Company, 2d Plymouth County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 8, 1776; Lieutenant, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia for service at Rhode Island, December 10, 1776.	943
1895	EVANS, MARGARET PATTEN GRAY (Mrs. John G. Evans), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of Pardon Gray, Rhode Island (1737–1814); Major, 2d Regiment of Militia of Newport, Rhode Island, 1776; Justice of Inferior Court, 1780; Judge of Superior Court, 1781.	990
1895	EVANS, SUSAN GRAY LOWELL (Mrs. Howard Evans), Colorado, Great-great-granddaughter of Pardon Gray, Rhode Island (1737–1814); Major, 2d Regiment of Militia of Newport, Rhode Island, 1776; Justice of Inferior Court, 1780; Judge of Superior Court, 1781.	991
1891	EVERETT, JENNIE ADAMS (Mrs. De Volney Everett), New York, Great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams, Massachusetts (1735–1833); 2d Lieutenant, 2d Company, 3d Suffolk County Massachusetts Regiment. *Also*, great-granddaughter of Samuel Rowell, New Hampshire; Private, Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, Stark's Brigade, 1775; record of service, 1775–1778. *Also*, great-granddaughter of Thomas Lamb, Massachusetts; Lieutenant, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, Massachusetts Continental Infantry, February 1, 1777–April 22, 1779. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dustin, New Hampshire (1741 ——); Private, Captain Joshua Haywood's Company, Colonel David Gilmore's Regiment, December, 1776–March, 1777; Private, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment, commanded by Major Francis Smith, June 27–July 14, 1777.	12

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1892	EWING, MARGARETTA HEBERTON (Mrs. J. Price Ewing). Pennsylvania, Great-granddaughter of John Craig, New Jersey (1733 ——); 1st Lieutenant, 1st Regiment New Jersey Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Scudder.	182
1894	FAIRCHILD, AGNES DOLL (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Sebastian Bauman, New York (1739–1803); Captain, New York Artillery, March 30, 1776; Captain, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, January 1, 1777; Major, same, September 12, 1778–June 17, 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati of the State of New York.	479
1894	FAIRCHILD, MARY CADY (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Sebastian Bauman, New Yerk (1739–1803); Captain, New York Artillery, March 30, 1776; Captain, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, January 1 1777; Major, same, September 12, 1778–June 17, 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati of the State of New York.	480
1894	FAIRCHILD, MARY C. DOLL (Mrs. Eli W. Fairchild), New York, Great-granddaughter of Sebastian Bauman, New York (1739–1803); Captain, New York Artillery, March 30, 1777; Captain, 2d Regiment Continental Army, Colonel John Lamb, January 1, 1777; Major, same, September 12, 1778–June 17, 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati of the State of New York.	325
1895	FARWELL, EDITH CARTER (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Ephraim Marston, New Hampshire (1727–1810); Private, Captain Henry Elkins' Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, at Piscataqua Harbor, November 5, 1775.	1067

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 FARWELL, GRACE MORSE (Mrs. Walter Merrick Farwell), 1124

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Conant, Massachusetts (1750–1777); Signer of the "Association Test," 1776; Private, Captain Daniel Reynold's Company, Massachusetts Militia, July 20, 1777; wounded at Bennington, August 16, 1777; died in consequence of wounds, September 10, 1777.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Ezra Morse, Massachusetts (1741–1807); Sergeant, Captain Pratt's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Morris's Company, 3d Suffolk County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Gill; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Billing's Company, same Regiment, February, 1779.

1895 FELLOWS, MARY E. CHAMBERLAIN (widow of Daniel W. Fellows), 1242

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Increase Burch, New York; Private, Captain Van der Bergh's Company, Colonel Peter Yates's Regiment New York Militia, 1779.

Also, granddaughter of Amasa Chamberlin, Vermont (1750–1825); Private, Captain John Alger's Company, Vermont Militia, August 14, 1777.

1892 FENWICK, MARIN B. (Miss), 186

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Lucky, North Carolina; Private, North Carolina Militia throughout the war.

1895 FERREE, ANNIE APPLETON (Mrs. Samuel P. Ferree), 1128

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Drown, New Hampshire (1749–1815); Signer "Declaration of Rights" of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 1776; Private, Captain John Landon's Company, New Hampshire Militia, Rhode Island Expedition, 1778.

1894 FERRIS, LAURA EVELYN (Miss), 473

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting, M.D., Connecticut (1745–1816); Surgeon's Mate, 5th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, May–December, 1775; prisoner in the British Prison Ship "Jersey." (*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting, Connecticut (1720–1803); Captain, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury; Lieutenant-Colonel, same, May 1–November 18, 1775; Colonel, 1st Battalion, Connecticut State Troops, 1776–1777; Colonel, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776–1780.

1891 FESSENDEN, LAURA CANFIELD S. DAYTON (MRS. Benjamin A. Fessenden), 91

Illinois,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams, Connecticut (—— 1797); Major, 17th Regiment Connecticut Militia, May, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, October, 1779; Colonel, same, January, 1780; Member Continental Congress, 1777–1782; Member Connecticut Council of Safety.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Canfield, Connecticut; Adjutant, 2d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, 1776; Brigade-Major, Brigadier-General, Oliver Wolcott's Detachment Connecticut Militia at Saratoga, 1777.

1895 FIELD, ALMA LOUISE (Miss), 1004

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Field, Maine (1749–1815); Corporal, Captain Walthley's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 12, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain William Spinney's Company, 2d York County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 3, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Cutts's Company, Major Daniel Littlefield's Regiment, Penobscot Expedition, July 10–September 10, 1779.

1895 FIELD, HATTIE DELIA (Miss), 1005

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Field, Maine (1749–1815); Corporal, Captain Walthley's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, May 12, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain William Spinney's Company, 2d York County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 3, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Cutts's Company, Major Daniel Littlefield's Regiment, Penobscot Expedition, July 10–September 10, 1779.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1892 FINCH, MARGARET ADELAIDE (Miss), 202

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Brown, New York; Corporal, Captain George Combs' Company, 1st Westchester County New York Militia.

1894 FISHER, LAURA E. JOY (Mrs. J. R. Fisher), 644

New Jersey,

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Joy, Massachusetts (1759–1830); Private. Captain Edward Cobb's Company, Massachusetts Militia, April 21, 1777; Private, Captain Joseph Cole's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, General Cushing's Brigade, December 9, 1776; Private, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Pierce's Regiment, May 24, 1779; Private, Captain William Backus's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March, 1781; Private, Captain Jacob Pool's Company, Colonel Jacobs' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 4, 1780.

1895 FISHER, LYDIA MATTHEWS BANGS (Mrs. Charles H. Fisher), 1313

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Matthews, Massachusetts (1736–1796); 1st Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Hedge's Company, 1st Plymouth County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 18, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Hedge's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, September, 1778.

1894 FISK, CHARLOTTE E. J. SMITH (Mrs. James Manson Fiske), 650

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Phineas Chidester, New Jersey (1748–1820); Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Also, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Japhet Byram, New Jersey (1721–1790); Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

1895 FISKE, CAROLINE GOULD, (Mrs Joseph W. Fiske), 994

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom, Pennsylvania (1737–1778). Captain, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Zebulon

Digitized by Google

Butler, 1775. Captain 2d Independent Company, Wyoming Valley Pennsylvania Militia, August 27, 1776; resigned June 1778; served as Volunteer Aid to Colonel Zebulon Butler, and was killed in the Massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778.

1895 FITCH, ELIZABETH COOK (Miss), 866

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Fitch, Connecticut (1752–1837); Corporal, Captain Joseph Hobby's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel John Mead, November 11, 1776–January 11, 1777; Captain, Colonel Levi Wall's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780; Captain Independent Company Volunteers for Defence of Western Posts of Connecticut, 1781; Captain Independent Volunteers, Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March 1, 1782–March 1, 1783.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting, Connecticut (1720–1803); Captain, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury; Lieutenant-Colonel same, May 1–November 18, 1775; Colonel 1st Battalion, Connecticut State Troops, 1776–1777; Colonel 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776–1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Simeon Parmelee, Connecticut, 1740–1820); Private, Captain Fowler's Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Aaron Stevens's Company, Colonel Motts's Battalion raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the Northern Department, June–November, 1776.

1894 FITCH, ELIZABETH A. CROSS (Mrs. Ashbel P. Fitch), 750

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting, Connecticut (1720–1803; Captain, 5th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, Lieutenant-Colonel same, May 1–November 18, 1775; Colonel 1st Battalion, Connecticut State Troops, 1776–1777; Colonel 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776–1780.

1894 FITCH, ETHEL CHAUNCEY (Miss), 528

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Jones, Connecticut (1739–1817); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Noble Benedict's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Battalion, General Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, June 10, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Fitch, Connecticut (1727–1811); Sergeant, Captain Obadiah Johnson's Company, 3d Conecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 11–December 15, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Lobdell, Connecticut (1760–1837); Private, Captain Knowles Sears's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1781; Private, Captain Strong's Company, Colonel Heman Swift's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 1781; Private, Captain Doolittle's Company, April 1782; Private, Captain Booth's Company, Connecticut Militia, October 1782.

1896 FITZ-HUGH, AGNES A. SOMERBY (Mrs. John A. Fitz-Hugh), 1551

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Obadiah Colby, Massachusetts (1731–1814); Member Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Amesbury, Massachusetts, 1776; Member Committee to procure the town of Amesbury's proportion of men for service in the Continental Army, January 26, 1778.

1895 FLANAGAN, MARY RAND (Miss), 1319

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Cutter, Massachusetts (1753–1810); Minute-man, Captain Locke's Company, 1775; Corporal, Captain Locke's Company, 37th Regiment Foot, May–October, 1775; Private, Colonel Benjamin Brooks's Regiment of Guards at Cambridge, Massachusetts, January 1778; Private, Colonel Benjamin Blaney's Regiment of Guards, February–April, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Hill, Massachusetts (1734–1812); Private, Continental Army from Middlesex County, Massachusetts, July 27, 1779–April 27, 1780.

1894 FLETCHER, LILLIAN MAUD (Miss), 692

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Fletcher, Massachusetts (1749–1825); Private, Colonel Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	FLETCHER, MARY L. FAIRBANKS (Mrs. James H. Fletcher), Colorado, Great-great-granddaughter of William Huntington, Connecticut (1737–1816); Private, 3d Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 10–December 16, 1775; Corporal, Connecticut Militia, April 1, 1777–March, 1780.	1169
1892	FLOURNOY, MARTHA COOK (Mrs. Osborne R. Flournoy), Texas, Great-great-granddaughter of John Cook; Captain, Colonel William Washington's South Carolina Dragoons, 1778.	132
1894	FONDA, HATTIE VAN EPPS (Mrs. Herbert H. Fonda), New York, Great-granddaughter of Evart Van Epps, New York; Sergeant, Captain Fonda's Company, New York State Troops.	477
1894	FONDA, LAURA FERGUSON (Mrs. Nathan Cole Fonda), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Rice, Massachusetts (1755–1839); Corporal, Captain Josiah Boyden's Company, Colonel William Williams' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain James Blake's Company, Massachusetts Militia, January–June, 1781.	484
1891	* FONTE, LAURA E. BIBB (Mrs. William H. Fonte), Texas. Great-granddaughter of William Bibb, Virginia (1739 ——); Member Virginia Convention from Prince Edward County, July and December, 1776; Captain, Virginia State Troops at Yorktown, 1781.	138
1895	FORBES, SARAH ADAMS MAGOUN (Mrs. Henry D. Forbes), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of Josiah Magoun, New Hampshire (1758–1840); Private, Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Long's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1776; in service at Ticonderoga; mustered out on account of sickness, 1779.	1029

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1891 FORD, FRANCES SUMNER (Mrs. Ernest W. Ford), 126

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Ferris, New York (1734–1777); Chairman Westchester County Committee, 1774; Member Sub-Committee appointed by Provincial Congress to inspect the election of Militia Officers, Westchester, New York, August 24, 1775; prisoner in the Old Sugar House, New York, 1776; released on parole, June 14, 1777, and died a few days later.

1894 FOSDICK, LIZZIE ERWIN (Mrs. Leonard Fosdick), 660

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Van Winkle, New Jersey (1727–1778); 1st Lieutenant, Captain Nicausa Terhune's Company, Colonel Theunis Dey's Regiment Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

1895 FORD, MARIETTA A. BILLINGS (Mrs. Daniel W. Ford), 1431

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Asa Douglass, New York (1715–1792); Captain, 17th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel William B. Whiting, October 20, 1775; 1st Major, same Regiment, 1775–June 16, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Billings, Connecticut; Private, Captain James Chapman's Company, 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, May 5–December 10, 1775; Private, Connecticut Militia; killed in battle at Groton Heights, September 6, 1781.

Also, great-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown, New York (1753–1836); Private, Captain Elias Hasbrouck's Company, Colonel James Clinton's Regiment New York Militia, July 27, 1775; Ensign, Captain Joseph McCracken's Company, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, November 22, 1776–April 29, 1778; Captain, 2d Regiment New York Artillery.

1895 FOSTER, EDITH BIGELOW (Miss), 1302

Texas,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Shute, New Jersey (1720–1784); Assistant Commissary of Issues to Jersey Brigade, Continental Line; Assistant Commissary-General of Issues; Captain and Paymaster, Continental Army; Colonel 2d Battalion, 1st Establishment, New Jersey Troops.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 FOSTER, EMMA FRANCES (Miss), 1104

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of David Foster, Massachusetts (1742–1824); 1st Lieutenant, Captain Abijah Bangs's Company, 2d Barnstable County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 26, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Bangs's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment, marched on Alarm to Falmouth, 1778; Lieutenant, Captain Bangs's Company, guarding prisoners from ship "Somerset," November 7, 1778.

1895 FOSTER, GRACE GREENLEAF EAMES (Mrs. John McGaw Foster), 1217

Maine,

Great-great-granddaughter of Sylvanus Gates, Massachusetts (1748–1836); Private, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment of Artillery, 1775; Private, Captain David Prouty's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment Worcester County Massachusetts Militia to reinforce the Northern Army, July, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Eames, Massachusetts (1740–1832); Captain, Rhode Island Militia.

1894 FOSTER, GRACE REED (Miss), 564

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hyatt, New York (1730–1819); Captain, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Alexander McDougall, 1776.

1894 FOSTER, HARRIET WOOD (Miss), 539

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Matthew Loring, Massachusetts (1751 ——); Member "Boston Tea Party;" Drummer, Captain Freedom Chamberlin's Company, Colonel Craft's Regiment, May 5, 1776; Bombardier, Captain Winthrop Gray's Company, Massachusetts Militia; Mariner, brigantine "Hazard," Commander Simon Samson, May 20, 1778.

1895 FOSTER, MARION GRAY THORP (Mrs. William E. Foster), 1028

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Thorp, Connecticut (1729–1779); Sergeant, Captain Job Bartram's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 5, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Judson Sturges, Connecticut (1748–1782); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain David

Digitized by Google

Dimon's Company, Colonel David Waterbury's Connecticut Regiment, May 11–December 14, 1775.

1894 FOSTER, MARY E. (Miss), 723

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Shute, New Jersey (1720–1784); Assistant Commissary of Issues to Jersey Brigade, Continental Line; Assistant Commissary-General of Issues; Captain and Paymaster, Continental Army; Colonel, 2d Battalion, 1st Establishment, New Jersey Troops.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Constant Peck, New Jersey (1736–1776); 1st Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, 1st Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Preston, New Jersey (1735–1777); Colonel 1st Battalion, Cumberland County New Jersey Militia; died in camp, March, 1777.

1895 FOSTER, MARY LOUISE (Miss), 1409

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of David Foster, Massachusetts (1742–1824); 1st Lieutenant, Captain Abijah Bangs' Company, 2d Barnstable County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 26, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Bangs' Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment, marched on Alarm to Falmouth, 1778; Lieutenant, Captain Bangs' Company, guarding prisoners from ship "Somerset," November 7, 1778.

1894 FOSTER, MINNIE PRITCHARD (Mrs. Tallmadge W. Foster), 436

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Wells, Connecticut; Private, Captain Mix's Company, Colonel Moseley's Regiment Connecticut Militia.

1894 FOSTER, SARAH ELIZABETH (Miss), 540

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Matthew Loring, Massachusetts (1751 ——); Member "Boston Tea Party;" Drummer, Captain Freedom Chamberlin's Company, Colonel Craft's Regiment, May 5, 1776; Bombardier, Captain Winthrop Gray's Company, Massachusetts Militia; Mariner, brigantine "Hazard," Commander Simon Samson, May 20, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 FOWLER, SARAH PUTNAM (Miss), 1204

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Page, Massachusetts (1753–1814); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, Captain James Gray's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 14–August 1, 1776; Captain, 11th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Line, January, 1777–March 18, 1780.

1893 FRANCIS, ALICE EVANS (Mrs. Charles S. Francis), 403

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Azariah Lyman, Massachusetts (1747–1833); Private, Captain Jonathan Wales' Company, Colonel Dickenson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 17, 1777.

1895 FRANCIS, SARA BLIVEN (Mrs. Charles King Francis), 1235

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Bliven, Rhode Island (1744–1816) Member General Assembly of Rhode Island from Westerley, 1780; Private, Rhode Island Militia, 1782.

1893 FRANKLIN, ELIZABETH MCCOY (Miss), 315

Ohio,

Great-great-granddaughter of Gustavus Scott, Maryland (1753–1801); Member Association of Freemen, 1775; Delegate to Maryland Convention, 1775; Member Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Love, Maryland; Deputy to Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Charles Jones, Maryland; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776; Judge of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1777,

1893 FRANKLIN, MARIAN SCOTT (Miss), 316

Ohio,

Great-great-granddaughter of Gustavus Scott, Maryland (1753–1801); Member Association of Freemen, 1775; Delegate to Maryland Convention, 1775; Member Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Love, Maryland; Deputy to Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Charles Jones, Maryland; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776; Judge of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1777.

1892 FRAZIER, ANNA M. REDFIELD (Mrs. John W. Frazier), 204

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of William Redfield, Connecticut; Commissary of Clothing for Connecticut, July, 1777–November, 1780.

1893 FREEMAN, ELIZABETH FERRIS (Mrs. George H. Freeman), 366

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of David Akin, New York; Private, Captain Hecock's Company, Colonel Field's Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia; service in sundry Alarms, 1777–1782.

1895 FREEMAN, KATE BENEDICT (Miss), 1284

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Edwards, Massachusetts (1716–1785); Private, Captain Lemuel Pomeroy's Company from Southampton, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Abner Pomeroy's Company, Colonel John Fellows' Massachusetts Regiment, August 1, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Lemuel Coleman, Massachusetts (1751–1824); Private, Captain Elijah Clapp's Company, Colonel John Dickenson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 17, 1777; Private, Captain Lemuel Pomeroy's Company, Colonel Ezra May's Regiment, September 30, 1777; Corporal, Captain Joseph Cook's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 20, 1779.

1895 FREEMAN, MARY HEBER YOE (Mrs. John Newman Freeman), 880

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Coe, New York (1731–1777); Private, Captain Ackerson's Company, Colonel Ann Hawkes Hay's Regiment Orange County New York Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Daniel Coe, New York (1755–1824); Private, Captain Johnson's Company, Orange County New York Militia, 2d Lieutenant, February 13, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 FRENCH, ANGELINE A. PHILLIPS (widow of Zenas H. French), 1071

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Jonas Allen, Jr., Massachusetts (1728–1822); 1st Lieutenant, Captain Abel Wilder's Company, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Massachusetts Regiment, June 12, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Samuel Phillips, Massachusetts (1726–1810); Private, Captain Silas Gates' Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm."

1893 FRENCH, ANNIE DIAL (Mrs. Junius B. French), 398

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Netherland, Virginia (—— 1838); Major, Kentucky County Virginia Militia; served at the Battle of Blue Licks, August 19, 1782.

1891 FRENCH, ANNA M. STEERS (Mrs. John W. French), 13

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, New York (1728–1804; Member Provincial Assembly of New York; Representative from Richmond County, New York, 1777–1786; Deputy Commissary General of prisoners for the Continent.

Also, great-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, Jr. (1758–1856); Quartermaster at Rutland, Massachusetts, 1777; Guide for Colonel Hazen's Regiment, 1780; Prisoner on British Prison Ship "Scorpion" 1782.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Butts, Connecticut; Private, Captain Bacon's Company, Colonel John Chester's Regiment, General Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops; Private, Captain Moses Branch's Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Harmanus Garrison, New York; Quartermaster, Richmond County New York Militia, March 15, 1776.

1891 FRENCH, FRANKLINA GRAY (Miss), 32

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Stephen French (1760 ——); Private, Virginia Militia. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Webb, Connecticut (1755 ——); Private, Captain John Douglass's Company, Connecticut Militia, July 17, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Eben Lathrop's Company, Colonel John Latimer's Regiment, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Selkrigg, Connecticut (1756 ——); Private, "Lexington Alarm," and at Bunker Hill, 1775; Private, Captain Amos Beecher's Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777; Fifer and Drum major, 1779; served to 1781.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Henry, Virginia (1731–1805); Member Continental Congress, 1780–1781.

1891 French, Sarah L. (Miss), 67

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Stephen French (1760 ——); Private, Virginia Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Webb, Connecticut 1755 ——); Private, Captain John Douglass's Company, Connecticut Militia, July 17, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Eben Lathrop's Company, Colonel John Latimer's Regiment, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Selkrigg, Connecticut (1756 ——); Private, "Lexington Alarm," and at Bunker Hill, 1775; Private, Captain Amos Beecher's Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777; Fifer and Drum major, 1779; served to 1781.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Henry, Virginia (1731–1805); Member Continental Congress, 1780–1781.

1891 French, Sarah L. Webb (widow of James H. French), 30

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Webb, Connecticut (1755 ——); Private, Captain John Douglass's Company, Connecticut Militia, July 17, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Eben Lathrop's Company, Colonel John Latimer's Regiment, 1777.

1895 Frost, Adelaide Waldron (Mrs. Albert P. Frost), 1436

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Brayton, Rhode Island (1759–

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1814); Private, Captain Benedict Colvin's Company, Rhode Island Militia, 1777; Private, Sullivan's Expedition, 1778.

1892 FROST, JOSEPHINE HOUSTON (Mrs. Thomas C. Frost), 154
Texas,
Great-granddaughter of Samuel Maverick, Massachusetts; Prisoner in the British Prison Ship "Jersey," 1777 and 1778.

1896 FROTHINGHAM, LOIS R. WRIGHT (Mrs. Frederick Frothingham), 1549
Massachusetts,
Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Wiswall, Massachusetts (1737–1808); Sergeant, Captain Chamberlin's Company, Colonel Bullard's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, 4th Company, 5th Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia, September 30, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, 4th Company, 5th Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia, July, 1780; Lieutenant, Captain Chamberlin's Company, Colonel Abner Perry's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, service in Rhode Island, July and August, 1780.
Also, great-granddaughter of John Claflin, Massachusetts (1747 ——); Private, Captain John Holmes' Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm."

1893 FULLER, BERTHA DAY (Miss), 261
New Jersey,
Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Cutler, Connecticut (1748–1827); Private, Continental Army, May 9–December 15, 1775; Private, April 5, 1777; Corporal, June 5, 1779; Sergeant, September 5, 1781.

1895 FULLERTON, FANNY E. FROTHINGHAM (Mrs. Allan Fullerton), 913
New Jersey,
Great-granddaughter of Daniel Budd, New York (1751–1815); Surgeon, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, 1776–1783.

1894 FURNALD, S. ELLA MERRILL (Mrs. Francis P. Furnald, Jr.), 440
New York,
Great-granddaughter of William Blackler, Massachusetts (1737–1818); Captain, Colonel Glover's Massachusetts Regiment, May 19, 1775; was in service 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 FURMAN, ISABELLA ADAMS DE WINT (Mrs. Gabriel Furman), 435

New Jersey,

Granddaughter of William Stephen Smith, New York (1755–1816); Major and Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Sullivan, August 15, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Massachusetts Regiment Additional Continental Infantry, Colonel William R. Lee, January 1, 1777; transferred to Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment Continental Infantry, April 22, 1779; Adjutant and Inspector on Staff of General Lafayette, January 1–July, 1781; Aid-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief, July 6, 1781–December 23, 1783.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Adams, Massachusetts (1735–1826); Member Continental Congress, 1774–1778; Signer Declaration of Independence.

1896 GAGE, MARTHA J. DE MERITTE (Mrs. Edwin V. Gage), 1622

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John De Meritte, 2d., New Hampshire (1728–1826); 1st Major, 2d Regiment New Hampshire Militia, November 7, 1775.

1895 GAINES, MARY CHAMBERLIN FELLOWS (Mrs. Albert B. Gaines), 1037

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of John Fellows, New York (1749–1820); Private, Captain Ephraim Woodworth's Company, 13th Regiment Saratoga County New York Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Increase Burch, New York; Private, Captain Van der Bergh's Company, Colonel Peter Yates' Regiment New York Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of Amasa Chamberlin, Vermont (1750–1825); Private, Captain John Alger's Company which assisted the people of Strafford, Vermont, in their retreat, August, 1777.

1896 GALE, EDNA A. RICE (Mrs. George E. Gale), 1774

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bates, Massachusetts (1738–1816); Member Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Bellingham; Private, Massachusetts Militia, Rhode Island Expedition, September, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 GALE, MARGARET MORRIS (Mrs. Jesse Stearns Gale), 648

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Lewis Morris, New York (1736–1798); Member New York Provincial Convention, 1775; Member Continental Congress, 1775–1777; Signer Declaration of Independence; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776–1777; Brigadier-General, Westchester County Militia, June 7, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Jacob Morris, New York (1755–1844); Major, 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Dubois, December 14, 1776; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Charles Lee, 1776; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Nathaniel Greene, 1778.

1894 GALE, MARIE WARREN (Mrs. Edward Courtlandt Gale), 599

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezra Thompson, New York (1738–1816); Private, Captain George Brinckerhoff's Company, 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of William Thompson, Connecticut (1742–1777); Lieutenant, Connecticut Militia, killed in action at Ridgefield, Connecticut, April 27, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Eliakim Warren, Connecticut (1747–1825); Private, Captain Jonathan Bell's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776–1777.

1893 GALLISON, CARO DE BLOIS (Miss), 251

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Bailey Bartlett, Massachusetts (1750–1830); Representative to the General Court, 1781–1784; a noted patriot, gave money most liberally to furnish military supplies during the Revolution.

Also, great-granddaughter of Moses Long, Massachusetts (1760–1848); Private, Captain Carr's Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, under General Lee; served three years.

Also, great-great granddaughter of John White, Massachusetts (1724–1800); Quartermaster, Colonel Nixon's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December 1775; 2d Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 4th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; Quartermaster, 6th Massachusetts, January 1, 1777; Brigade Quartermaster, July 30, 1777, and served subsequently in Quartermaster's Department.

1893 GALLISON, KATHERINE BARTLETT (Mrs. Louis De Blois Gallison), 250

New Jersey,

Granddaughter of Bailey Bartlett, Massachusetts (1750–1848); Rep-

Digitized by Google

resentative to the General Court, 1781–1784; a noted patriot, gave money most liberally to furnish military supplies during the Revolution.

Also, granddaughter of Moses Long, Massachusetts (1760–1848); Private, Captain Carr's Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, under General Lee; served three years.

Also, great-granddaughter of John White, Massachusetts (1724–1800); Quartermaster, Colonel Nixon's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; 2d Lieutenant and Quartermaster 4th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; Quartermaster, 6th Massachusetts, January 1, 1777; Brigade Quartermaster, July 30, 1777, and served subsequently in Quartermaster's Department.

1895 GALUSHA, ELIZABETH OSGOOD (Mrs. Henry Galusha), 1007

New York,

Great-granddaughter of David Osgood, Massachusetts (1734–1812); Quartermaster, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, September 22, 1777; Captain, 7th Company, 2d Worcester County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Whitney, April 12, 1780.

1892 GARDNER, ELIZABETH Pickford (widow of George H. Gardner), 269

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jotham Wright, New York; 1st Lieutenant, Lieutenant-Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, November 12, 1779–March, 1781.

1893 GATES, ANNIE HOWARD (Miss), 391

Connecticut,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Elijah Holcomb, Connecticut (1731 ——); Private, Captain Roger Eno's Company, 2d Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Joseph Spencer, 1775; Private, Captain James Hudson's Company, Major John Skinner's Regiment Connecticut Light Horse, 1776; Private, Sheldon's Dragoons, 1781–1783.

1894 *GAY, LAURA (Miss), 593

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gay, Connecticut (1725–1787); Major, Connecticut Militia, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, May, 1780; resigned, 1783.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS (Miss), 1237

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Williams, North Carolina; Colonel of Minute-men; appointed Field Officer of Martin County, North Carolina, September 9, 1775; Delegate to Convention at Hillsboro, North Carolina, August 21, 1775; Delegate, Congress at Halifax, North Carolina, November 12, 1776; 1st Lieutenant-Adjutant, 1st North Carolina Line Regiment, Colonel James Moore, September 1, 1775; Captain, Invalid Regiment, April 1, 1778–June, 1783.

1895 GEER, JULIA RICHMOND (Mrs. Robert Geer), 1103

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Welden, Massachusetts (1757–1838); Private, Captain Samuel Taylor's Company, Colonel Nicholas Dyke's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 17, 1776; Private, Captain Benjamin Phillips' Company, Lieutenant Colonel, Timothy Robinson's Regiment, Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, December 13, 1776–April 1, 1777; Private, Captain Jennings' Company, Colonel David Wells' Regiment, service on expedition northward, September 23, 1777.

1893 GERAN, PHEBE LOTT SPADER (Mrs. Joseph P. Geran), 302

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Van der Veer, Long Island (1731 ——); Captain of a Company of Minute men from Flatbush, Long Island, 1776.

1895 GERRISH, CAROLINE MARCH (Miss), 850

New Jersey,

Granddaughter of James March, Maine (1769–1823); Fifer, Captain Jedediah Goodwin's Company, Colonel Joseph Prime's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, May 15, 1780; served eight months.

Also, great-granddaughter of Samuel March, Maine (—— 1804); Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, April 25–December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 18th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Edmund Phinney, January 1–December 31, 1776. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Charles Gerrish, Maine (1718 ——); 1st Major, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 7, 1776; 1st Major of a regiment detached from York, Cumberland, and Lincoln Counties for defence of eastern part of Maine, March 27, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Jose, Maine; Private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, July 1, 1778–January 1, 1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Scott, Maine; Private, Captain David Bradish's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Matross, Captain Abram Lowell's Company at Falmouth, September 1–December 31, 1776,

1894 GERRY, ANNAH ST. CLAIR JENESS (widow of Elbridge Gerry), 706

New Hampshire,

Great-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel McClintock, New Hampshire (1732–1802); Chaplain, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, Colonel Clark, July, 1775; Chaplain at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

1895 GIDDINGS, HANNAH ELIZABETH (Miss), 1250

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Giddings, Massachusetts; Private Captain Robert Dodge's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 15–December 14, 1777; service in Northern Department, General Warner's Brigade.

Also, granddaughter of Isaac Giddings, Jr., Massachusetts (1756–1843); Private, Captain Nathaniel Wade's Company, Colonel John Parker's Regiment, April 19, 1775, twenty-one days' service; Private, Captain Wade's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment, May 10–August 1, 1775; Private, Captain David Laws' Company of Volunteers, September 22, 1777; service at Northward in guarding General Burgoyne's Troops; Private, Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment Suffolk County Militia, October 18, 1779; Private, Captain Benjamin Gould's Company, Colonel Wade's Essex County Militia Regiment, July 6, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of William Goldsmith, Massachusetts (1725–1812); Private, Captain Henry Abbot's Company of Minutemen from Andover, April 19, 1775. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, granddaughter of Jeremiah Goldsmith, Massachusetts (1760–1842); Private, Captain John Abbot's Company, Major Gage's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 30–November 6, 1777.
Also, great granddaughter of Joseph Convers, Massachusetts (1739–1828); Sergeant, Captain John Moore's Company of Minute-men from Bedford, April 19, 1775; Sergeant, Colonel Baldwin's Massachusetts Regiment, May, 1775.

1895 GILBERT, AIMÉE E. ALSOP (Mrs. William E. Gilbert), 821
New York,
Great-great granddaughter of Chauncey Whittlesey, Connecticut (1746–1812); Purchasing Clothier for Connecticut in the early part of the war; Quartermaster-General, Connecticut Militia, May, 1782.

1895 GILBERT, FRANCES HARRIET (Miss), 810
New York,
Great-great-granddaughter of Fortunatus Prescott, Massachusetts (1761 ——); Private at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Sergeant in General Stark's Bodyguard at Bennington, August 12, 1777.
Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Prescott, Massachusetts (1720–1776); Private, Massachusetts Militia; died in service at Dorchester, October 15, 1776.

1894 GILBERT, LUCETTA BANKS (Miss), 794
New York,
Great-great-granddaughter of Fortunatus Prescott, Massachusetts (1761 ——); Private at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Sergeant in General Stark's Bodyguard at Bennington, August 12, 1777.
Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Prescott, Massachusetts (1720–1776); Private, Massachusetts Militia; died in service at Dorchester, October 15, 1776.

1895 GILBERT, MARY ELLEN (Miss), 879
New York,
Great-granddaughter of Fortunatus Prescott, Massachusetts (1761 ——); Private at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Sergeant in General Stark's Bodyguard at Bennington, August 12, 1777.
Also, great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Prescott, Massachusetts (1720–1776); Private, Massachusetts Militia; died in service at Dorchester, October 15, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	GILE, MARY MARGARET (Miss), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Gile, New Hampshire (1740–1815); Private, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Gerrish, marched July 15, 1777, for the Relief of Ticonderoga; served at Fort Edward, October, 1777.	1166
1894	GILLIES, ELIZABETH FERDON (Mrs. George M. Gillies), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Strong, Connecticut (1756–1803); Chaplain, 20th Connecticut Regiment, March to December, 1776.	434
1895	*GILFILLAN, CATHERINE LADD (Mrs. William Gilfillan), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Thompson, Connecticut (1735–1803); Member of Connecticut General Assembly, May to October, 1782, and 1784.	845
1895	GILMAN, CAROLINE S. WALLACE (Mrs. Henry G. Gilman), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of Elijah Benton, Massachusetts (1759–1841); Private, Captain Stiles' Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 14–November 10, 1775.	1260
1895	GILMAN, HELEN PHINNEY (Mrs. J. W. C. Gilman), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Edmund Phinney, Maine (1723–1815); Colonel 18th Regiment of Foot, Massachusetts Bay Forces, January, 1775: Colonel 31st Massachusetts Line Regiment, 1775; in service at Ticonderoga, 1776; retired, 1777; Member Provincial Congress, 1777.	838

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 GILMAN, HELEN PHINNEY (Miss), 839

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Edmund Phinney, Maine (1723–1815); Colonel 18th Regiment of Foot, Massachusetts Bay Forces, January, 1775; Colonel 31st Massachusetts Line Regiment, 1775; in service at Ticonderoga, 1776; retired 1777; Member Provincial Congress, 1777.

1895 GILMAN, MARY RAWORTH WARD (Mrs. Ephraim Coburn Gilman), 1025

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Olmstead, Connecticut; Ensign, 7th Company, Captain Samuel Comstock, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, May–September 15, 1776.

1895 GILMORE, ELLEN (Miss), 657

Ohio,

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown, Massachusetts (1745–1821); Quartermaster, Colonel Barnard's Regiment of Minute-men, April, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Hugh Maxwell's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Ensign and Quartermaster, Colonel Michael Jackson's Additional Continental Regiment, 1776; Captain, same, 1779; resigned December 22, 1779.

1895 GILMORE, ELLEN BROWN (Mrs. William E. Gilmore), 1163

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown, Massachusetts (1745–1821); Quartermaster, Colonel Barnard's Regiment of Minute-men, April, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Hugh Maxwell's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Ensign and Quartermaster, Colonel Michael Jackson's Additional Continental Regiment, 1776; Captain, same, 1779; resigned December 22, 1779.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 GILMORE, MARGARET SCOTT COOK (Mrs. Frank Tiffen Gilmore), 659

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., Connecticut (1737–1810); Captain, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel David Wooster, May 1–December 1, 1775; Major, 10th Connecticut Militia, Colonel James Wadsworth, January 10, 1780; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, June, 1783.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Sr. (1711–1790); Captain, Wallingford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-granddaughter of Matthew Scott, Pennsylvania (1740–1798); 1st Lieutenant. Captain William Peeble's Company, 2d Battalion Pennsylvania Rifles, Colonel Samuel Miles, March 15, 1776; taken prisoner at Battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; exchanged December 8, 1776; Captain, 13th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Walter Stewart, October 24, November 12, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of William Thompson, Pennsylvania (1725–1781); Colonel Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, June 25, 1775; Colonel 1st Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, March 1, 1776; taken prisoner at Three Rivers, June 8, 1776; exchanged October 25, 1780.

1894 GLASS, MATTIE PARNELL (Mrs. Frank P. Glass), 708

Alabama,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Upshaw, Virginia; 2d Lieutenant, 2d Virginia Regiment, February 19, 1776; 1st Lieutenant. August 13, 1776; Captain, Virginia State Regiment; Member Virginia Society of the Cincinnati.

1895 GLEASON, ANNIE WHITE (Mrs. John B. Gleason), 1360

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Aaron Hobart, Massachusetts (1729 ——); Manufacturer of cannon and cannon-balls for the Revolutionary Army.

1895 GOOCH, MARY AMELIA (Mrs.), 981

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Caleb Stetson, Massachusetts (1754 1827); Private, Captain Bradford's Company, Colonel Theopilus Cotton's Regiment, 1775; Corporal, Captain William Perkins' Company, Colonel John Crane's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October, 1777; Corporal, Continental Army, enlisted from Plympton, October 25, 1779, for the war.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 GOODERSON, MARY M. BENNETT (Mrs. Frederick W. Gooderson, Jr.), 1119
New York,
Great-great-granddaughter of Philip Ulmer, Maine (—— 1817); Ensign, 25th Regiment of Foot, Colonel William Bond, April 20, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, January 1, 1777; resigned, February 14, 1778; Captain of Militia, Colonel McCobb's Regiment for Seacoast Defence, 1779.

1895 GOODHUE, ALICE BURNHAM (Miss), 929
Massachusetts,
Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Ross, Massachusetts (1758–1854); Minute-man at Lexington and Bunker Hill, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Barnes' Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, January, 1776–1777.
Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of William Atwell, Massachusetts (1720–1806); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Eleazer Lindsey's Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, May 20, 1775; Private, same, February 3–July 3, 1778.
Also, great-great-granddaughter of Zachariah Atwell, Massachusetts (1755–1836); Private, Captain Rufus Mansfield's Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm."
Also, great-great-granddaughter of Ezra Brown, Massachusetts (1750–1829); Private, Captain David Parker's Company from Lynn, "Lexington Alarm;" Drummer, May 4, 1775; Private, Massachusetts Militia, July 28–September 12, 1778; Corporal, Captain Chamberlin's Company, Colonel Dean's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 7, 1781.

1896 GOODHUE, JESSIE TOWNE (Mrs. Samuel V. Goodhue), 1600
Massachusetts,
Great-great-granddaughter of John Gould, Massachusetts (1709–1778); Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, May, 1775.

1896 GOODHUE, SARAH (Miss), 1692
Massachusetts,
Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Ross, Massachusetts (1758–1854); Minute-man at Lexington and Bunker Hill, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Barnes' Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January, 1776–1777. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of William Atwell, Massachusetts (1720–1806); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Eleazer Lindsey's Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, May 20, 1775; Private, same, February 3–July 3, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Zachariah Atwell, Massachusetts (1755–1836); Private, Captain Rufus Mansfield's Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Ezra Brown, Massachusetts (1750–1829); Private, Captain David Parker's Company from Lynn, "Lexington Alarm;" Drummer, May 4, 1775; Private, Massachusetts Militia, July 28–September 12, 1778; Corporal, Captain Chamberlin's Company, Colonel Dean's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 7, 1781.

1893 GOODING, GEORGIANA MCKNIGHT (Mrs. John Fay Gooding), 218

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Charles Geer, New Hampshire; Private, New Hampshire Militia, 1778 and 1779.

1895 GOODRICH, AMY E. L. (Miss), 970

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Michael Farley, Massachusetts (1719–1789); Quartermaster, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 19–December, 1775; 2d Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 26th Massachusetts Continental Regiment, Colonel Laomi Baldwin, 1776; Brigadier-General, Essex County Militia, 1776; 3d Major-General Massachusetts Militia, 1777; 2d Major-General, same, 1778; 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, 9th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel James Wesson, January 1, 1777; taken prisoner at Young's House, New York, February 3, 1780; Member Massachusetts Bay Committee, 1775; Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775–1780.

1895 GOODRICH, ELIZABETH RANSOM (Mrs. Thomas Fanning Goodrich), 878

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom, Pennsylvania (1737–1778); Captain, 24th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Zebulon Butler, October, 1775; Captain 2d Independent Company, Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania Militia, August 26, 1776; resigned June, 1778; acted as Volunteer Aid to Colonel Zebulon Butler, and was killed in the Wyoming Massacre, July 3, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of David Thurston, Massachusetts (1736–1826); Signer with forty-nine other citizens of a Declaration pledging themselves to oppose with arms the hostile proceedings of England, dated at Marlborough, Massachusetts, July 9, 1776; on "Alarm" Rolls, April 19, 1775–November 15, 1775.

1895 GOODRICH, LUCY LORD (Mrs. James J. Goodrich), 969

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Michael Farley, Massachusetts (1719–1789); Quartermaster, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 19–December, 1775; 2d Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 26th Massachusetts Continental Regiment, Colonel Laomi Baldwin, 1776; Brigadier-General, Essex County Militia, 1776; 3d Major-General, Massachusetts Militia, 1777; 2d Major-General, same, 1778; 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 9th Regiment Massachusetts Line, Colonel James Wesson, January 1, 1780; taken prisoner at Young's House, New York, February 3, 1780; Member Massachusetts Bay Committe, 1775; Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775–1780.

1895 GOODWIN, HELEN JANE (Miss), 1281

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Uriah Goodwin, Massachusetts (1735 ——); Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Phillips' Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Robinson's Regiment, December 23, 1776–April 1, 1777; Private, Captain Isaac Pope's Company of Militia raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July 21, 1780.

1895 GOODWIN, MARIA ALLEY (Miss), 1174

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Whitney, Massachusetts (1731–1806); Member "Boston Tea Party," December 13, 1773; Minute-man at Concord, April 19, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Colonel, Massachusetts Militia, January–April, 1776; Colonel "Colony" Regiment for Defence of town and harbor of Boston, April, 1776–January, 1777; Colonel, Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," April, May, and June, 1777, and "Bennington Alarm," August, 1777; in service at Saratoga, September and October, 1777; Member Provincial Legislature, 1779; Member Convention to form State Constitution of Massachusetts, 1780; Member first Massachusetts State Legislature, 1780; Brigadier-General, July, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	GOODWIN, SARAH COFFIN WAITE (Mrs. Scott Du Mont Goodwin),	1343

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Fay, Massachusetts (—— 1782); Private, Captain Jonathan Bardwell's Company, Colonel David Brewer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 4, 1775; Private, Continental Army, Colonel Brooks' Regiment, May 15, 1777; Private, Captain Benjamin Warren's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks' 7th Continental Regiment, July, 1781–February, 1782; died in service at West Point, March 26, 1782.

1893	GOODWYN, ISADORE CANTRELL (Mrs. Philo Hiram Goodwyn),	387

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell, Sr., North Carolina (1758 ——); employed in the service of the Continental Commissioners of North Carolina.

1895	GORHAM, ALICE MAY (Miss),	887

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Zachariah Standish, Massachusetts (1739 ——); Private, Captain Thomas Loring's Company from Plympton, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Thomas Samson's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's Regiment, General Joseph Cushing's Brigade, "Rhode Island Alarm," December, 1776; Private, Captain Thomas Samson's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, March 14–17, 1781.

1895	GORHAM, IDA SMITH (Miss),	886

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Zachariah Standish, Massachusetts (1739 ——); Private, Captain Thomas Loring's Company from Plympton, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Thomas Samson's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's Regiment, General Joseph Cushing's Brigade, "Rhode Island Alarm," December, 1776; Private, Captain Thomas Samson's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, March 14–17, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	Goss, Abigail Symonds (Mrs. Frank Martin Goss),	428

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Leavitt, Massachusetts; Private. Captain Isaac Sherman's Company, Colonel Laomi Baldwin's 16th Regiment, May 17, 1775; served from May 17, 1775, to January 1777.

1895	Gould, Caroline Brooks (widow of John P. Gould),	993

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom, Pennsylvania (1737–1778); Captain, 24th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Zebulon Butler, October, 1775; Captain 2d Independent Company, Wyoming Valley Pennsylvania Militia, August 26, 1776; resigned June, 1778; acted as Volunteer Aid to Colonel Zebulon Butler and was killed in the Wyoming Massacre, July 3, 1778.

1894	Graham, Christina Lawrentz (Mrs. William Graham),	746

Maryland,

Daughter of Wendel Lawrentz, Maryland (1757–1823); Private under Captains Philip Craybill and Christopher Myers, Colonel Housseger's Regiment Maryland Militia, served three years; was in the Battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth.

1895	Graham, Elizabeth A. (Miss),	1200

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Sink, Pennsylvania (1760–1828); Private, 10th Regiment Pennsylvania Line at Frederickstown, October 1, 1778.

1895	Graham, Ellen J. (Miss),	1201

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Sink, Pennsylvania (1760–1826); Private, 10th Regiment Pennsylvania Line at Frederickstown, October 1, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1893 GRAHAM, MARGARET FRANCES (Mrs. J. Lorimer Graham), 299

New York,

Great-granddaughter of John J. Schreder, New York (1756–1823); Private, Captain Thomas De Witt's Company, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, 1778; transferred to 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick; served to close of war.

1893 GRANNIS, ANNIE O. APPLETON (Mrs. Charles K. Grannis), 347

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Edwards, Connecticut (1756–1838); Private, Colonel David Waterbury's Regiment Connecticut Militia, April–May, 1775.

1893 GRANNIS, ANNIE O. A. (Miss), 348

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Edwards, Connecticut (1756–1838); Private, Colonel David Waterbury's Regiment Connecticut Militia, April–May, 1775.

1891 GRANT, ELLA SCHENCK (Mrs. George M. Grant), 110

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of William Torrey, Massachusetts (1760–1828); Member, Company of Minute-men of Lexington, April 10, 1775; Sergeant, Bailey's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; Ensign, "Congress Own" Regiment, June, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Canadian Continental, Colonel Moses Hazen, January 1, 1777; Regimental Adjutant, March, 1779; served to June, 1783.

1894 GRANT, MARY MATTESON (Mrs. James B. Grant), 685

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Edward Goodell, Connecticut (1715–——); Corporal, 8th Company, Captain Ingalls, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 GREEN, ELIZABETH HART GRISWOLD (Mrs. Edward M. Green), 534

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Philip Hart, New York (1724 ——); Member Dutchess County, New York, Associators, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Simeon Griswold, Connecticut (1753 ——); Private, Captain Pitkin's Company, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Edward Howard, New York (1724 ——); Private, Captain Thomas Lee's Company, Colonel Zephaniah Platt's Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Moulton, Connecticut (1734–1819); Lieutenant-Colonel, Stafford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant-Colonel, 22d Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Samuel Chapman; taken prisoner at New York, September 15, 1776; exchanged March 2, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of Howard Moulton, Connecticut; Sergeant, Captain Ozias Bissell's Company, Colonel Huntington's Regiment Connecticut Militia; made prisoner at the Battle of Long Island.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Ebenezer White, Connecticut (1709–1779); Patriot, during Tryon's "Danbury Raid" his Church was burned and he suffered loss to the amount of £327.

1892 GREEN, KATE ECCLES WEST (Mrs. John A. Green), 197

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Gilbert Thornton, New Jersey (1732–1802); Private, Eastern Battalion, Morris County New Jersey Militia; Private, New Jersey State Troops; Private, New Jersey Continental Line.

1895 GREEN, MARIANNA SPEED (Mrs. Henry H. Green), 965

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Marsh, Jr., Massachusetts (1740–1822); Lieutenant, Captain Caleb Low's Company from Danvers, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

1895 GREEN, SARAH KETTELHUYN SWARTWOUT (widow of Walter J. Green), 1157

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Cornelius Swartwout, New York (1751–1833); Private, 6th Company, Captains Rutsen DeWitt and Abraham Cuddeback, 2d Ulster County New York Militia, Colonels James Clinton and James McClaughrey. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of William Kettelhuyn, New York (1740–1829); Private, 14th Albany County New York Militia, Captains C. Van der Burgh and Garret Teunis Bradt, Colonels Peter Yates and John Knickerbocker.

1895 GREENE, KATHERINE STRONG JAMESON (Mrs. Edward Miller Greene), 971
Massachusetts,
Great-granddaughter of William Cogswell, Massachusetts (1760–1831); Private, Captain Cogswell's Company, 26th Continental Infantry, 1776; Hospital Surgeon's Mate, January 19, 1781.

1894 GREENE, MARIA N. SKINNER (Mrs. David M. Greene), 453
New York,
Great-granddaughter of Samuel Dunham, New York (—— 1806); Landman on Continental Frigate "Trumbull," 1781; Warrant Officer in the American Navy during the Revolutionary War.

1895 GREENOUGH, NELLIE BAKER KELMAN (Mrs. Charles Edward Greenough), 1222
Massachusetts,
Great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Baker, Massachusetts (1743–1808); Sergeant, Captain Thomas Kimball's Company, Colonel John Baker's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, 6th Company, Captain John Dodge, 3d Essex County Massachusetts Regiment, 1776.

1896 GREENWOOD, MARY J. THAYER (Mrs. John A. Greenwood), 1576
Massachusetts,
Great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Hobart, Massachusetts (1747 ——); Private, Captain John Vinton's Independent Company from Braintree, Massachusetts, May, 1775–January, 1776.

1895 GREGG, K. FRANCES LEIGHTON (Miss), 1083
New Hampshire,
Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Leighton, Massachusetts (1740–1802); Captain, Scammon's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1893 *Gregory, Charlotte J. Fowler (widow of Robert Gregory), 2275

New York,

Granddaughter of John Kniffen, New York (1754–1838); Private, 2d Lieutenant John Case's Company, Colonel John Hathorn's Orange County New York Militia.

1895 Grieg, Helen Eliza Low (Mrs. James Ashton Grieg), 1010

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Bacon, Massachusetts (1719–1775); Private, Captain John Black's Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

Also, granddaughter of Samuel Low, Massachusetts (1758–1839) Private, Captain Benjamin Nye's Company, Colonel N. Sparhawk's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 25, 1777.

1895 Griffin, Mary Eliza (Miss), 1116

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Charles Hoffman, New York (1727–1808) Ensign, Captain Van Benschouten's Company, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff's Regiment New York State Troops, 1775.

Also, granddaughter of Jacob Griffin (—— 1831); Lieutenant-Colonel, Dutchess County New York Militia, October 1776.

1895 Griffith, Grace Robertson (Mrs. William Herrick Griffith), 1014

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Truax, New York (1755–1854); Private, Captain Ostrom's Company, Colonel Schuyler's Regiment New York State Troops.

1895 Griffith, Mary L. Knowlton (widow of Charles H. Griffith), 1366

New York.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Knowlton, Connecticut (1738–1825)' Ensign, Captain Reuben Marcy's Company, 6th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, Colonel John Chester, at Long Island, June, 1776; detached and assigned to "Knowlton's Rangers" at Harlem Heights; rejoined his regiment; 2d Lieutenant, October 10, 1776; rejoined "Knowlton's Rangers;" taken prisoner

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Joshua Bottom's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Levi Wells' Regiment Connecticut Militia, taken prisoner at Horseneck, December 9, 1780; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Durkee's Company of Matrosses, Connecticut Militia, July 16, 1782–July 6, 1783; served at Fort Trumbull, Connecticut; twenty three months a prisoner of war on Long Island and Prison Ship "Jersey."

1895 GRIFFITH, SOPHIA JANE (Miss), 1309

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Obadiah Hills, Massachusetts (1751–1825); Minute-man, Captain William Rogers' Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; seven days' service.

1894 GRIMKÉ, LOUISE F. GAWTREY (Mrs, Thomas Smith Grimkè, Jr.), 778

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Moses Foster, Maryland; Private, 7th Regiment Maryland Troops.

1893 GRISWOLD, ADELINE W. (Mrs. C. W. Griswold), 312

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Jeduthan Wellington, Massachusetts (1750–1838); Private, Captain William Adams' Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia at Dorchester Heights, March 4–8, 1776.

1894 GRISWOLD, SARAH RANDALL (Mrs. John Wool Griswold), 694

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Sturtevant, Jr., Massachusetts (1755–1816); Private, Captain Earl Clap's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Earl Clap's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, August 1, 1775, three days service; Private, Captain Barnabas Doty's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, September 1775, four days service; Private, Captain Samuel Brigg's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, on a Secret Expedition to Rhode Island, September 29, 1777; Private, Captain Charles Church's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel White's Regiment, July 30–August 8, 1780.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Charles Sturtevant (1721–1809); Private, "Lexington Alarm," Captain Nathaniel Hammond's Company from Rochester, Massachusetts.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	GRONT, LOUISE ADAMS (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Silas Gront, Massachusetts (1755–1820); Private, Captain Benjamin Bullard's Company, Colonel Peirce's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19, 1775; served twelve days; Private, Captain Zebulon King's Company, Colonel John Brooks' 7th Massachusetts Regiment, July 6, 1780–January 6, 1781.	669
1891	GUION, KATHERINE NOYES (Mrs. Franklin W. Guion), Connecticut, Great-granddaughter of Matthias St. John, Connecticut; Corporal 9th Company, Lieutenant John Carter, Connecticut Militia, October 25–December 25, 1776; Private, Captain Reuben Schofield's Company, Colonel John Mead's Regiment, 1778.	127
1895	GUMAER, SARAH NICHOLS (Mrs. Jacob D. Gumaer), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Bidwell, Connecticut (1744 ——); Ensign, 11th Company 23d Regiment or Train Band of the Colony of Connecticut, May, 1776; Captain, same Company and Regiment, May, 1783.	823
1896	GUTTERSON, ANNIE M. (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Gregg, New Hampshire (1741–1815); Associator of Londonderry, New Hampshire, 1776.	1485
1896	GUTTERSON, ELIZA CHASE (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Gregg, New Hampshire (1741–1815); Associator of Londonderry, New Hampshire, 1776.	1486
1896	GUTTERSON, EMILY NORTH (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Gregg, New Hampshire (1741–1815); Associator of Londonderry, New Hampshire, 1776.	1487

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1891 HAGAMAN, FLORENCE F. LINSLEY (Mrs. Theodore Hagaman), 125

Connecticut,

Great-granddaughter of William Keeney, Connecticut (1757 ——); Private, Connecticut Militia from the town of Derby.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Connecticut; Lieutenant, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, Captain Jabez Thompson's Company, Colonel Wooster's 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, 1775; Captain, Connecticut Militia, 1778; Captain, Connecticut Militia, "New Haven Alarm," 1779.

1895 HAGEN, SARA REED (Mrs. Joseph J. Hagen), 956

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Levinus Lansing, New York; Signer of the Association in Lansingburgh, May 22, 1775; Private, Captain Christopher Lansing's Company, Colonel Stephen J. Schuyler's Regiment, February 17, 1777; Private, Captain George Sharpe's Company, Colonel Henry Van Rensselaer's Regiment, 4th Rensselaerwyck Battalion, 1777–1781.

1895 HALE, ELIZABETH DEMING (Miss), 1056

New York,

Great-granddaughter of William Hale, Connecticut (1753–1823); Private, 7th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 19–December 19, 1775; Private, Captain Jonathan Hale's Company, from Glastenbury, January–March, 1776; Private, Captain Barnes' Company, Colonel Hooker's Regiment Connecticut Troops, General Erastus Wolcott's Brigade, April 22–May 20, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Gideon Deming, 3d, Connecticut (1750–1846); Private, Captain Sedgwick's Company, Colonel Chester's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut Militia, June–December, 1776.

1895 HALE, MARY LEE (Mrs. Matthew Hale), 885

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Jackson, Massachusetts (1743–1810); Member Provincial Congress, 1775; Representative, 1777; Member of Congress, 1782.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1891	HALEY, CATHARINE HALEY (Mrs. Albert Haley), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows, Connecticut (1739–1781); Captain, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver Smith; killed in action at Groton Heights, September 6, 1781.	112
1896	HALL, AROLINE C. (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gage, Massachusetts (1730–1797); Captain, Colonel James Frye's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; served at the Battle of Bunker Hill.	1594
1895	HALL, CHARLOTTE GROSS (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Fisher, Massachusetts (—— 1809); Private, Captain Joseph Morse's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Ebenezer Battelle's Company, July 2–17, 1778; service in guarding Continental Stores at Watertown; Private, Lieutenant-Commandant Abiel Whitmarsh's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for service at Rhode Island on "Alarm," 1780.	846
1892	HALL, ELIZABETH WEIDMAN (Mrs. Lee Hall), Texas, Great-granddaughter of John Weidman, Pennsylvania (1756–1830); Ensign, German Regiment, July 19, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, May 14, 1777; taken prisoner at Germantown, October 4, 1777; exchanged December 30, 1780; retired January 1, 1781; Member Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati.	156
1895	HALL, MARY ELLEN BENEDICT (Mrs. John Taylor Hall), New York, Great-granddaughter of Joab Stafford, Massachusetts (1729–1801); Captain, New York Militia; wounded at Bennington, August 10, 1777.	1089

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	HALL, SARAH BARNS (Mrs. Hayward F. Hall), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Zealous Bates, Massachusetts (1754–1831); Private, Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Graten's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 18, 1775; Private, Captain Beale's Company at Dorchester, March 4, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Beale's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 14, 1776.	1003
1896	HALLETT, KATHERINE FELT (Mrs. Moses Hallett), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of Joseph Corbin, Connecticut (1751–1838); Private, Captain Samuel Chandler's Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel William Danielson, September, 1776–January, 1777, served around New York; Private, Captain Samuel Clark's Company, Colonel Simon's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, served one month, 1778, and three weeks, 1779.	1699
1892	HALTER, SARAH E. WEIDMAN (Mrs. Richard E. Halter), Texas, Great-granddaughter of John Weidman, Pennsylvania (1756–1830); Ensign, German Regiment, July 19, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, May 14, 1777; taken prisoner at Germantown, October 4, 1777; exchanged December 30, 1780; retired January 1, 1781; Member Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati.	309
1891	HAMILTON, ADA ESTELLE BROWN (Mrs. Henry D. Hamilton), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of George Brown; British prisoner of war on the Prison Ship "Jersey."	61
1893	* HAMILTON, ALICE WILEY (Mrs. Edward P. Hamilton), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of John Wiley, New York (1755 ——); Lieutenant, 1st Battalion New York Independents, January, 1776; Commissary of Purchases for New York Line, 1781,	252

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 HAMPTON, MARY B. WESTCOTT (Miss), 638

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Westcott, New Jersey (1757–1834); Captain, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County New Jersey Militia; resigned May 5, 1779.

1895 HAND, LYDIA COIT LEARNED (Mrs. Samuel Hand), 1034

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Learned, Connecticut (1723–1779); Private, Captain Joseph Cady's Company, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-granddaughter of Bela Peck, Connecticut (1758–1850); Captain, Matross Company of Norwich, Connecticut, which marched for the Defence of New London, 1781.

1895 HANFORD, EMMA WHITLOCK (Mrs. George F. Hanford), 1273

New York,

Great-granddaughter of David Olmsted, Connecticut (1754–1824); Corporal, Captain Joseph Hait's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, August 7–December 23, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Noble Benedict's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Battalion, Connecticut State Troops, August 22, 1776–January 11, 1777; Captain, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut Militia, June 3, 1778; served on the Hudson; Captain, Colonel Bezaleel Bradley's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780; Captain, Connecticut Provisional Regiment, March, 1781.

Also, great-granddaughter of Thaddeus Whitlock, Connecticut (1754–1824); Private, Captain Joseph Hait's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, July 22–December, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, Colonel Silliman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August, 1776.

Also, granddaughter of James Reynolds, Connecticut (1759–1833); Private, Captain Joseph Elliott's Company, Connecticut Militia, May 11, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Thaddeus Lacy's Company, Colonel Swift's Battalion for service at Ticonderoga, November, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Clifts' Company, Connecticut Militia, 1777; discharged April 5, 1780.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 HANINGTON, CLARA HARRINGTON (Mrs. Henry Hanington), 680

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Harrington, Massachusetts (1748 ——); Private, Captain John Parker's Company, Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith, Massachusetts (1708–1781); Private, Captain John Parker's Company, Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775.

1895 HANNA, IONE THERESA MUNGER (Mrs. John Rowland Hanna), 1212

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Elnathan Munger, Massachusetts (—— 1777); Private, Captain Amos Walbridge's Company, Colonel David Brewer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 12, 1775 service two months and twenty-four days; Private, Captain Amos Walbridge's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment, November 4, 1775; Private, Captain Caleb Keep's Company, Colonel William Shepard's Regiment, 1777; died in service October 5, 1777.

1893 HANNAHS, SUSAN JACKSON (Mrs. Charles Hannahs), 310

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Jackson, New Jersey (1744 ——); Member Committee of Safety of Pequanock Township, New Jersey; Captain, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Enoch Beach, New Jersey (1737–1814); Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

1895 HARMER, MARY A. MILLER (Mrs. John Hays Harmer), 1438

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Ayres, New Jersey (1730 ——); Private, Captain Isaiah Pierson's Company, 2d Regiment Essex County New Jersey Militia; Private, New Jersey Continental Line.

Also, great-granddaughter of David Conger, New Jersey (1760–1807); Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Zenas Conger, New Jersey; Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 HARNICKELL, KATE RANSOM WALLIS (Mrs Maximilian Harnickell), 481

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom, Pennsylvania (1737–1778); Captain, 24th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Zebulon Butler, October, 1775; Captain 2d Independent Company, Wyoming Valley Pennsylvania Militia, August 26, 1776; resigned June, 1778; acted as Volunteer Aid to Colonel Zebulon Butler, and was killed in the Wyoming Massacre, July 3, 1778.

1891 HARRIS, BESSIE A. (Miss), 54

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Gilbert Harris, New York (1729 ——); Private, Major Thomas Armstrong's Regiment New York Militia.

1893 HARRIS, LOUISE WYMAN (Miss), 364

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Nevers, Jr., Massachusetts (1742–1826); Private, Captain Walker's Company, 2d Regiment Foot, Colonel David Green, February 13, 1776; Private, Captain Foster's Company at Northward, 1777; Sworn Clerk of Precinct Company under Captain Walker.

1895 HARRISON, ELIZABETH A. VAN LENNEP (Mrs. Frederic M. Harrison), 1150

New Jersey,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull, Connecticut (1710–1785); Governor of Connecticut, 1770–1783.

1891 HARRISON, ETHEL G. ALLEN (Mrs. Duncan B. Harrison), 87

New York,

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of William Crolius, New York (1700 ——); 2d Lieutenant, 9th Company, Captain George Janeway, 2d Regiment New York City Militia, Colonel John Jay, September 15, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 HARRISON, JULIA CLEVES (Miss), 583

Indiana,

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison, Virginia (1741–1791); Member Virginia Convention; Member Continental Congress, 1774–1778; Signer Declaration of Independence; Chairman Continental Board of War; Governor of Virginia, 1782.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Cleves Symmes, New Jersey (1742–1814); Colonel, 3d Battalion, Sussex County New Jersey Militia; resigned May 23, 1777, to accept the appointment of Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.

1895 *HART, SARAH JENNET (Mrs. George W. Hart), 812

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Elias Buell, Vermont (1737–1824); Captain, "Lexington Alarm;" Major, Sage's Connecticut State Regiment, June 20–December 25, 1776; served frequently in Connecticut Militia.

1895 HASSAM, NELLY A. (Mrs. John T. Hassam), 1131

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Smith, Massachusetts (1738–1803); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Freedom Chamberlin's Company from Pembroke, Massachusetts, March 5, 1775.

1895 HASKELL, CORA LOUISE (Miss),

Massachusetts, 1098

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Packard, Massachusetts (1751 ——); Private, Captain Joseph Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment from Bridgewater, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, August 1, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Mighill's Company, 38th Regiment, Colonel Baldwin, September, 1775; Private, Captain Hayden's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Pierce's Company, Colonel Knox's Artillery Regiment, December 16, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Howard's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, March 4–10, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Howard's Company, 3d Plymouth County Massachusetts Regiment, March 23, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Keith's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment for service in Rhode Island, September 25–October 30, 1777.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 HASKELL, HARRIET REED (Miss), 1110

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Simeon Haskell, Massachusetts (1758–1846); Private, Continental Army, Captain Keep's Company, Colonel Sheppard's Regiment, March 1, 1777–December 31, 1779; Corporal, Captain Webb's Company, Colonel Sheppard's Regiment, January 1–March 1, 1780.

1895 HASKELL, MARIA FRANCES RANDOLPH (Mrs. Warren Haskell), 1097

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Jonathan Packard, Massachusetts (1751 ——); Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment from Bridgewater, "Lexington Alarm, 1775; Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, August 1, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Mighill's Company, 38th Regiment, Colonel Baldwin, September, 1775; Private, Captain Hayden's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Pierce's Company, Colonel Knox's Regiment of Artillery, December 16, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Howard's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, March 4–10, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Howard's Company, 3d Plymouth County Massachusetts Regiment, March 23, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Keith's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment for service at Rhode Island, September 25–October 20, 1777

1894 HASKELL, SARA H. (Mrs. Robert Chandler Haskell), 544

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Cornelius Lansing, New York (1752–1842); Captain, 6th New York Regiment, Colonel Stephen J. Schuyler.

1894 HASKINS, ANNIE L. DAVIS (Mrs. William L. Haskins), 454

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of David Olmsted, Connecticut (1748–1813); Corporal, Captain Joseph Hait's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, August 7–December 23, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Noble Benedict's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Battalion, Connecticut State Troops, August 22, 1776–January 11, 1777; Captain, Colonel Roger Eno's Regiment Connecticut Militia, June 3, 1778; served on the Hudson; Captain, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780; Captain, Connecticut Provisional Regiment, March, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 HASTINGS, EMILY W. LORING (Mrs. George W. Hastings), 1497

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Matthew Loring, Massachusetts (1751–1829); Drummer, Captain Freedom Chamberlin's Company, Colonel Craft's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 5, 1776; Bombardier, Captain Winthrop Gray's Company, Colonel Craft's Regiment, June 29, 1776; Mariner, Brigantine "Hazard," Simeon Sampson, Commander; Drummer, September 30, 1777–May 20, 1778.

1894 HATCH, JENNIE BOSSON (Mrs. Frederick William Hatch), 595

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Warwick Palfrey, Massachusetts (1715–1797); Member of Massachusetts Assembly, 1776; Naval Officer of Salem, Massachusetts; appointed Signer of Bills of Public Credit (Continental Money), June 28, 1776.

1894 HATHAWAY, W. AUGUSTA (Miss), 628

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Studley, Massachusetts (1730–1812); Member Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1775–1777; and 1779–1781; Private, Company stationed on Seacoast Service in Massachusetts, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Winslow's Company at Dorchester Heights, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Colonel Dike's Regiment, December, 1776–March, 1777.

1893 *HAVILAND, ELIZABETH H. JONES (Mrs, Walter Haviland), 408

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Israel Jones, Connecticut (1753–1812); Sergeant, Captain John Watson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1775; Ensign, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, October 25, 1777; Captain, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778; resigned May 2, 1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of Phineas Merrill, Connecticut (——1828); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, 8th Company, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, 1775; Teamster, 1778; Conductor of Teams for the Continental Army with the Rank of Captain, 1778–1779.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	HAVILAND, KATE LEAVENS HYDE (Mrs. Frank Haviland), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett, Rhode Island (1745 ——); Private, Captain William Cook's Company, Colonel Thomas Church's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, May 2, 1775; served ten months.	489
1893	HAWES, AMANDA L. SMITH (Mrs. R. W. Hawes), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of David Smith, Connecticut (1747–1814); Captain, Elmore's Connecticut State Regiment, April 18, 1776; Captain, 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1777; Major, March 13, 1778; Brigade-Major and Brigade-Inspector, May 13, 1779–July 13, 1781; transferred to 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1781; transferred to 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1783; served to June 3, 1783; Member Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.	307
1895	HAY, HELEN AUGUSTA (Miss), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of Ann Hawkes Hay, New York; Deputy, New York Provincial Congress, March, 1775, November, 1775, February, 1776; Colonel, Orange County New York Militia in service on different Alarms, April 4, 1776–August 9, 1780.	1401
1892	HAYS, SIBYL RUSS (Miss), Naples, Italy, Great-granddaughter of John Hayes, Virginia; Captain, 9th Regiment Virginia Line, March 16, 1776; Major, 3d Regiment Virginia Line; retired February 12, 1781.	177
1895	HAYWARD, ELIZABETH C. CAPEN (Mrs. William E. Hayward), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Timothy Gay, 2d, Massachusetts (1744–1822); Sergeant, Captain Peter Talbot's Company of Minute-men from Stoughton, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Simon Leach's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.	1318

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 HAYWOOD, MARION T. (Miss), 1299

North Carolina,

Great-granddaughter of William Haywood, North Carolina (—— 1779); Colonel, North Carolina Militia, 1779; Member Committee of Safety, 1775; Member State Congress at Halifax, N. C., April, 1776; Member North Carolina Assembly, 1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of Philemon Hawkins, North Carolina (1752–1833); Lieutenant-Colonel, North Carolina Militia, 1775; Member North Carolina Provincial Congress from Bute County, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Graham, New York (—— 1832); Captain, 2d New York Regiment, June 20, 1775; Captain, 1st New York Regiment, with rank from February, 1776; Major, 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, March 26, 1779; served to November, 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati.

1895 HAZLEWOOD, ANNIE ABBOT (Mrs. Clarence Hazlewood), 1063

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Abiel Abbot, Massachusetts (1741–1803); Mustermaster and Paymaster with rank of Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, September 16, 1776–7; 2d Major, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, December 11, 1776; 1st Major, same, March 30, 1781; Major, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, June 29–July 8, 1777; Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1777, 1779–80.

1895 HEARN, JENNIE AMELIA ORCUTT (Mrs. William A. Hearn), 988

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Eleazer Frary, Massachusetts (1752 ——); Fifer, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Salmon White's Company, Colonel Ezra May's Regiment Massachusetts Bay Militia, September 20–October 14, 1777.

1895 HEATH, CAROLINE P. NEWHALL (Mrs. John Andrew Heath), 1263

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Asa Newhall, Massachusetts (1732–1814); Private at Concord, April 19, 1775. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam, Massachusetts (1747–1809); Private, Captain Jeremiah Page's Company which marched from Danvers, Massachusetts, on Alarm of April 19, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Joshua Little, Massachusetts (1747–1836); Private, Captain Moses Little's Company from Newberry, "Lexington Alarm."

1893 HEBERTON, ELLESA MILLER (Mrs. Robert Heberton), 274

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of Claudius Martin (1740 ——); Private, Captain Scull's Company, 4th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, 1777; served till 1781.

1895 HEGEMAN, HELEN LARZELERE (Mrs. M. Stewart Hegeman), 984

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joost Stilwell, Long Island (1742–——); Captain, Company of Militia from Gravesend, Long Island, 1776.

1895 HEISKELL, KATE BURT (Mrs. William P. Heiskell), 1270

West Virginia,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Goforth, New York (1731–——); Captain, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Alexander McDougal, June 28, 1775; Major, 5th Regiment New York Line, June 26, 1776; resigned July 6th, 1776.

1892 HELFER, MINNIE SLATER (Mrs. William H. Helfer), 179

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Brewer, New York; Private, Captain Gabriel Requa's Company, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Deliverance Brewer, New York; Private, Captain George Combs' Company, 1st Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 HENDERSON, ABBY M. (Miss), 817

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Henderson, Massachusetts (1761–1836); Private, Captain Worley's Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July, 1775, six months' service; Private, Captain Wyley's Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January, 1776, one year's service; Marine, Frigate "Boston," January, 1777, one year's service; during his last period of service the "Boston" captured the British Brig "Fox."

1896 HENDERSON, LYDIA A. PORTER (Mrs. Francis D. Henderson), 1548

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Jonathan Porter, Jr., Massachusetts (1763–1851); Private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1778; Private, Captain Jeremiah Putnam's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, September 1, 1779–January 1, 1780.

1894 HENDRIE, MARION CARNES (Mrs. Edwin Beard Hendrie), 782

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Frost (1738–1810); Colonel 2d Regiment York County Massachusetts Militia, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Rev. John Carnes, Massachusetts (1723–1802); Chaplain to Colonel Edward Phinney's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces at Fort George, December 8, 1776; Member of Massachusetts Provincial Assembly.

1895 HEUSTIS, BERTHA D. PEREZ LINCOLN (Mrs. James Walter Heustis), 1210

Iowa,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ariel Bragg, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Cobb's Company, Colonel Read's Regiment, May 29, 1775, three months' service; Private, Captain Cobb's Company, September 26, 1775, eight months' service; Private, 9th Division of Troops raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July 8, 1780.

Digitized by Google

1896 HEYWOOD, JOSEPHINE HARTER (Mrs. E. W. Heywood), 1802

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Green, Pennsylvania (1720–1802); Member Committee of Safety, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania; Judge of Election of Delegates to Continental Congress, June 18, 1776; Commissary of Supplies from Northumberland County.

1896 HICKS, ELIZABETH W. EVERETT (Mrs. George H. Hicks), 1661

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Shadrach Winslow, M.D., Massachusetts (1750–1817); Surgeon's Mate, Brig "Hazard," Captain John F. Williams, 1779.

1895 HICKS, EMMA GIBBONS (Mrs. Horace Lyman Hicks), 1017

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Mather, Connecticut (1713–1788); Private, Captain Samuel Mather's Company Connecticut Militia at Fort Trumbull, July, 1776.

1895 HIGGINS, AUGUSTA FREDERICA TAYLOR (Mrs. Henry J. Higgins), 809

Colorado,

Granddaughter of David Beecher; Private, Lieutenant-Colonel Sabin's Regiment, "New Haven Alarm," July 5, 1779.

1894 HILL, ALICE HALE (Mrs. Nathaniel P. Hill), 686

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson, Vermont (1742–1819); Lieutenant-Colonel of New York Troops at Ticonderoga, 1777; Member of War Committee, 1777; taken prisoner March, 1781; released June 24, 1782; Member of Vermont Legislature.

1894 HILL, ANNA BRYANT (Miss), 445

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Westcott, New Jersey (1757–1834); Captain, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County New Jersey Militia; resigned May 3, 1779.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 HILL, CAROLINE LOWDER (Miss), 1657

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of James Hill, New Hampshire (1734–1811); Captain, Troops stationed at Pierce's Island, November 5, 1775; Ensign, Colonel John Langdon's Regiment, September 29–October 31, 1777.

1895 HILL, EMILY FRANCES HUBON (Mrs. Robert Ellis Hill), 1231

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Clark, Vermont (1718–1792); Chairman Committee of Safety; Member General Assembly of Vermont, 1776–1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Elisha Clark, Vermont (1752–1838); Adjutant and Commissary of Colonel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers, Vermont Militia.

1894 HILL, HARRIET WESTCOTT (Mrs. Thomas R. Hill), 444

Maryland,

Granddaughter of Samuel Westcott, New Jersey (1757–1834); Captain, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County New Jersey Militia; resigned May 3, 1779.

1894 HILL, ISABEL (Miss), 784

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson, Vermont (1742–1819); Lieutenant-Colonel of New York Troops at Ticonderoga, 1777; Member of War Committee, 1777; taken prisoner March, 1781; released June 24, 1782; Member Vermont Legislature.

1895 HILL, MARIA LOUISA BENNET (Mrs. Horace Greenwood Hill), 894

Pennsylvania,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Waples, Virginia (1755–1834); Lieutenant, 9th Regiment Virginia Line, July 30, 1776; resigned May 22, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 HILLIARD, ELLEN PERKINS (Mrs. Charles A. Hilliard), 1269

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Fogg, New Hampshire (1749–1808); Adjutant, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, May–December, 1775; 2d Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, 8th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Paymaster, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, November 8, 1776–October 17, 1779; Captain, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, October 2, 1777; transferred to 1st New Hampshire Regiment, March 1, 1782; served to June 17, 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati.

1895 HINCKLEY, HENRIETTA (Miss), 1249

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of David Kimball, Massachusetts (1743–1810); Private, Captain John Cushing's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Eaton's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, August 15–November 29, 1777; Private, Continental Army, enlisted from Boxford, Massachusetts; service from July 10, 1780–January 10, 1781.

1895 HINCKLEY, MARY ABBY KIMBALL (Mrs. Frederick Hinckley), 1248

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of David Kimball, Massachusetts (1743–1810); Private, Captain John Cushing's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Eaton's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, August 15–November 29, 1777; Private, Continental Army, enlisted from Boxford, Massachusetts; service from July 10, 1780–January 10, 1781.

1893 HODENPŸL, MARGARET C. THOMPSON (Mrs. George H. Hodenpŷl), 263

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Ramsay Thompson, New York (1759–1809); 2d Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, May 31, 1779; transferred to Corps of Artillery, Colonel John Crane, June 17–November, 1783; returned in the Peace Establishment as Captain; Member New York Society of the Cincinnati.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1893 HODGES, HELEN STONE (Mrs. George W. Hodges), 259

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Charles Pond; Ensign, 9th Company, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line; 1st Lieutenant, 19th Continental Infantry, January–December, 1776; Captain, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777–1779; Member Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

1895 HODGES, MARY OSGOOD (Miss), 1148

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Batchelder, Massachusetts (1724 ——); Sergeant, Captain Caleb Dodge's Company of Horse which marched from Beverly on the Alarm of April 19, 1779.

1895 HODGKINS, ANN M. BUBIER (Mrs. William E. Hodgkins), 912

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of John Bubier (—— 1793); Corporal, Captain Thomas Grant's Company, Colonel John Glover's Massachusetts Regiment, May 19, 1775, eight months' service; Private, Colonel John Glover's Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1776, one year's service.

1894 HODSON, CLARA MILES (Mrs. Thomas S. Hodson), 521

Maryland,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Smith, Maryland (—— 1782); Private, Captain Dobson's Company, 6th Maryland Regiment, February 10, 1777; discharged April 26, 1777; Private, 7th Maryland Regiment, May, 1777; discharged August 16, 1780.

1895 HOFF, VIRGINIA BLOW (Mrs. Edwin W. Hoff), 858

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Richard Blow, Virginia (1746–1833); 1st Lieutenant, 4th Virginia Line Regiment, March 11, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 HOFFMANN, ELIZA A. KING (widow of Charles Hoffman), 1285

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of James Wood Gould, Massachusetts (1761–1790); Seaman, Privateer "Rhodes," commanded by Nehemiah Buflington, August 14, 1780.

1895 HOFFMAN, ESTHER BOYER (Miss), 908

Pennsylvania,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Hoffman, Pennsylvania (1746–1831); 1st Lieutenant, Captain Albright Deibler's Company, 4th Battalion, Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel James Burd, 1776; Captain, same Company in the Expedition against the Indians, 1778–9.

1893 HOLBROOK, LAURA P. LEACH (Mrs.), 276

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Lemuel Leach, Massachusetts (1745–1825); Sergeant and afterwards Ensign, Captain Ezekiel Knowlton's Company, Colonel Nicholas Dyke's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

1895 HOLBROOK, VIOLA VOWERS (Mrs. Levi Holbrook), 844

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Perrine, New Jersey (1743 ——); Private, Captain Peter Perrine's Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel John Duyckinck; also Private, New Jersey Line.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Ruff, New York (1730–1799); Captain, 1st Tryon County New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Clyde, June 15, 1779; Captain, 2nd Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Klock; served till 1783.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Matthias Mount (1706–1791), New Jersey; Private, Captain Samuel Stout's Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Duncan, New Jersey (1727–1794); Private, Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

1895 HOLDEN, ANNA WHITE (Mrs. Edgar B. Holden), 1016

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Stephen William Johnson, Connecticut (1749

Digitized by Google

–1834); Private, Captain Keeler's Company, Colonel Bradbury's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut Militia, July 4, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; discharged January 11, 1777.

1896 HOLLIS, NANCY G. BRICKETT (Mrs. James A. Hollis), 1455

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of James Brickett, Massachusetts (1737–1818); Lieutenant-Colonel, Frye's Regiment Massachusetts Line, May 20, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; served subsequently as Brigadier-General, Massachusetts Militia.

1893 HOLMES, MARTHA C., *M.D.*, 405

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Judd, Connecticut (1734 ——); Private, Captain Nathaniel Edwards' Company, General Waterbury's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops.

1894 HOLROYD, JULIA C. (Mrs. George E. Holroyd), 542

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Backus, Connecticut; Major Commanding Battalion Connecticut Light Horse, August–November, 1776.

1895 HOMANS, SARAH LOUISA HOUSTON (Mrs. Sheppard Homans), 1135

New Jersey,

Granddaughter of Thomas Truxtun (1755–1822); Commander of Ship "Andrew Caldwell," in which he brought large quantities of powder to Philadelphia, 1775; Lieutenant, Privateer "Congress;" Commander Ship "Independence," 1777; Commander Ship "Mars," twenty guns, 1777; Commander of "Commerce," "St. James," and other vessels with which he took many prizes.

1893 HONK, AUGUSTA HOLDEN (Mrs. David A. Honk), 278

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Holden, Massachusetts (1729–

Digitized by Google

1820); Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment Massachusetts Line, May–December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 27th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776.

1894 HOOD, IRENE ELIZABETH JEROME (Mrs. Thomas H. Hood), 679

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of John Jerome, Massachusetts (1755–1839); Private, Captain Aaron Rowley's Company, Major David Rosseter's Detachment of Massachusetts Militia raised for service at Ticonderoga, 1777; Private, Captain David Pixley's Company, service in Northern Department, summer of 1777; Private, Captain Ezra Whittelsey's Company, 3d Regiment Militia, Alarm of October 14, 1780.

1891 HOOKER, LILLIE JOSEPHINE (Miss), 56

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Nodiah Hooker, Connecticut (1737–1823); Captain, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, May 1–December, 1775; Captain, Walcott's Connecticut State Regiment, December, 1775–November, 1776; served subsequently as Colonel, Connecticut Militia.

1894 * HOOPER, FLORENCE MAXWELL UPSON (Mrs. William E. Hooper), 726

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Hugh Maxwell, Massachusetts (1733–1799); Lieutenant, Company of Minute-men at Lexington, April 19, 1775; Captain, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Line, May 10–December, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Captain, 7th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; Captain, 2d Massachusetts Line Regiment, January 1, 1777; Major, 15th Regiment Massachusetts Line, July 7, 1777; transferred to 2d Massachusetts, July 1, 1779; Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Massachusetts, August 1, 1782; transferred to 3d Massachusetts, June 12, 1783, and served to November 3, 1783; Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

1894 HOPKINS, ELIZABETH G. SHELDON (Mrs. Stephen De Forest Hopkins), 525

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Job Sheldon, Rhode Island (1758–1832); Sergeant, 1st Regiment Rhode Island Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Jeremiah Olney.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1893	HOPKINS, FANNY SHELDON (Mrs. Wolsey R. Hopkins), Connecticut, Great-granddaughter of William Borden, North Carolina (1731–1799); Member of the Assembly which met at Halifax, November 12, 1776, to form the Constitution of North Carolina.	314
1895	HOPKINS, JENNIE CHANDLER WHITE (Mrs. Franklin W. Hopkins), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler, Connecticut (1744 ——); Private, Captain John Sedgwick's Company, Colonel Hinman's Regiment, May, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Woodbridge's Company, Colonel Elmore's Regiment, April, 1776, one year's service.	865
1895	HOPKINSON, ABBIE C. (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Daniel Hopkinson, Massachusetts (1750–1837); Private, Captain John Savary's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment which marched from Bradford, Massachusetts, to Cambridge, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Jonathan Ayer's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, July 7–October 10, 1780.	1342
1895	HOUSEWIRTH, CATHERINE A. BREMER (widow of T. R. Housewirth, M.D.), New York, Great-granddaughter of Nicholas Bremer, New York; Captain, 2d Regiment, Rondout Precinct, Dutchess County Militia, Colonel Abraham Brinckerhoff, September 21, 1780.	1301
1893	* HOUSTON, E. A. M. WEYMAN (Mrs.), Texas, Great-granddaughter of Samuel Maverick, Massachusetts; Prisoner in the British Prison Ship "Jersey," 1777 and 1778.	334

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1896	HOVEY, LOUISE C. PERRY (Mrs. Charles Henry Hovey), Massachusetts. Great-granddaughter of Abner Perry, Massachusetts (1728 ——); 1st Major, 5th Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Samuel Bullard, appointed by Council, February 8, 1776; Colonel, same, under General Eleazer Brooks, May 1, 1779; Colonel, Rhode Island Expedition, July 27–August 7, 1780.	1541
1893	HOWARD, ESTHER A. NELSON (Mrs. William H. Howard), Texas. Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson, Jr., Virginia (1738–1789); Signer of Declaration of Independence; Member Continental Congress, 1775; Member State Constitutional Convention, 1776; Member of Congress, 1779; Governor of Virginia, 1781; Commander of Virginia Militia at the Siege of Yorktown.	271
1893	HOWARD, JULIA H. OTIS (Mrs. Neil R. Howard), New Jersey. Great-great-granddaughter of George Doolittle, Connecticut (1759–1825); Private, Captain Joseph Churchill's Company, Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment, 2d Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut Militia, 1776; Private, Lieutenant David Smith's Company, Colonel Thomas Belden's Regiment, Wolcott's Brigade, Connecticut Militia, 1777; Private, Captain David Humphrey's Company, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel R. J. Meigs; Corporal, same, October 1, 1780; Sergeant, Captain David Humphrey's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, 1781–1783.	340
1893	HOWE, JESSIE WADE BRISCOE (Mrs. Milton G. Howe), Texas. Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Harris, Pennsylvania (1740–1825); Private, Pennsylvania Militia, 1777; Captain to close of war.	354
1895	HOWELL, EMMA WHITE (Mrs. Emory Worth Howell), New York. Great-granddaughter of Stephen William Johnson, Connecticut (1749–1834); Private, Captain Keeler's Company, Colonel Bradbury's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut Militia, July 4, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; discharged January 11, 1777.	1090

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 HOWELL, SABILLA RANDOLPH (Miss), 1368

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Howell, New Jersey (—— 1797); Ensign, Captain Sayre's Company, Colonel Enos Seeley's Battalion Cumberland County New Jersey Militia.

1894 HOWSON, VIRGINIA SWARINGEN THACHER (widow of Walter H. Howson), 789

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of John Thacher, Connecticut (1740–1805); Captain in command of Galley "Washington," 10 guns; severely wounded and captured in the action at Valcour's Island, Lake Champlain, October 11, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Henry Bedinger, Virginia (1753–1843); Sergeant, Captain Hugh Stevenson's Company of Virginia Riflemen, October 1775; 2d Lieutenant, 11th Regiment Virginia Line, November 13, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; prisoner until November 1, 1780; promoted 1st Lieutenant, September 23, 1777; transferred to 7th Virginia, September 1778; transferred to 3d Virginia, February 12, 1781; Captain, May 21, 1781, and served to close of war. Member of Society of the Cincinnati.

1894 HOYT, CLARA A. TROWBRIDGE (Mrs. Thomas R. Hoyt), 422

Connecticut,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Banks, Connecticut (1754–1818); Private, Colonel Elisha Sheldon's Regiment Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia, June 15, 1781; served to close of war.

1895 HUBON, ANNA GRANT (Miss), 1232

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Clark, Vermont, (1718–1792); Chairman Committee of Safety; Member General Assembly of Vermont, 1776–1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Elisha Clark, Vermont (1752–1838); Adjutant and Commissary of Colonel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers, Vermont Militia.

1895 HUBON, LYDIA ANN CLARK (Mrs. Henry G. Hubon), 1230

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Clark, Vermont (1718–1792); Chair-

Digitized by Google

man Committee of Safety; Member General Assembly of Vermont, 1776–1778.

Also, granddaughter of Elisha Clark, Vermont, (1752–1838); Adjutant and Commissary of Colonel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers, Vermont Militia.

1895 HUDSON, ANNIE FOSTER SEARS (Mrs. Elmer E. Hudson), 1408

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of David Foster, Massachusetts (1742–1824); chosen by 3d Company of Harwich 1st Lieutenant, Captain Abijah Bangs' Company, 2d Barnstable County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 26, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Bangs' Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment, marched on Alarm to Bedford and Falmouth, September, 1778; Lieutenant, Captain Abijah Bangs' Company guarding prisoners from ship "Somerset," November 7, 1778.

1895 HUGHES, LOUISA ADDISON (Miss), 1113

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chesebrough, Connecticut (1734–1804); Private, 3d Company, 6th Continental Regiment, Colonel Parsons, May 5, 1775; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, New York, November, 1776; Ensign, Captain Jeremiah Halsey's Company, Colonel Ely's 4th Battalion, Connecticut Troops, 1777.

1895 HULL, MARY B. HOWELL (Mrs. John William Hull), 1399

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Pride, New York (1748–1821); Sergeant, Captain Amos Hutchins' Company, 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Du Bois, 1776, served three years.

1893 HUME, ANNIE (Miss), 249

Texas,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Harris, Pennsylvania (1740–1825); Private, Pennsylvania Militia, 1777; Captain to close of war.

1896 HUME, JANE W. BARTLETT (Mrs. James Hume), 1643

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of James Currier, Massachusetts (1726–1806);

Digitized by Google

Captain, Colonel Isaac Merrill's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel James Frye's Essex County Massachusetts Regiment, May 20, 1775.

1894 HUMPHREYS, SUSAN M. CAMPBELL (Mrs. Richard C. Humphreys), 592

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell, Maine (1731 ——); Captain, August, 1775; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the 6th Regiment Lincoln Count tia, February, 1776.

1895 HUN, CAROLINE GALE (widow of Edward R. Hun), 1011

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Gale, Connecticut (1743–1799); Captain, Company of Minute-men from Killingly, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 6th Company, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Parsons, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Battalion Connecticut Troops in service at Rhode Island, 1776–1777; Captain, Connecticut Militia, Colonel Worthington, "New Haven Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Gale, M.D., Connecticut (1714–1790); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Aaron Stevens' Company, Colonel Mott's Battalion, Connecticut Militia, 1776; Captain, 7th Connecticut Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of Ezra Thompson, New York (1738–1816); Private, Captain George Brinckerhoff's Company, 2d Regiment New York Militia, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Levinus Lansing, New York; Signer of the Association in Lansingburgh, May 22, 1775; Private, Captain Christopher Lansing's Company, Colonel Stephen J. Schuyler's Regiment, February 17, 1777; Private, Captain George Sharpe's Company, Colonel Henry Van Rensselaer's Regiment, 4th Rensselaerwyck Battalion, 1777–1781.

1895 HUNNEMAN, ELIZABETH ALIBONE (Miss), 1276

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Aaron Wight, Massachusetts (1742–1813); enlisted as doctor from Medway, Massachusetts, 1775.

1895 HUNNEMAN, FRANCES HELEN (Miss), 1066

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Aaron Wight, Massachusetts (1742–1813, enlisted as doctor from Medway, Massachusetts, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 HUNNEMAN, IDA (Miss), 1277

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Aaron Wight, Massachusetts (1742–1813); enlisted as doctor from Medway, Massachusets, 1775,

1896 HUNNEMAN, MARY ETHEL (Miss), 1662

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Azariah Walker, Massachusetts (1722–1798); Sergeant, Captain Daniel Eames' Company, Massachusetts Militia, Rhode Island Service, 1777.

1892 HUNSDEN, ROSE OGDEN (Mrs. Seth C. Hunsden), 159

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Francis Lewis, New York (1713–1803); Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Member Continental Congress, 1775–1779; Signer, Declaration of Independence; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776–1777.

1895 HUNT, HELEN ALLEN (Mrs. David H. Hunt), 1383

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Reynolds, New York (1754–1843); Private, Captain Henry Slauson's Company, 3d Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Samuel Drake, April, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Lawrence's Company, same Regiment, June 25, 1778; taken prisoner June 24, 1779; released October 24, 1781.

1895 HUNT, SARAH ELIZABETH (Miss), 972

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Page, Massachusetts (—— 1806); Captain, Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Hunt, Massachusetts (1721 ——); Private, Captain Ford's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 5–April 1, 1776.

Also, granddaughter of Israel Hunt, Massachusetts (1758–1850); Private, Captain Charles Farbush's Company, Colonel Bridges'

Digitized by Google

Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 27, 1775; Private, Captain John Ford's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 5–April 1, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Moses Nowell, Massachusetts (1737–1829); Member Committee of Safety and Correspondence of Newburyport, September 24, 1774; Captain, Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Lunt's Company of Volunteers from Newburyport, May 9, 1775; Captain, June 29, 1776; Captain of Company from Newburyport for Rhode Island Service, April 30, 1777; Captain, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment for service in Rhode Island, May 4–July 4, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of Samuel Fowler, Massachusetts (1748–1813); Private, Captain Jeremiah Page's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19–29, 1775.

1896 HUNTINGTON, HARRIET N. SEABROOK (Mrs. J. R. Huntington), 1592

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown, Massachusetts (1757–1822); Private, Captain Jonathan Evans' Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 17, 1775, eight months' service.

1895 HUNTER, MARGARET WILLIAMS (Mrs. Dexter Hunter), 916

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Foote, New York (1746–1843); Gunner, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, May 1, 1777; Corporal, same, 1780.

1894 HUTCHINGS, ELIZABETH COIT LATHROP (Mrs.), 620

New Jersey,

Granddaughter of Christopher Leffingwell, Connecticut (1734–1810); Captain Company of Business Men of Norwich, Connecticut, on Alarm of Arnold's Attack, September, 1781.

1893 HYATT, CALLA L. (Miss), 390

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Hyatt, New York (1750–1820); 2d Lieutenant, 4th Regiment New York Line, November 21, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 8th Company, Captain Jonathan Titus, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel A. B. Livingston, November 9, 1777; Acting Adjutant, 1780; served to January 1, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 HYATT, HARRIET RANDOLPH (Miss), 931

Massachusetts.

Great-great-granddaughter of Roderick Beebe, New York (1753–1832); Private, Captain Baldwin's Company, Colonel Elmore's Regiment, New York State Troops, served six months; also served in Captain Roswell Beebe's Company, same regiment; Sergeant, Captain Marven's Company with troops under command of General Washington, June 1776, served six months; served nine months under General Philip Schuyler, March 1777; at White Plains,

1894 IHLSENG, SUSANNE M. RESTON (Mrs. Axel O. Ihlseng), 578

Missouri,

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel (Tan) Sisco, New Jersey (1760–1845); Private, Colonel Theunis Day's Regiment Bergen County New Jersey Militia.

1891 INNESS, JULIA GOODRICH SMITH (Mrs. George Inness, Jr.), 73

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth, Connecticut (1746–1807); Member Connecticut Assembly, 1775; Member Continental Congress, 1778; Member Governor's Council, 1780.

1891 INGRAHAM, FRANCES ADELAIDE LEVERICH (Mrs. D. Phoenix Ingraham) 6

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Theodorus Polhemus, Long Island (1719–1781); Deputy to choose members to Continental Congress from New York, April 10, 1775; Delegate to Convention, New York, May 22, 1775; Member Provincial Congress from Bushwick, L. I., 1775–1777; Judge in King's County, N. Y., 1777–1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Peter Vandervoort, Long Island; signed the Declaration and took commission as Ensign in Captain Lambert Suydam's Troop of Horse, Kings' County Militia, 1775; Delegate to Convention at Poughkeepsie to adopt the Constitution of the United States, June 27, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Richard Berrien, Long Island; Signer of the Whig Appeal to the Freeholders of Newton, April 3, 1775; exiled from his home during the Revolution.

Also, great-granddaughter of Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker, New York (1737–1824); Patriot and Pastor of Dutch Reformed Church at Harlem, N. Y. and Gravesend, L. I.; requested by resolution of the Convention of the State of New York to officiate in his own

Digitized by Google

church in Harlem, August 17, 1776, a day designated for fasting and prayer; during the British occupancy of Harlem both his house and church were burned and he himself escaped arrest by seeking protection within the American lines.

1894 INGRAHAM, MARGUERITE LEVERICH (Miss), 741

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Phoenix, New York (1745–1812); One of the "Committee of One Hundred" organized for the protection of the State before the Provincial Congress was formed; Captain, 2d Regiment New York Militia, Colonel John Jay.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Theodorus Polhemus, Long Island (1719–1781); Deputy to choose members to Continental Congress from New York, April 10, 1775; Delegate to Convention, New York, May 22, 1775; Member Provincial Congress from Bushwick, L. I., 1775–1777; Judge in Kings' County, N. Y., 1777–1780.

Also, great-great great-granddaughter of Peter Vandervoort, Long Island; signed the Declaration and took commission as Ensign in Captain Suydam's Troop of Horse, Kings' County Militia, 1775; Delegate to Convention at Poughkeepsie to adopt the Constitution of the United States, June 27, 1778.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Berrien, Long Island; Signer of the Whig Appeal to the Freeholders of Newton, April 3, 1775; exiled from his home during the Revolution.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker, New York (1737–1824); Patriot and Pastor of Dutch Reformed Church at Harlem, N. Y. and Gravesend, L. I.; requested by resolution of the Convention of the State of New York to officiate in his own church in Harlem, August 17, 1776, a day designated for fasting and prayer; during the British occupancy of Harlem both his house and church were burned and he himself escaped arrest by seeking protection within the American lines.

1892 INGRAHAM, GERTRUDE J. LEVERICH (Mrs. Fred. Ingraham), 191

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Theodorus Polhemus, Long Island (1719–1781); Deputy to choose members to Continental Congress from New York, April 10, 1775; Delegate to Convention, New York, May 22, 1775; Member Provincial Congress from Bushwick, L. I., 1775–1777; Judge, Kings' County, N. Y., 1777–1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Peter Vandervoort, Long Island; signed the Declaration and took commission as Ensign in Captain Suydam's Troop of Horse, Kings' County Militia, 1775; Delegate to

Digitized by Google

Convention at Poughkeepsie to adopt the Constitution of the United States, June 27, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Richard Berrien, Long Island; Signer of the Whig Appeal to the Freeholders of Newton, April 3, 1775; exiled from his home during the Revolution.

Also, great-granddaughter of Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker, New York (1737–1824); Patriot and Pastor of Dutch Reformed Church at Harlem, N. Y. and Gravesend, L. I.; requested by resolution of the Convention of the State of New York to officiate in his own church in Harlem, August 17, 1776, a day designated for fasting and prayer; during the British occupancy of Harlem both his house and church were burned and he himself escaped arrest by seeking protection within the American lines.

1895 IRESON, FRANCES AUGUSTA (Miss), 909

Massachusetts.

Granddaughter of John Ireson, Massachusetts (1758–1822); Private, Captain Farrington's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Greenwood's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, November 11, 1777; Private, Captain Brown's Company, same regiment, February 3, 1778; Sergeant, Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel Wade's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 12, 1780.

1893 IRONS, KATHARINE ROGERS (Miss), 328

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Garret Irons, New Jersey (1759–1838); Private, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of Paul Potter, of Potter's Creek, New Jersey (1764–1853); Private, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

1893 IRONS, MARY ANNE (Miss), 342

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Garret Irons, New Jersey (1759–1838); Private, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

1894 IRVING, CONSTANCE STEELE (Mrs. Louis Morton Irving), 780

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Ross Key, Maryland; 2d Lieu-

Digitized by Google

tenant, Maryland Rifle Company, June 20, 1775; 1st Lieutenant of Stephenson's Maryland Rifle Battalion, 1776.

1895 JAQUITH, LUCY WALKER (Mrs. Franklin Jaquith), 831

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Joshua Walker, Massachusetts (1723–1798); Captain, 2d Middlesex County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel David Greene, "Lexington Alarm."

1895 JAMES, LUCY M. JAMES (Mrs. Henry B. James), 827

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Elliott, Massachusetts (1747–1843); Private, Captain Noah Hall's Company, February 1776, two months' service; Private, Captain Joshua Benson's Company, March 1777, nine months' service; Private, Joshua White's Company, Massachusetts Militia and Line, two months' service.

1891 JAMES, LULU WOODBURY, (Miss), 93

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Amos James, Connecticut; Quartermaster, 4th Regiment Light Horse, Connecticut Militia, Major Ebenezer Backus.

1893 JAMESON, MARGARET CORNELIA MCDOWELL (Mrs. Thomas H. Jameson), 323

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Robert Irwin, North Carolina (—— 1800); Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence; Member 1st State Constitutional Convention at Halifax, N. C., November 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of John McDowell (—— 1795); Private, wounded at the Battle of Camden, S. C.

1895 JEFFREY, ANNA BELINDA PHILBRICK (Mrs. George Moulton Jeffery), 962

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Blake Locke, New Hampshire (1735–1822); Sergeant, Captain Winthrop Rowe's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1775;

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Sergeant, Captain] Samuel Nay's Company in Northern Army Continental Service, July 10, 1776.

Also, Great-great-granddaughter of Obediah Eastman, New Hampshire (1721 ——); Private, Captain John Coffin's Company, Colonel Bartlett's Regiment, 1776; Private, Captain Young's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedell's Regiment, 1777–1778; Corporal, Captain Jesse Page's Company, Colonel Jacob Gale's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, August, 1778.

1894 JENKINS, RUTH MAUD (Miss), 718

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Elijah Kidder, New Hampshire, (—— 1810); Private, Captain Akins's Company, Colonel Moses Kellogg's Regiment of Volunteers, August 27, 1778, twenty-three days' service.

1895 JENNINGS, OCTAVIA SOULARD (Mrs. John D. Jennings), 1041

California,

Granddaughter of Thomas Hunt, Massachusetts (1754–1808); Sergeant, Captain Craft's Company of Minute-men at Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; Ensign in a Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; Ensign and Adjutant 25th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Brigade-Major, October 20, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant, Jackson's Additional Continental Regiment, February 1, 1777; Captain, March 1, 1779; wounded at Stony Point, July 16, 1779; transferred to 9th Massachusetts, January 1, 1781; wounded at Yorktown, October 14, 1781; transferred to 3d Massachusetts, January 1, 1783; retained in Jackson's Continental Regiment, November, 1783, and served to June 20, 1784.

1893 JENNINGS, MARY RUNYON (Miss), 284

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Abner Ball, New Jersey (1760–1847) Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Ball, New Jersey; Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

1896 JEWETT, HARRIET LEONARD (Miss), 1612

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Phineas Dodge, Massachusetts (1745–1824); Private, Captain John Dodge's Company, Massachusetts Militia, December, 1776–April, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	JOHNSON, ELIZABETH VAN DER VEER (widow of Franklin Johnson), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Der Veer (1731——); Captain of a Company of Militia from Flatbush, L. I., 1776.	853
1895	JOHNSON, FLORENCE ATTWILL (Mrs. Francis Johnson), Massachusetts, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Palmer, New Hampshire (1724–1790); Private, Colonel Laomi Baldwin's Regiment at Sewell's Point, September 26, 1775; Private, Captain Moses Baldwin's Company of Volunteers which marched from Candia, N. H., to join the Continental Army, September, 1779.	1136
1893	JOHNSON, KATHARINE M. DOWD (Mrs. John B. Johnson), New York, Great-granddaughter of Abraham Scranton, Connecticut (1754——); Private, Captain Peter Vail's Company of Guards stationed in Guilford for the defence of the Seacoast, 1781.	266
1893	JOHNSTON, CAROLINE E. WILSON (Mrs. Alfred E. Johnston), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Judah Champion, Connecticut (1729–1810); Chaplain, Connecticut Troops during Burgoyne's Invasion.	329
1895	JOHNSTONE, CLARA E. KNOX (Mrs. Alexander E. Johnstone), Colorado, Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Knox, Massachusetts (1721–1780); Member Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1775; Captain 6th Company, Colonel John Moseley's 3d Hampshire County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 26, 1776; resigned January 19, 1779.	1426
1895	JONES, ANGELINA S. LOCKHART (Mrs. A E. Jones), Texas, Great-granddaughter of Samuel Lockhart, North Carolina; Major, 3d North Carolina Regiment, May, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th North Carolina Regiment, October 12, 1777; resigned October 19, 1777; Member North Carolina Provincial Congress, April 4, 1776.	1236

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 JONES, ELIZABETH M. FAILING (widow of S. Truman Jones), 1445

Toronto, Canada,

Great-granddaughter of John Ruff, New York (1730–1799); Captain, 1st Tryon County Regiment New York Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Clyde, June 15, 1779; Captain, 2d Tryon County Regiment New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Klock; served till 1783.

Also, great-granddaughter of William Perrine, New Jersey (1743 ——); Private, Captain Peter Perrine's Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel John Duyckinck; also, Private, New Jersey Line.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Matthias Mount, New Jersey (1706 –1791); Private, Captain Samuel Stout's Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Duncan, New Jersey (1727–1794); Private, Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

1893 JONES, RACHEL TROWBRIDGE (Mrs. Timothy Jones), 384

Connecticut,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Banks, Connecticut (1754–1818); Private, Colonel Elisha Sheldon's Regiment Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia, June 15, 1781; served to close of war.

1896 JORDAN, MARTHA SHACKFORD MERSERVE (Mrs. J. P. Jordan), 1616

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford, New Hampshire (1728–1819); Private, Captain John Langdon's Company of Volunteers, September, 1777; Private, Colonel John Langdon's Regiment of Light Horse, Rhode Island service, August 6–27, 1778.

1895 JUDKINS, ALICE CARY (Mrs. Everett Lincoln Judkins), 989

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Simeon Cary, Massachusetts (1719–1802); appointed by the Massachusetts House of Representatives, Colonel of Plymouth and Barnstable County Regiments, January 23, 1776, to serve in Boston till April, 1776; Colonel, Plymouth County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 26, 1776.

1894 JUDSON, ANNA WHIPPLE HASKELL (Mrs. David Allen Judson), 546

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Whipple, Vermont; Private, Vermont Militia.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1892	KAMPMANN, LIZZIE SIMPSON (Mrs. Herman D. Kampmann), Texas, Great-great-granddaughter of Colonel Richard Calloway, Virginia (1730–1780); Signer of the Transylvania Declaration of Independence, May 23, 1775; Justice of the Peace, Kentucky County, Virginia, 1776; Member House of Burgesses from same county, April 1777; one of the defenders of Boonesborough in the Duquesne siege, 1778; killed by Indians in ambush, March, 1780.	151
1893	KEAY, LOUISE KENT (Mrs. Nathaniel S. Keay), Pennsylvania, Great-granddaughter of William Thompson, Massachusetts (1747 ——); Lieutenant, Captain Shaw's Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Commissary, 1776–1777.	227
1894	KEENE, JULIA MATILDA (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Abner Stone, Massachusetts (1751–1827); Minute-man from Framingham, Massachusetts, in Captain Simon Edgell's Company, "Lexington Alarm."	689
1894	KEENE, LILLIAN B. (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Abner Stone (1751–1827); Minute-man from Framingham, Massachusetts, in Captain Simon Edgdell's Company, "Lexington Alarm."	688
1893	KEENE, FANNIE GREY (Mrs. William G. S. Keene), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of William Blackler, Massachusetts (1737–1818); Captain, Colonel Glover's Massachusetts Regiment, May 19, 1775; was in service 1777.	300
1896	KEITH, EMMA BARNARD (Mrs. Ira B. Keith), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Daniel Barnard, Massachusetts (1758–1832);	1446

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Private, Captain Joshua French's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Enoch Putnam's Regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, September 8–December 8, 1781.

1895 KELLEY, LUCY PROCTOR (Miss), 915

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Witham, Massachusetts; Seaman on board the Continental Cruiser "Franklin," Captain James Mugford, May 17, 1776, which captured the British Ship "Hope" with a valuable cargo of ammunition.

1894 KELLOGG, LAURA M. (Miss) 645

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas French, Massachusetts (1752–1822); Captain 7th Company, 5th Hampshire County Massachusetts Regiment, May 3, 1776; Captain, Colonel David Wells' Regiment, September 23, 1777.

1894 KELLY, FANNY JANE (Miss), 707

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Dennis Garrison, New York (1755 ——); Private, Captain Combs' Company, Colonel James Hammond's Westchester County New York Regiment.

1893 KELSEY, ELLA BUTTS (Mrs. Frederick W. Kelsey), 229

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Kiff, New York; Private, New York Militia.

1895 KENDALL, HANNAH WINCHESTER (Miss), 1406

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Wyman, Massachusetts (1761–1816); Private, Captain Heath's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 30–December 31, 1780.

1895 KENNEY, MARY E. EMERSON (widow of Jonathan A. Kenney), 1161

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Marsh, Jr., Massachusetts (1740–

Digitized by Google

1822); Lieutenant, Captain Caleb Low's Company from Danvers, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Marsh, Massachusetts (1711–1798); Private, Captain Low's Company from Danvers, "Lexington Alarm."

1896 KENT, HARRIET MARSHALL (Mrs. Samuel Henry Kent), 1458

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Marsh, Jr., Massachusetts (1740–1822); Lieutenant, Captain Caleb Low's Company from Danvers, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Marsh, Massachusetts (1711–1798); Private, Captain Caleb Low's Company from Danvers, "Lexington Alarm."

1893 KENT, MARY AUGUSTA (Miss), 228

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of William Thompson, Massachusetts (1747–1816); Lieutenant, Captain Shaw's Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 1776; Commissary, 1776–1779.

1896 KENT, MAUDE (Miss), 1564

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Marsh, Jr., Massachusetts (1740–1822); Lieutenant, Captain Caleb Low's Company from Danvers, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Marsh, Massachusetts (1711–1798); Private, Captain Caleb Low's Company from Danvers, "Lexington Alarm."

1893 KENYON, CLARA LOUISE (Miss), 290

Connecticut,

Great-great-granddaughter of Roger Wolcott, Connecticut (1737–1799); Ensign, Company of Volunteers from East Windsor, Connecticut, 1775.

Digitized by Google

1893 KERNAN, KATHLEEN PEEBLES (Mrs. John D. Kernan), 247

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Peebles, Pennsylvania; 2d Lieutenant, 7th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel William Irvine, March, 1779; 1st Lieutenant, April 15, 1779; Regimental Quartermaster, September 8, 1779; transferred to 4th Pennsylvania, January 17, 1784; transferred to 3d Pennsylvania, January, 1783; served to November 3, 1783; mustered out of service as Captain.

Also, great-granddaughter of James Johnston, Pennsylvania (1758 ——); Ensign, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment.

1893 KERR, MARY QUARLES (Mrs. Wallace Kerr), 213

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Williams, Virginia; Captain, 15th Virginia Regiment.

1891 KETCHUM, ANGELICA SCHUYLER ANDERSON (Mrs. Edgar Ketchum), 95

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Hornblower, New Jersey (1752–1809); Speaker of Lower House (Assembly), Provincial Congress, New Jersey, 1780; Member of Upper House (Council), 1781–1784.

1896 KETCHUM, GEORGIA C. HARDY (widow of the Rev. Silas Ketchum), 1510

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney, Massachusetts (1733–1803); Lieutenant, Captain Jonas Brown's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Varnum's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment Massachusett's Militia, for Rhode Island service, July 29–September 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney, Jr., Massachusetts (1758–1821); Private, Captain Minot's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, November, 1776; Fifer, Captain Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, August 15–November 30, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Mallon's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 KEY, ANNA M. THORNTON (Mrs. Philip Barton Key), 1333

North Carolina,

Great-granddaughter of George Augustine Washington, Virginia (—— 1793); 2d Lieutenant, Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment, September 1, 1777; resigned November 16, 1777; Cornet, Lee's Battalion of Light Dragoons, April 20, 1778; resigned December 31, 1778; Ensign, 2d Virginia, 1780; Aide-de-Camp to General Lafayette, 1781, and served to close of war.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Burwell Bassett, Virginia; Delegate to Virginia Convention, March–December, 1775, and to January, 1776.

1894 KEYES, BERENICE MAXWELL (Miss), 533

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Brooks, Massachusetts (1752–1825); Captain, Company of Massachusetts Minute-men at Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; Major, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Massachusetts Regiment, May 27–December, 1775; Major, 19th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Massachusetts, November 1, 1776–November 11, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, 7th Massachusetts, November 11, 1778–June 12, 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati.

1894 KEYES, HARRIET ELIZABETH PARK (Mrs. Charles W. Keyes), 513

Maine,

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Holman, Massachusetts (1739 ——); served as Minute-man in Colonel Learned's Regiment Massachusetts Militia in 1775 and 1776.

1894 KEYES, LUCY BROOKS (Miss), 532

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Brooks, Massachusetts (1752–1825); Captain, Company of Massachusetts Minute-men at Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; Major, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Massachusetts Regiment, May 27–December, 1775; Major, 19th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Massachusetts, November 1, 1776–November 11, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, 7th Massachusetts, November 11, 1778–June 12, 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 KIMBALL, ELEANOR HILL (Miss), 920

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Tenny, Massachusetts (1723–1808); Lieutenant, Captain John Dodge's Company, 1776; Company discharged in New York, April, 1777.

1895 KIMBALL, GRACE HASSELTINE (Miss), 921

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Tenny, Massachusetts (1723–1808); Lieutenant, Captain John Dodge's Company, 1776; Company discharged in New York, April, 1777.

1894 KIMBALL, LUCY DRURY (Mrs.), 574

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Eleazer Stickney, Massachusetts (1740–1824); 2d Lieutenant, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775.

1895 KING, EMMA COWDREY (Mrs. Charles Edward King), 829

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cowdrey (—— 1841); Private, Massachusetts Militia at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; served on the privateers "Hunter" and "Jack;" Corporal, Captain Francis' Company, Colonel Tupper's Regiment at West Point, July 6–December 20, 1780.

1891 KING, ESTHER HOWARD (Mrs. Horatio Collins King), 50

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of John Howard, Massachusetts (1755–1848); Corporal, Captain Glover's Company, Colonel John Glover's Marblehead Regiment, 1775; Drill-Sergeant, same, 1776; Sailmaker on armed Schooner "Hancock," 1776. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Also, great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Raymond, Connecticut (1753–1849); Corporal, Coast Guard at Norwalk, Connecticut; Sergeant, Captain Seymour's Company, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776; Ensign by appointment of General Court of Connecticut, November, 1776; Lieutenant by appointment of same, July 11, 1777.

1895 King, Harriet Matilda (Miss), 1286

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of James Wood Gould, Massachusetts (1761–1790); Seaman, Ship "Rhodes," twenty guns, Commander Nehemiah Buffington, August 14, 1780.

1895 King, Lily Belle (Miss), 1378

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Eliphalet King, Connecticut (1743–1821); Ensign, 2d Connecticut, May 1–December 10, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, 22d Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, September 1776; discharged December, 1776.

1891 King, Sarah S. (Miss), 123

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Asa Danforth, Massachusetts (1746–1818); 1st Lieutenant, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; Captain, 3d Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776.

1895 Kingsley, Mary Emma Read (Mrs. J. Sterling Kingsley), 835

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Winship, Massachusetts, (1754–1825); Private, Captain John Parker's Company, May 1775; Sergeant, Captain Wood's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, 1775; Ensign 9th Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777; resigned April 1778.

1894 Kingsley, Mary Yorke (Mrs. Maurice Kingsley), 618

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Edward Yorke, Pennsylvania (1738–1781); 2d Lieutenant, Flagship "Montgomery," March 20, 1776; Captain of the "Camden," October 1st, 1776, Pennsylvania Naval Service.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 KINSMAN, BETHIAH D. (Miss), 1209

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of William Kinsman, Massachusetts (1752–1843); Private, Captain Burnham's Company, which marched from Ipswich on alarm of April 19, 1775; Corporal, Captain Gideon Parker's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, August 1, 1775; eight months' service.

1895 KISSAM, HARRIET (Miss), 1370

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Miller, New York (1712–1785); Surgeon, Colonel Joseph Drake's Regiment, New York Militia, February, 1776; Surgeon, Lieutenant-Colonel Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, 1780 and 1781.

1895 KITTREDGE, MARTHA A. STEVENS (Mrs. Jeremiah C. Kittredge), 1312

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Kittredge, Massachusetts (1731–1806); Private, Captain Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment of Massachusetts Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm."

1895 KNAPP, GEORGIA NORRIS KNOX (Mrs. Sanford R. Knapp), 862

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Knox, Pennsylvania (1728–1844); appointed Justice of the Peace, Philadelphia County, June 6, 1777; commissioned by Council of Safety to collect clothing for the soldiers, November 8, 1777; Private, Captain Jacob Peterman's Company, December 11, 1778.

1894 KNICKERBOCKER, ISABEL CANNING (Mrs. George S. Knickerbocker), 427

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith, Massachusetts (1746–1816); Private and Sergeant, Massachusetts Militia, September, 1775–Jan-

Digitized by Google

uary, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, 8th Massachusetts Regiment, May 12, 1780; transferred to 4th Massachusetts Regiment, June 12, 1780; served to November 3, 1783.

1895 KNOX, CHARLOTTE D. (Miss), 863

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Rice, Pennsylvania (1752 ——); Private, Captain John Eyre's Company, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, Captain John Ogbourn's Company of Artillery, August 10, 1780; Captain, schooner "Raccoon," twenty-five men, eight guns, 1781; Captain, 3d Artillery Company, Battalion of Militia of Philadelphia, May 1, 1783.

1893 KNOX, MARIA TALLMADGE FARNSWORTH (Mrs. John Knox), 321

New York,

Great-granddaughter of William Floyd, New York (1734–1821); Member Continental Congress, 1774–1783; Signer Declaration of Independence; Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member New York Council of Safety, 1777; Colonel, 1st Regiment, Suffolk County New York Militia, 1775; Member New York Senate, 1777–1788.

1895 KNOX, MARY ELIZABETH (Miss), 1001

Colorado,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Knox, Massachusetts (1721–1780); Member Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1775; Captain, 6th Company, Colonel John Moseley's 3d Hampshire County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 26, 1776; resigned January 19, 1779.

1894 KOUNTZE, LINA BELL (Miss), 783

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Ensign, Connecticut; Captain, Colonel Increase Moseley's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July 7, 1778.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonah Paxton, Massachusetts (1746–1832); Private, Captain Stearns' Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 26, 1775; Corporal, Captain Samuel Thompson's Company, Colonel Dean's Regiment, September 26–October 18, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 KOUNTZE, MARY ENSIGN (Mrs. Charles Brewer Kountz), 700

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of John Ensign, Connecticut; Captain, Colonel Increase Moseley's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July 7, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jonah Paxton, Massachusetts (1746–1832); Private, Captain Stearns' Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 26, 1775; Corporal, Captain Samuel Thompson's Company, Colonel Dean's Regiment, September 26–October 18, 1777.

1896 LA CROIX, ALICE PERVEAR (Miss), 1691

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Crawford, Massachusetts (1739–1821); Captain, Colonel Jonathan Warren's Regiment of Minute men, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 8th Company 4th Worcester County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel James Converse, May 31, 1775; service at Rhode Island, July 23–26, 1777; service at Bennington, August 20–23, 1777; service in Northern Department, September 28–October 12, 1777, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

Also, great great-granddaughter of Alexander Crawford, 2d; Private, Captain William Henry's Company, Worcester County Massachusetts Regiment; service at Castle and Governor's Island, October 3–November 10, 1779.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel French, New Hampshire (1754–1826); Private, Captain James Norris's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's 2d New Hampshire Regiment, May 30, 1775; Corporal, Captain Chandler's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia.

1896 LA CROIX, GEORGIANA HOYT (Mrs. William La Croix), 1598

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel French, New Hampshire (1754–1826); Private, Captain James Norris's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's 2d New Hampshire Regiment, May 30, 1775; Corporal, Captain Chandler's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment New Hampshire Militia.

1895 LADDIS, MARY LOWE (Mrs, Thomas P. Laddis), 1393

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Phillips, New Jersey (1744–1801); 2d Lieutenant, 2d New Jersey Infantry, November 20, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, November 29, 1776; Captain, December 1, 1777; served till 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati.

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of William Churchill Houston, New Jersey (1740–1788); Captain 2d Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia, February 28, 1776; resigned August 17, 1776; Member General Assembly of New Jersey, 1777 and 1778; Member Council of Safety, 1778; Member Continental Congress from Middlesex County, New Jersey, 1779.

1895 LAKEMAN, SARAH E. (Miss), 1123

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Richard Sutton, Massachusetts (1736–1825); Private, Captain Daniel Rogers' Company from Ipswich, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, 5th Company, Captain Eben Lord, 3d Essex County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Timothy Pickering, May 7, 1776.

1896 LAMPHIER, MARCIA ALLEN (Miss), 1545

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Newhall, Massachusetts (1743–1843); Private, Captain Samuel Brown's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 2–July 3, 1778; Corporal, same, July 2–12, 1778; Private, Captain Huse's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 13–December 14, 1778.

1895 LAMPTON, JEANNETTE FISHER (Mrs. William Mortimer Lampton), 1146

Colorado,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow, New Jersey (1724–1812); 1st Major, Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia, January 13, 1776; Major, Colonel Ephraim Martin's Battalion, General Nathaniel Heard's Brigade New Jersey Militia, took part in the Battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; Lieutenant Colonel Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia, May 23, 1777; resigned on account of disability, November 13, 1777.

1896 LANE, KATHARINE J. (Miss), 1517

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Woodward, of Newton, Massachusetts; Volunteer at the Battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 LANE, GRACE W. FARRINGTON (widow of Judson Ellsworth Lane), 1152

New Hampshire,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Philbrick, New Hampshire (1734–1803); Captain 4th Company, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 5, 1777–June 6, 1778; Member Committee of Safety, 1775–1778 and 1780.

1895 LANIUS, SUSANNA LAUMAN (Miss), 801

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Lauman, Pennsylvania; 2d Lieutenant, 4th Company, 3d Battalion, Colonel David Jamison's Regiment Pennsylvania Troops, April 5, 1778.

1895 LANSING, CATHERINE GANSEVOORT (Mrs. Abraham Lansing), 903

New York,

Granddaughter of Peter Gansevoort, New York (1749–1812); Major, 2d New York Line, June 30, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 19, 1776; Colonel 3d Regiment New York Line, November 21, 1776; Commander of Fort Stanwix, October 4, 1777; Brigadier-General, New York Militia, March 26, 1781, to close of war.

1895 LARZELERE, ELIZABETH SCHENCK (Miss), 983

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joost or George Stilwell, Long Island (1742 ——); Captain of a Company of Militia from Gravesend, Long Island, 1776.

1891 LASATER, PATTY NOBLE BENNETT (Mrs. Edward Lasater), 147

Texas,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens, South Carolina (1739–1817); served as Captain, Major, and Colonel of South Carolina Militia, and as Brigadier-General of South Carolina State Troops, 1775 to close of war; wounded at the Battle of Eutaw Springs, September 8, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 LAUGHTON, LINDA ADELAIDE (Miss), 716

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Hoit, Massachusetts (—— 1827); Private, Captain Asa Lauren's Company, April 19, 1775; Corporal, Captain Lauren's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Job Shattuck's Company, March, 1776; Private, Continental Infantry, 1777.

1895 LAURIAT, HARRIET F. PAGE (Mrs. Charles E. Lauriat), 998

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page, Massachusetts (1742–1819); Private, Lieutenant Moses Abbott's Company which marched from Bedford to Cambridge, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Massachusetts Militia, May 15, 1775.

1895 LAW, ELIZA FRANCES (Miss), 987

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Woodbury, Massachusetts (1741–1816); Private, Captain Abram Bacheldor's Company, Colonel Holman's Regiment, marched on alarm, December 6, 1776, to Providence, service forty-three days.

1895 LAW, LIZZIE WOODBURY (Miss), 986

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Woodbury, Massachusetts (1741–1816); Private, Captain Abram Bacheldor's Company, Colonel Holman's Regiment, marched on alarm, December 6, 1776, to Providence, service forty-three days.

1895 LEARNED, GRACE HALLAM (Miss), 906

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Learned, Connecticut (1723–1779); Private, Captain Joseph Cady's Company, "Lexington Alarm."

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	LEARNED, MABEL (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Learned, Connecticut (1723–1779); Private, Captain Joseph Cady's Company, "Lexington Alarm."	907
1895	LEARNED, KATHARINE DE MILT (Mrs. William Law Learned), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of John L. De Milt, New York (1731–1803); Captain, 1st Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Jonathan Van Ness, October 17, 1775; Captain, 1st Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Hasbrouck, January, 1776.	905
1893	LEE, ANN E. (Mrs.), Texas, Great-granddaughter of John Sevier, North Carolina (—— 1815); Captain, North Carolina Militia, 1776; Colonel, North Carolina Militia, 1777 to close of War.	226
1894	LEE, FANNIE HAMLIN (Miss), Michigan, Great-granddaughter of Jonathan McCumber, Vermont (1750–1823); Private, Captain Samuel Bliss' Company, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April, 1775, eight months' service; Private, Captain Asa Barnes' Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment and Captain Holmes' Company, Colonel Knowlton's Regiment, one year's service from January, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington; released January, 1777.	777
1894	LEE, FIDELIA MCCUMBER (Mrs. Salmon H. Lee), Michigan, Granddaughter of Jonathan McCumber, Vermont (1750–1823); Private, Captain Samuel Bliss' Company, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April, 1775, eight months' service; Private, Captain Asa Barnes' Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment and Captain Holmes' Company, Colonel Knowlton's Regiment, one year's service from January, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington; released January, 1777.	658

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1893 LEE, SARA LOUISE WHITE (Mrs. William Lee), 311

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joel White (1705–1789); Member and Chairman, Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Connecticut; Captain, Connecticut Militia.

Also, granddaughter of Lemuel White (1762–1843); Private, Captain Rudd's Company, Colonel Chapman's Regiment Connecticut Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of Lemuel White who loaned £2000 to Connecticut for carrying on the War.

1892 LEIGH, JULIA C. GRAVES (Mrs. William Leigh), 153

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Alexander Mebane, North Carolina (1744 ——); Delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, March, 1776.

1895 LEONARD, LAURA A. (Miss), 1336

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Philip Leonard, Massachusetts (—— 1785); Captain, 1st Company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 6, 1776.

1893 LE HURAY, LOUISE (Miss), 409

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Bowly, Maryland (1745–1807); Member of Committee of Observation and Safety for Baltimore County, August, 1775; Ensign, Captain John Sturett's Independent Company of Militia; Warden of the Port of Baltimore, December 13, 1782; also gave money most liberally for the cause of independence.

1894 LEWIS, CARRIE SHILLABER (Mrs. Lloyd Glover Lewis), 642

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Richardson, Massachusetts (1748–1832); Private, Captain Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Massachusetts Regiment, May 18, 1775, served two months, eighteen days; Private, 1775, served eight months.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	LEWIS, HELEN HALL (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Percival Hall, Massachusetts (1741–1825); Surgeon's Mate, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 24, 1776.	1407
1895	LEYDEN, MARGARET L. GARRIGUES (Mrs. Maurice Leyden), New York, Great-granddaughter of Jacob Garrigues, New Jersey (1744–1826); Private, Captain Isaac Halsey's Regiment, Eastern Battalion, Morris County New Jersey Militia, August 19, 1776. *Also*, great-granddaughter of John Acken, New Jersey (—— 1782); Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.	1367
1895	LINDLEY, E. MARGUERITE (Miss), New York, Great-granddaughter of John Libbey, Maine (1758–1841); Private, Colonel McCobb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1779–1783.	1303
1894	LINDSAY, MARY THEODORA JERVIS (Mrs. James Gibson Lindsay), Pennsylvania, Great-granddaughter of Moses Long, Massachusetts (1760–1848); Private, Captain Carr's Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, under General Lee; served three years.	520
1895	LITTELL, JULIA S. (Miss), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bonnel, New Jersey (—— 1814); Private, Captain Abraham Lyons' Company, 4th New Jersey Regiment, 1777.	1348
1895	LITTLE, LAURA REVERE (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Paul Revere, Massachusetts (1734–1818); made the famous ride from Charlestown to Lexington on the night of April 18, 1775; Major, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 10–May 9, 1776; Major, Colonel Thomas Craft's Regiment of Artillery, May 9–November 1, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel same Regiment, November 1, 1776–May 8, 1780.	1074

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 LITTLE, MARY ROBBINS (Mrs. James Lovell Little), 1073

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Paul Revere, Massachusetts (1734–1818); made the famous ride from Charlestown to Lexington on the night of April 18, 1775; Major, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 10–May 9, 1776; Major, Colonel Thomas Craft's Regiment of Artillery, May 9–November 1, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel same Regiment, November 1, 1776–May 8, 1780.

1895 LITTLE, MILLA ADELAIDE (Miss), 1117

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer, Connecticut (1724 ——); Lieutenant-Colonel Connecticut Militia, June 20, 1776; discharged December 11, 1776; Colonel of Militia, 1777.

1894 LITTLEFIELD, MARY E. RUSSELL (Mrs. Adoniram J. Littlefield), 461

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Folsom, New Hampshire (1755–1821); Private, Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1775.

1895 LITTLEFIELD, MINNIE PUTNAM (Mrs. Seth J. Littlefield), 826

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Putnam, Massachusetts (1718–1796); Sergeant, Captain Edmund Putnam's Company from Danvers, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Scott's Company, Colonel Henley's Additional Continental Regiment, February 14, 1778; enlisted for three years.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Henry Putnam, Jr., Massachusetts (1737–1789); Private, Captain Jeremiah Page's Company from Danvers, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, May 12–August 5, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1893 LLOYD, KATE ANTHON RAY (Mrs. Joseph Edgar Lloyd), 625

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Marinus Willett, New York (1740–1830); Captain, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Alexander McDougall, June 28, 1775–May 9, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, November 21, 1776; received the thanks of Congress and presented with a sword for bravery at Fort Schuyler; Lieutenant-Colonel, commanding 5th New York, July 1, 1780; Colonel, November, 1780, to rank from December, 1779; retired January 1, 1781; Colonel, commanding Tryon County New York Militia, April 10, 1782.

1893 LOCHNER, MARGARET PEMBERTON (Mrs. J. Edward Lochner), 215

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Patrick Grant Pemberton; Private, Captain John Williams' Company Connecticut Militia stationed at Fort Griswold, July 11, 1779.

1894 LOCKWOOD, HARRIET JONES (Mrs. Edmund W. Lockwood), 733

Connecticut,

Granddaughter of John Jones, Connecticut (1739–1817); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Noble Benedict's Company, Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, commissioned June 10, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776.

1895 LOGAN, ANNIE RAEBURN COBB (Mrs. William Taylor Logan), 1186

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Burton (1749–1835); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Samuel King's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Continental Regiment, December 3, 1776—February 2, 1777; Captain, Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment, March 5, 1777; Major, Volunteer Company under Brigadier-General Wadsworth, April 20–November 20, 1781.

1895 LONG, BERTHA (Miss), 1239

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Archibald Fletcher (1748–1824); Ensign, 3d Company, 2d Battalion, Bedford County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Hugh Davidson, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	LONG, REBECCA BOARDMAN (Miss), New York, Granddaughter of Moses Long, Massachusetts (1760–1848); Private, Captain Carr's Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, under General Lee; served three years.	587
1895	LONGFELLOW, MELVA FRANCES (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Longfellow, Maine (1740–1834); Private, New Hampshire Line from Waldo County, Maine.	1254
1891	LOOSCAN, ADELE BRISCOE (Mrs. Michael Looscan), Texas, Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Harris, Pennsylvania (1740–1825); Private, Pennsylvania Militia, 1777; Captain to close of war.	113
1893	LOVELADY, LULU HUNTER (Mrs. John Lovelady), Texas, Great-granddaughter of Humphrey Hunter, North Carolina (1755–1827); Private, Colonel Thomas Polk's Regiment North Carolina Troops; Lieutenant, Captain Green's Company, General Rutherford's Brigade; Lieutenant of Cavalry under "Light Horse" Harry Lee; wounded at the Battle of Eutaw Springs.	320
1895	LOW, ANNE E. EMERSON (Mrs. Elliott Colburn Low), New York, Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Emerson, New Hampshire (1741–1824); Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Stickney's Regiment New Hamshire Militia, 1777; in service at the Battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777; Colonel, 1778; Member of Convention which formed the State Constitution of New Hampshire, 1782.	1292
1896	LOW, ELIZA J. STEVENS (Mrs. Daniel Low), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of William Pecker, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Greenleaf's Company, Colonel Tupper's Regiment Massachusetts Line, February 11, 1777–December 31, 1779; Sergeant same, January 1–February 11, 1780.	1546

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Pecker, Massachusetts (—— 1778); Surgeon on Colonel Wheelock's Orderly Book to be ready for action at Ticonderoga; Surgeon, Colonel Ebenezer Francis' 11th Massachusetts Regiment, February 3, 1777; died in service September 22, 1778.

1895 LOVETT, ANNIE FOSTER (Miss), 1287

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Lovett, Massachusetts (1739–1819); Private, Captain Larkin Thomas' Company from Beverly, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain John Low's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 30, 1775; Private, Captain John Low's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 6, 1775, eight months' service.

1895 LUCKEY, MARY J. TIBBS (Mrs. James W. Lucky), 1304

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Charles Hoffman, New York (1727–1808); Ensign, Captain Van Benschouten's Company, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff's Regiment, New York State Troops, 1775.

1891 LUDIN, MARION BERFORD ALLEN (widow of George A. Ludin), 24

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Strembeck (1755–1841); Private, and subsequently musician, 4th Regiment, Continental Artillery, Colonel Thomas Proctor; Ensign Captain Jehu Eyre's Company, Pennsylvania Militia; record of service from 1776–1781.

Also, great-great-great-great-granddaughter of William Crolius, New York (1700 ——); 2d Lieutenant, Captain George Janeway's Company, 2d Regiment New York City Militia, Colonel William Jay.

1894 LUDLUM, ANNIE KENNEDY (Mrs. George P. Ludlum), 493

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Eliphalet Spencer, Sr., Connecticut (1738–1820); Private, Captain Harman's Company, 1776; Private, Captain Griswold's Company, Wolcott's Brigade Connecticut Militia, March, 1777; Private, Colonel Cook's Regiment, August–September, 1777; Corporal, Captain Pomeroy's Company, Colonel Chapman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778. *Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of Eliphalet Spencer, Jr., Connecticut (1758–1813); Private, Captain Sheldon's Company of Militia, New Haven Alarm, July, 1779.

Also, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Abner Prior, Sr., Connecticut (1758 ——); Captain, Ward's Connecticut State Regiment, May 14, 1776; Captain, 5th Connecticut, January 1, 1777; Major, 1st Connecticut, August 17, 1780; transferred to 4th Connecticut, January 1, 1781; resigned December 31, 1781.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Abner Prior, Jr., New York (—— 1800); Surgeon's Mate, 4th New York, January 1, 1780; transferred to 2d New York, January 1, 1781, and served to November 3, 1783.

1895 LUMMUS, MARIA L. FOWLER (Mrs. John Lummus), 1203

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Samuel Page, Massachusetts (1753–1814); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, Captain James Gray's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 14–August 1, 1776; Captain, 11th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Line, January, 1777–March 18, 1780.

1895 LUNT, NELLIE (Miss), 1347

Colorado,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Vose, Massachusetts (1739–1816); Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; Colonel 1st Massachusetts, January 1, 1777; Brevet Brigadier-General, September 30, 1783; served to November, 1783.

1895 LUNT, SUSAN AUGUSTA (Miss), 1346

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Vose, Massachusetts (1739–1816); Lieutenant-Colonel 24th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; Colonel 1st Massachusetts, January 1, 1777; Brevet Brigadier-General, September 30, 1783; served to November, 1783.

1895 LUTKINS, MAUDE W. LORING (Mrs. Clifford L. Lutkins), 1394

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of John Leach, Massachusetts (1753 ——); Master, privateer-brigantine "General Wayne," June 17, 1780.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 LYLES, HARRIET FAY ALLEN (Mrs. James H. Lyles), 674

Long Island,

Granddaughter of Major Heber Allen, Vermont (1743 ——); First Town Clerk of Poultney, Vermont; Member of the Court of Confiscation for the Shire of Rutland, 1778; appointed Member of the Commission of Sequestration by order of the Council of Safety, 1778.

1895 LYON, CAROLINE RICHMOND (Mrs. Samuel Perry Lyon), 1102

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Weldon, Massachusetts (1757–1838); Private, Captain Samuel Taylor's Company, Colonel Nicholas Dyke's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, September 17, 1776; Private, Captain Benjamin Phillips' Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Robinson's Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, December 13, 1776–April 1, 1777; Private, Captain Jenning's Company, Colonel David Well's Regiment, service on expedition northward, September 23, 1777.

1895 LYON, ADNA MAUDE MAYNARD LUCKENA (Miss), 1424

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Lyon, Connecticut (1730–1778); Private, Captain Ephraim Manning's Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 11–December 15, 1775; at siege of Boston.

1895 MACE, CAROLINE ISABEL MANN (Miss), 928

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Moulton, New Hampshire (1717–1779); Private, Captain Elkins' Company, New Hampshire Militia; Private, Captain Ezekiel Giles' Company, Colonel Peabody's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Mace, New Hampshire; Private, Captain Ezra Stearns' Company, Colonel Drake's Regiment, General Whipple's Brigade; Private, Captain Eastman's Company, New Hampshire Militia.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1896	MacAlman, Florence N. Spofford (Mrs. John H. MacAlman), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Nichols, Massachusetts (1752–1828); Corporal, Captain Matthias Hoyt's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" nine days' service.	1651
1896	MacEwan, Abby S. McKissick (Mrs. Walter MacEwan), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy, Massachusetts (1706–1777); Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774–1775; served as volunteer at Bunker Hill; Colonel 2d Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, February 6, 1776.	1295
1896	MacEwan, Agnes Lander (Miss), New York, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy (Massachusetts) (1706–1777); Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774–1775; served as volunteer at Bunker Hill; Colonel 2d Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, February 6, 1776.	1296
1896	MacEwan, Jessie Ellis (Miss), New York, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy, Massachusetts (1706–1777); Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774–1775; served as volunteer at Bunker Hill; Colonel 2d Regiment, Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, February 6, 1776.	1297
1893	Macfarlane, Ada (Miss), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Andrew Engle, Pennsylvania (1754–1810); Ensign, 12th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel William Cooke, October 16, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, January, 1777; transferred to 3d Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Thomas Craig, July 1, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, December 20, 1778–January 1, 1781.	359

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 McCloskey, Theresa Soulard (Mrs. Henry F. McCloskey), 1461

Illinois,

Granddaughter of Thomas Hunt, Massachusetts (1754–1808); Sergeant, Captain Craft's Company of Minute-men at Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; Ensign, Massachusetts Regiment of Militia, May–December, 1775; Ensign and Adjutant, 25th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Brigade-Major, October 20, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant, Jackson's Additional Continental Regiment, February 1, 1777; Captain, March 1, 1779; wounded at Stony Point, July 16, 1779; transferred to 9th Massachusetts, January 1, 1783; retained in Jackson's Continental Regiment, November, 1783, and served to June 20, 1784.

1893 McCoun, Frances Mather Bolles](Mrs. George W. McCoun), 242

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Williams, Connecticut (1760–1848); Corporal, Connecticut Militia, April 1, 1777; served to 1783.

Also, great-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather (1753 ——); Sergeant, Captain Samuel Mather's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1776.

1894 McCowan, Emma B. Foster (Mrs. George W. McCowan), 722

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Shute, New Jersey (1720–1784); Assistant Commissary General of Issues to Jersey Brigade Continental Line; Captain and Paymaster Continental Army; Colonel, 2d Battalion, 1st Establishment, New Jersey Troops.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Constant Peck, New Jersey (1736–1776); 1st Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, 1st Establishment New Jersey Continental Line.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Preston, New Jersey (1735–1777); Colonel, 1st Battalion Cumberland County New Jersey Militia; died in camp March, 1777.

1892 McCoy, Rosalie Quitman Love (Mrs. Allen McCoy), 184

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Matthew McCulloch, South Carolina (1756–1821); Private, South Carolina Militia.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	McCullough, Isabelle Bowles (Miss),	755
	New York,	
	Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin McCullough, New Jersey (1735–1789); Captain, Colonel Ephraim Martin's Battalion, General Heard's Brigade New Jersey Militia, June 14–December 1, 1776, at Long Island; Captain, 1st Regiment Sussex County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Jacob West, May 27, 1777.	
1895	McDougal, Anna Gilmore (Miss),	1050
	Ohio,	
	Great-granddaughter of Thomas Gilmore, Pennsylvania (1757–1808); Private, Captain William Peeble's Company, Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, Colonel Samuel Miles, Lord Stirling's Brigade, April, 1776; served to January 1, 1781.	
1891	McGown, Mary E. Demarest (Mrs. Henry P. McGown, Jr.),	10
	New York,	
	Great-granddaughter of Peter Demarest, New Jersey (1756–1843); Private, Bergen County New Jersey Militia.	
	Also, great-great-granddaughter of David Demarest; Lieutenant, Captain Branch's Company Bergen County New Jersey Militia; Captain, Bergen County Militia; Captain, State Troops.	
1894	McKell, Elinor Cook (Miss),	670
	Ohio,	
	Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Sr., Connecticut (1711–1790); Captain, Wallingford Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."	
	Also, great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., Connecticut (1739–1810); Captain, 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May 1–December 1, 1775; Major, 10th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel James Wadsworth, January 10, 1780; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, June, 1783.	
1895	McKissick, Eliza McIntire (Mrs. Stewart McKissick),	1294
	New York,	
	Great-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy, Massachusetts (1706–1777); Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774–1775; served as volunteer at Bunker Hill; Colonel 2d Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, February 6, 1776.	

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 McKnight, Lucretia G. Nead (widow of William C. McKnight, Jr.), 1080

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of John Wunderlich, or Wonderly, Pennsylvania (1733–1818); Private, Captain Samuel Cochran's Company, 4th Battalion Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Robert Elder, August 12, 1777; Private, Captain Samuel Cochran's Company, 10th Battalion Lancaster County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Robert Elder, April 16, 1781.

1894 McLeod, Mary Squires (Mrs. Charles A. McLeod), 598

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Saxton Squires (1758–1825); Private, Captain Durham's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Pond's Company, Connecticut Militia, May 22, 1777; Drum-Major, August 10, 1778; discharged May 2, 1780.

1895 McMahon, Mary D. Schenck (Mrs. J. Sprigg McMahon). 1442

Ohio.

Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Pierce, Rhode Island (1749–1821); Aide-de-Camp to General Horatio Gates in 1779.

1895 McMahon, Mary Sprigg (Mrs. John A. McMahon), 1404

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Michael Cresap, Maryland, 1742–1775); Captain, 1st Company Maryland Rifles, June 21, 1775; died October 21, 1775.

1895 McMurray, Jeannie Newcomb Bucklin (Mrs. Clarence F. McMurray) 841

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Newcomb, New York (1756–1832); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Lemuel Conklin's Company, 4th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Tobias Stoutenbergh.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 McNeil, Ella Agnes Thompson (Mrs. John Lloyd McNeil), 672

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin McClure, Pennsylvania (1759 ——); 1st Lieutenant, Captain George Cranford's Company, Colonel James Dunlop's Battalion, Cumberland County Associators in service in and around Philadelphia in the Campaign of 1777.

1891 McWilliam, Mary Wheaton (widow of John S. McWilliam), 76

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Jackson, New York (—— 1778); killed at Cherry Valley Massacre, November 10, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Joseph Wheaton, 2d Lieutenant, Captain James Willett's Company Cape May New Jersey Militia; killed at Ticonderoga, July, 1777.

1894 Mackay, Anabel Belknap (Mrs. James O. Mackay), 682

Oklahoma,

Great-great-granddaughter of Sanford Richardson, Connecticut; Private, Captain Ezekiel Orcott's Company, Colonel Chapman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778; Private, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Regiment Connecticut Line, 1780.

1891 *Mackie, Cornelia Clinton Genet (Mrs. Alexander L. A. Mackie), 117

New York,

Great-granddaughther of George Clinton, New York (1739–1812); Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member Continental Congress, 1775–1777; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776–1777; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, March 25, 1777; elected Governor of New York, April 20, 1777; commanded the forces in the actions at Forts Clinton and Montgomery October 6, 1777; Member Committee on Seal, New York, 1778; Major-General by brevet.

1895 Mackintosh, Maria Gansevoort Hoadly (Mrs. W. H. Mackintosh), 1069

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Melville, Massachusetts (1751–1832); Member of the Boston Tea Party; Captain and Major, Colonel Thomas Craft's Regiment of Artillery; served in the Rhode Island Campaigns of 1777 and 1779. [*Also*,

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of Peter Gansevoort, New York (1749–1812); Major, 2d New York Line, June 30, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 19, 1776; Colonel, 3d Regiment New York Line, November 21, 1776; Commander of Fort Stanwix, October 4, 1777; Brigadier-General New York Militia, March 26, 1781, to close of war.

1895 MAGEE, HARRIET MARTHA (Miss), 1278

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of James Cochran (1752–1837); Private, Captain Josiah Crosby's Company, Colonel Sullivan's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, April–December, 1775; Private, Captain Daniel Wilkins' Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, February, 1776–January, 1777; Private, Captain Scott's Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment, 1777–1780; Private, Captain Monroe's Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment, 1780; enlisted for three years.

1896 MANCHESTER, SARAH A. PECKHAM (Mrs. Alfred Manchester), 1451

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of James Tennant, Rhode Island (1759–1839); Sergeant, Captain Christopher Dyer's Company, Colonel Topham's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, 1777, nine months' service; Sergeant, Captain Henry Dayton's Company, Colonel Barton's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, 1778–1779; Seaman on privateer schooner "General Mifflin;" British prisoner of war at Charleston, S. C., 1780.

1894 MANNING, ALICE WASHBURN HEALD (Mrs. George L. Manning), 759

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Blaney, Massachusetts (1738–1820); Captain, Colonel Gardner's Regiment from Malden, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 1st Middlesex County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Samuel Thatcher, June 13, 1776; Captain, Colonel Eleazer Brooks' Regiment of Guards at Cambridge, January 12–April 3, 1778. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Edwards, Massachusetts (1757–1826); Private, Captain John Hayward's Company, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Isaac Heald's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; Private, Captain Abishai Brown's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment of Militia, June 27–December 1, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Seth Washburn, Massachusetts (1723–1794); Captain, Colonel Ward's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, same, May 25, 1775; Captain, same, October 8, 1775; Captain, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 8, 1776; 2d Major, 1st Worcester County Massachusetts Militia, February 6, 1778.

1895 MANNING, CLARA M. HEATH (widow of Henry Courtney Manning), 832

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Bellenger, New York (1723 ——); Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Battalion Tryon County New York Militia; served at the battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1776; appointed by Governor and Council of New York Colonel of the local militia of German Flats and Kingsland districts, June 25, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Nicholas Casler, New York (1763–1827); Private, Captain Cross's Company, Colonel Willett's Regiment New York Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Bartholomew Heath (1710–1789); Adjutant, 9th Regiment 2d Claverack Battalion New York Militia, Colonel Peter Van Ness, 1775; Adjutant, same regiment, 1778.

1894 MANNING, MARY DARLEY (Miss), 449

Maryland,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jarvis, Massachusetts (1731–1812); Captain, Jackson's Additional Continental Regiment, February 1, 1777; resigned, October 27, 1778.

1895 MANSON, MARY E. LANGLEY (Mrs. Alfred S. Manson), 1443

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Tucker, Massachusetts (1756–1837); Private, Captain John Bradley's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment from Milton, Mass., "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Josiah Vose's Company Sea Coast Defence, April 13, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 MARCH, ELLEN GATES (Miss), 940

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of Moses Warren, Massachusetts (1759–1833); Private, Captain Ebenezer Winship's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment, May 1, 1775, service three months and eight days; Private, Captain Abraham Peirce's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment, March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; Private, Captain Abraham Peirce's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Brooks' Regiment, January 12–February 3, 1778.

1891 MARKLE, MARY ROBINSON (Mrs. John Markle), 70

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Moore, New Jersey (1735 ——); Sergeant, Captain Hoppock's Company, 3d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; served also with Hunt's Team Brigade New Jersey Militia.

1895 MARLAND, HELEN (Miss), 1256

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Cochran (1752–1837); Private, Captain Josiah Crosby's Company, Colonel Sullivan's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, April–December, 1775; Private, Captain Daniel Wilkins' Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, February 1776–January, 1777; Private, Captain Scott's Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment, February, 1777–1780; Private, Captain Monroe's Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment, 1780; enlisted for three years.

1895 MARLAND, SALOME JANE ABBOTT (Mrs. William Marland), 1165

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of James Cochran (1752–1837); Private, Captain Josiah Crosby's Company, Colonel Sullivan's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, April–December, 1775; Private, Captain Daniel Wilkins' Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, February, 1776–January, 1777; Private, Captain Scott's Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment, February, 1777–1780; Private, Captain Monroe's Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment, 1780; enlisted for three years.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	MARSHALL, CAROLINE RUMBOUGH (widow of George Langford Marshall), New York, Great-granddaughter of John Southerland, Virginia (—— 1777); 2d Lieutenant, 4th Virginia Regiment, 1776.	883
1894	MARTIN, EDITH MAY (Miss), Pennsylvania, Great-granddaughter of Claudius Martin, Pennsylvania; Private, Captain Scull's Company, 4th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, 1777–1781.	577
1895	MARTIN, HARRIET B. COGSWELL (Mrs. Francis C. Martin), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of William Cogswell, Massachusetts (1760–1831); Private, Captain Cogswell's Company, 26th Continental Infantry, 1776; Hospital Surgeon's Mate, January, 1778.	1334
1894	MARVIN, SUSAN DECKER (Mrs. Samuel Marvin), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of John More, New York (1745–1840); Private, Captain Benjamin C. Dubois' Company, 11th Regiment New York Militia, Colonel Anthony Van Bergen.	550
1895	MASON, VIRGINIA KIMBALL (Mrs. Kearney Mason), Texas, Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Hunt, Massachusetts (1754–1808); Sergeant, Captain Craft's Company of Minute-men at Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; Ensign, Massachusetts Regiment of Militia, May–December, 1775; Ensign and Adjutant, 25th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Brigade-Major, October 20, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant, Jackson's Additional Continental Regiment, February 1, 1777; Captain, March 1, 1779; wounded at Stony Point, July 16, 1779; transferred to 9th Massachusetts, January 1, 1783; retained in Jackson's Continental Regiment, November, 1783, and served to June 20, 1784.	1191

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 MASSIE, SUSAN B. THOMPSON (widow of Henry Massie), 666

Ohio,

Granddaughter of John Thompson, Virginia (1757–1833); Lieutenant, 7th Company, 7th Virginia Line Regiment, March 18–October 29, 1776; Adjutant, Colonel William Henry's Regiment Virginia Militia; taken prisoner June 7, 1781.

Also, granddaughter of George Rohards or Roberts, Virginia (1760–1833); Sergeant, Captain Moses Hawkins' Company, 14th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Charles Lewis, February, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Edmond Curd's Company, Colonel Lucas' Regiment Virginia Militia, 1780; Lieutenant, Captain Larkin's Company, January, 1781; Captain-Lieutenant, May, 1781; appointed Captain, 1782.

1894 MASTERSON, ANNIE THOMAS CHALMERS (widow of Thomas W. Masterson), 608

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Robert Williams, Virginia; Chairman, Committee to raise money to defray the expenses of delegates to General Congress, January, 1775; Member, Virginia Convention at Williamsburg, 1776.

1895 MATHER, CLARA FIFIELD (Mrs. Charles Duane Mather), 939

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of David Nelson, Massachusetts (1713 ——); Sergeant, Captain Robert Taft's Company, Colonel Silas Wheelock's Regiment from Upton, "Lexington Alarm," ten days' service; Private, Captain Benjamin Adams' Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, August 15–November 30, 1777; Private, Captain Benjamin Read's Company, Colonel John Rand's Regiment, July 14–October 10, 1780, regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point.

1895 MATTHEWS, CATHARINE T. P. VAN CORTLANDT (Mrs. John R. Matthews), 1356

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Pierre Van Cortlandt, New York (1721–1814); Colonel, 3d (North or Manor of Cortlandt) Regiment, October 19, 1775; Member 2d Provincial Congress, 1775; Member 3d Provincial Congress, 1777; President, Council of Safety, 1777; Lieutenant-Governor, State of New York, 1777–1795.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1891 MATTISON, H. VIRGINIA (Miss), 145

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Mattison, New Jersey; Lieutenant, New Jersey Militia.

1891 MAVERICK, MARY ADAMS (Mrs.), 124

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis, Virginia (1720–1781); Brigadier-General, Continental Army, March 1, 1776; resigned April 15, 1777.

1892 MATHEW, KATHARINE BURKE (Miss), 569

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Hugh Maxwell, Massachusetts (1733–1799); Lieutenant of a Company of Minute-men at Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; Captain, Colonel Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, May 10–December, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Captain, 7th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; Captain, 2d Massachusetts Line Regiment, January 1, 1777; Major, 15th Massachusetts, July 7, 1777; transferred to 2d Massachusetts, July 1, 1779; Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Massachusetts, August 1, 1782; transferred to 3d Massachusetts, June 12, 1783; served to November 3, 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati.

1895 MAYNARD, MARTHA LEONTINE (Miss), 1137

Colorado,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Levin Powell, Virginia (1737–1810); Lieutenant-Colonel, Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment, January 11, 1777; resigned November 15, 1778.

1894 MAXWELL, EMMA LONG (Mrs. John Mills Maxwell), 719

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Archibald Fletcher (—— 1824); Ensign, 3d Company, 3d Battalion Bedford County Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Hugh Davidson, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 MAXWELL, HELEN PERRY (Mrs. Samuel Augustus Maxwell), 751

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting, Connecticut (1720–1803); Lieutenant-Colonel, 5th Regiment Connecticut Regiment, May 1–November 18, 1775; served subsequently as Colonel of Connecticut Militia and State Troops.

1895 MAXWELL, MARY WILSON (Miss), 1432

Colorado,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer, Connecticut (1714–1789); Colonel, "Lexington Alarm;" Colonel, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, May 1, 1775; Brigadier-General Continental Army, June 22, 1775; Major-General, August 9, 1776; resigned January 13, 1778.

1895 MEAD, ELIZA DEZENDORF (Mrs. Frederick B. Mead), 1267

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Remsen, Long Island (1730–1807); Captain, Newtown District New York Militia, June 17, 1776.

1895 MEAD, SARAH CORWIN (Mrs. Charles Durkee Mead), 1418

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Jabez Bruen, New Jersey (1750–1814); Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.

1892 MEARS, ANNIE O. WHIPPLE (Mrs. William S. Mears), 162

Washington,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Johnson, Virginia; Captain, 6th Virginia Regiment, February 16, 1776; Major, April 1, 1777; resigned August 15, 1777.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Mrs. John Rutledge, South Carolina, who suffered great persecutions during the British occupancy of Charleston; she was ordered from her country residence into the city and kept under surveillance.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 MECUEN, MARY EDNA (Miss), 1095

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Packard, Massachusetts (1751 ——); Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment from Bridgewater, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel John Thomas' Regiment, August 1, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Mighill's Company, 38th Regiment, Colonel Baldwin, September, 1775; Private, Captain Hayden's Company, Colonel Thomas' Regiment, October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Pierce's Company, Colonel Knox's Artillery Regiment, December 16, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Howard's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, March 4–10, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Howard's Company, 3d Plymouth County Massachusetts Regiment, March 23, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Keith's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment for service in Rhode Island, September 25–October 30, 1777.

1895 MECUEN, NELLIE FRANCES (Miss), 1096

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Packard, Massachusetts (1751 ——); Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment from Bridgewater, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel John Thomas' Regiment, August 1, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Mighill's Company, 38th Regiment, Colonel Baldwin, September, 1775; Private, Captain Hayden's Company, Colonel Thomas' Regiment, October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Pierce's Company, Colonel Knox's Artillery Regiment, December 16, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Howard's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, March 4–10, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Howard's Company, 3d Plymouth County Massachusetts Regiment, March 23, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Keith's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment for service in Rhode Island, September 25–October 30, 1777.

1895 MECUEN, SARAH LOUISA (Miss), 1094

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Packard, Massachusetts (1751 ——); Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment from Bridgewater, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel John Thomas' Regiment, August 1, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Mighill's Company, 38th Regiment, Colonel Baldwin, September, 1775; Private, Captain Hayden's Company, Colonel Thomas' Regiment, October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Pierce's Company, Colonel Knox's Artil-

Digitized by Google

lery Regiment, December 16, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Howard's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, March 4–10, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Howard's Company, 3d Plymouth County Massachusetts Regiment, March 23, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Keith's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment for service in Rhode Island, September 25–October 30, 1777.

1894 MEDBURY, MARY ELIZABETH CASS (Mrs. George W. D. Medbury), 548
Massachusetts,
Great-granddaughter of Theophilus Cass, New Hampshire (1755–1845); Private, Captain Amos Merrill's Company, Colonel Cilley's Regiment New Hampshire Militia; enlisted for three years.

1894 MEREDITH, MARY E. FARNSWORTH (widow of Joseph H. Meredith), 497
Massachusetts,
Great-granddaughter of Amos Farnsworth, Massachusetts (1754–1847); Corporal, Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Ensign, Massachusetts Militia Regiment, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Company of Matrosses Massachusetts Militia, 1778 to close of war.

1891 MERRICK, SARAH NEWCOMB (Mrs. Morgan W. Merrick), 107
Texas,
Great-granddaughter of Simon Newcomb, Connecticut and Nova Scotia (1745–1776); while raising a company of volunteers in Amherst, Nova Scotia, 1776, was stricken with small-pox and died, December, 1776.

1894 MERRILL, ELIZABETH G. BLACKLER (Mrs. Samuel P. Merrill), 610
New York,
Granddaughter of William Blackler, Massachusetts (—— 1818); Captain, Colonel John Glover's Massachusetts Regiment, May 19, 1775; was in service, 1777.

1896 MERRILL, LUCINDA F. SYMONDS (widow of Lieutenant Henry A. Merrill), 1670
Massachusetts,
Great-granddaughter of John Felt, Massachusetts (1724–1785); Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Flag's Company, Colonel William Shepard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August, 1778, and April 9, 1779.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1896	MESERVEY, SARAH J. (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Nathan Mudge, Massachusetts (1756–1831); Private at Concord, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards Massachusetts Militia, April 2–July 3, 1778; Private, same, July 2–12, 1778.	1479
1894	MIDDLEDITCH, JULIA A. LYMAN (Mrs. Livingston Middleditch), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Abel Lyman, New Hampshire (1752–1823); 1st Lieutenant, New Hampshire Militia, July 5, 1776.	468
1894	MILBY, MAGGIE GRANT TOD (Mrs. Charles Henry Milby), Texas, Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Fisher, Delaware; Major, Coast Protection Service in Delaware Bay.	482
1895	MILLARD, MARY R. ELY (Mrs. George H. Millard), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Noah Phelps, Connecticut (1740–1809) served with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, May, 1775; Captain, Colonel Ward's Connecticut State Regiment, May 14, 1776–May, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, May, 1778; Colonel, May 9, 1779.	1384
1894	MILLER, GRACE ELEANOR (Miss), Maryland, Great-great-granddaughter of George Schaffer, Pennsylvania (1750 ——); 2d Lieutenant, Pennsylvania German Regiment, July 12, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Schott's Company, Colonel Ottendorff's Battalion Pulaski Legion, February 4, 1777; Captain, 3d Cavalry, 1778; Major, 1779.	622
1894	MILLER, ANN ELIZABETH BROOKS (Mrs. Lester B. Miller), New York. Great-granddaughter of Stephen Moulton, Connecticut (1734–1819); Lieutenant-Colonel, Stafford, Connecticut, Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant-Colonel, 22d Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Chapman; taken prisoner at New York, September 15, 1776; exchanged, March 2, 1777.	653

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	MILLER, GERTRUDE LANSING (widow of Livingston K. Miller), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of William Hun, New York (1734–1814); 1st Lieutenant, 5th Company, 1st Regiment (City of Albany) New York Troops, commissioned October 20, 1775. *Also*, granddaughter of Dirck Hun, New York (1760–1795); Assistant Commissary to the Hospital; Issuing Commissary in General Sullivan's Expedition, 1779.	651
1894	MILLER, KATHARINE N. (Miss), New Jersey. Great-great-granddaughter of William Hun, New York (1734–1814); 1st Lieutenant, 5th Company, 1st Regiment (City of Albany) New York Troops, commissioned October 20, 1775. *Also*, great-granddaughter of Dirck Hun, New York (1760–1795); Assistant Commissary to the Hospital; Issuing Commissary in General Sullivan's Expedition, 1779.	652
1895	MILLIKEN, EMILY ANN WILKINS (Mrs. Charles A. Milliken), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of Daniel Wilkins, New Hampshire; Captain, Colonel Bedell's New Hampshire Regiment, October, 1775; prisoner at "The Cedars," 1781.	1179
1894	MILLS, IDA A. BRANCH (Mrs. William S. Mills), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Daniel Bartram, Connecticut (1745–1817); Private, Captain Hull's Company, Colonel Stearn's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777. *Also*, granddaughter of William Branch, Connecticut (1760–1849); Private, Captain Hyde's Company, Connecticut Line, April 19, 1777–1781; Private, Captain Lemuel Cliff's Company, Colonel John Durkee's Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1781–1783.	739
1895	MINER, HENRIETTA DU BOIS (Miss), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Daniel Riley, New Jersey (1758–1837); Private, Captain Allen's Company New Jersey State Troops.	951

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	MITCHELL, CLARA GOODELL (Mrs. John Clark Mitchell), Colorado, Great-great-granddaughter of Edward Goodell, Connecticut (1715 ——); Corporal 8th Company, Captain Ingalls, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776.	704
1891	MITCHELL, MARGUERITE SAYEN (Miss), Long Island, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Josiah Sherman (1734–1789); Chaplain, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, January 1–December 6, 1777.	27
1895	MOAK, KEZIA HOLT (widow of Nathaniel C. Moak), New York, Great-granddaughter of Samuel Clyde, New York (1732 ——); Captain and Adjutant, New York Militia, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant 1st Tryon County New York Militia, 1778; was in active service at different times from January 15, 1779–1783.	1012
1894	MONTGOMERY, CAROLINE CHILTON (Mrs. John C. Montgomery), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of Levin Powell, Virginia (1737–1810); Lieutenant-Colonel, Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment, January 11, 1777; resigned November 15, 1778.	785
1896	MOODY EMMA SCATES (Mrs. William K. Moody), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of John Jacob Cool, Maine (—— 1844); Private, Captain Josiah Jenkins' Company, Colonel Samuel Brewer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1778.	1597
1895	MOODY, MARY ETTA ELIZABETH (Miss), Pennsylvania, Great-great-granddaughter of Amos Cogswell, New Hampshire (—— 1826); 2d Lieutenant, Colonel Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 26th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; Captain 9th Massachusetts, January 1, 1777; transferred to 8th Massachusetts, January 1, 1781; trans-	1086

Digitized by Google

ferred to 3d Massachusetts, June 12, 1783; Brevet-Major, September 30, 1783; served to November 3, 1783; 1st President New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati.

1894 MOOK, ADA B. HOWE (Mrs. Robert Mook), 631

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Ammi Cutter, Massachusetts (1733–1795); Tax Assessor of Cambridge, Mass., 1779–1781; Selectman, 1779–1786; Private, Massachusetts Militia.

1892 MOORE, MARY WEST (Mrs. Frederick W. Moore), 196

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Gilbert Thornton, New Jersey (1732–1802); Private, Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia; Private, New Jersey State Troops; Private, New Jersey Continental Line.

1895 MOORE, MYRA DRAKE (Mrs. Stuart H. Moore), 1308

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Drake, Massachusetts (—— 1827); Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel John Thomas' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, various services during the war.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Zachariah Gurney, Massachusetts (—— 1813); 1st Lieutenant, Company of Minute-men from Bridgewater, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Colonel Thomas' Massachusetts Regiment, May 19, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Henry Prentiss' Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's 10th Massachusetts Regiment, October 15, 1776.

1895 MORE, CAROLINE A. BACON (Mrs. Enoch A. More, Jr.,) 1352

Colorado,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Munroe, Massachusetts (1712–April 19, 1775); Ensign, Captain Parker's Company of Minute-men; killed at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1893 * MORGAN, PRISCILLA H. SMITH (widow of George N. Morgan), 395

Connecticut,

Daughter of Eliphalet Smith, Connecticut (1761–1836); Private, Captain Woodbridge's Company, Colonel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, February 22, 1777; Corporal May 1, 1780; transferred to Armand's Cavalry, July, 1782.

1895 MORRIS, ALICE PARMELEE (Mrs. Robert C. Morris), 1358

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Parmelee, Connecticut (1737–1807); Private, Captain Dunning's Company, 13th Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 12–September 30, 1776; Private, Captain Bristol's Company, at East Haven, "New Haven Alarm," July, 1779.

1891 MORRIS, LUCRETIA (Miss), 11

New York.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Morris, New York (1730–1810); Chief Justice of New York, October 22, 1779; Member of the State Convention which ratified the Federal Constitution.

1892 MORRISON, AMELIA COLLINS (widow of James Morrison), 258

New York,

Granddaughter of Asa Maxson, Rhode Island (1747–1839); Lieutenant 3d Company Rhode Island Militia from Westerley, 1783.

Also, great-granddaughter of David Maxson; Deputy from Westerley to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1782–1783.

Also, great-granddaughter of Robert Collins, New Hampshire (—— 1777); Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Welsh's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, to reinforce the Continental Army at Saratoga, September 27–December 11, 1777.

1894 MORRISON, IDA LAMONT (Miss), 742

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of William Lamont; New York (1755–1849); Private, Captain Jonah Graves' Company, 9th Regiment New York Militia, 2d Claverack Battalion, Colonel Peter Van Ness, October 20, 1775; served to close of war.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 MORSE, ANNIE CONANT (Miss), 1049

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Conant, New Hampshire (1750–1777); Signer of the "Association Test," 1776; Private, Captain Daniel Reynolds' Company, July 20, 1777; wounded at Bennington, August 16, 1777; died in consequence of wound, September 10, 1777.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Ezra Morse, Massachusetts (1741–1807); Sergeant, Captain Josiah Pratt's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" 2d Lieutenant, Captain Josiah Pratt's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Billings' Company, 3d Suffolk County Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Benjamin Gill, February 16, 1779.

1895 MORSE, ANNIE CONANT (Mrs. Lemuel Foster Morse), 1048

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Conant, New Hampshire (1750–1777); Signer of the "Association Test," 1776; Private, Captain Daniel Reynolds' Company, July 20, 1777; wounded at Bennington, August 16, 1777; died in consequence of wound, September 10, 1777.

1895 MORTON, ARABELLA GAMAGE (Mrs. Elias P. Morton), 1208

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Gamage, Massachusetts (1751–1832); Lieutenant, Colonel Thomas Craft's Regiment of Artillery, May 11–August 11, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Winthrop Gray's Company, Colonel Thomas Craft's Regiment of Artillery, October 9, 1776.

1894 MORTON, MAY MANDEVILLE RUSSELL (Mrs. John H. Morton), 518

New Jersey.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Russell, Massachusetts (1750 ——); Lieutenant, 13th Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777; resigned March 15, 1778. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Reuben De Witt, New York (1745–1800); 2d Lieutenant, New York Militia; re-appointed February 21, 1778.

1894 MOSELEY, HELEN GRAHAM (Miss), 506

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Increase Moseley, Jr., Connecticut (1740–1811); Colonel, Connecticut Militia, October 1776–1779; stationed at Horseneck, July 12, 1779.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Increase Moseley, Sr., Connecticut; Colonel, Connecticut Militia under Brigadier-General Erastus Wolcott, March and June, 1777; stationed at West Point, June, 1778.

1896 MUDGE, FLORENCE HOWARD (Miss), 1582

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Mudge, Massachusetts (1756–1831); Private at Concord, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, Massachusetts Militia, April 2–July 3, 1778; Private, same, July 2–12, 1778.

1896 MUDGE, FRANCES M. PERKINS (Mrs. Samuel B. Mudge), 1581

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Mudge, Massachusetts (1756–1831); Private at Concord, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, Massachusetts Militia, April 2–July 3, 1778; Private, same, July 2–12, 1778.

1896 MUDGE, KATE GERTRUDE, *M.D.*, 1583

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Mudge, Massachusetts (1756–1831); Private at Concord, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Simeon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, Massachusetts Militia, April 2–July 3, 1778; Private, same, July 2–12, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	MULLEN, FRANCES ELLEN LEFAVOUR (Mrs. Charles H. Mullen), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of John Lefavour, 2d., Massachusetts (1747–1834); Private, Captain Benjamin Gould's Company, Colonel Wade's Essex County Massachusetts Regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July 6–October 15, 1780.	1213
1895	MUNSON, SUSAN B. HOPKINS (Mrs. Samuel Lyman Munson), New York, Great-granddaughter of John Gavit, Rhode Island (1742–1815); Captain, Rhode Island Militia, 1775–1777; Major, 1st Regiment Rhode Island Militia, 1779–1781.	1085
1894	DE MURGUIONDO, ISABEL CARLTON (Mrs. P. H. Murguiondo), Long Island, Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Carlton, Massachusetts (1750–1844); Private, Captain Foster's Company Essex County Massachusetts Militia, stationed at New York, 1776.	561
1896	MURPHIE, CLARA A. HUBBARD (Mrs. Hiram Parker Murphie), Massachusetts, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Philip Hubbard, Maine (1720–1792); Captain, Colonel James Scammon's Massachusetts Regiment, May, 1775.	1557
1895	MURPHY, MARTHA (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Murphy, Massachusetts (1744–1808); Corporal, Captain Isaac Cotton's Company, Colonel David Brewer's Regiment, May 14, 1775, eight months' service; Private, Massachusetts Militia, May 20, 1781; enlisted for three years. *Also*, great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Coolidge, Massachusetts (1744–1776); Private, Captain Samuel Barnard's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Craft's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Bond's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 7, 1775.	884

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 MURPHY, VIRGINIA HULBURT (Miss), 1040

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Murphy, Massachusetts (1744–1808); Corporal, Captain Isaac Cotton's Company, Colonel David Brewer's Regiment, May 14, 1775, eight months' service; Private, Massachusetts Militia, May 20, 1781, enlisted for three years.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Coolidge, Massachusetts (1744–1776); Private, Captain Samuel Barnard's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Craft's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Bond's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 7, 1775.

1896 MURRAY, MYRA LINDLEY (Miss), 1599

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Myer, New York (1747–1817) Ensign, Captain Hendrick Turner's Company, Colonel A. Hawks Hay's Regiment New York Militia, January 30, 1776; in service on various Alarms to 1780.

1893 NASH, MARY L. MARSH (Mrs. J. G. Nash), 270

Texas.

Great-granddaughter of David Farbush, Massachusetts (1721 ——); Private, Captain Aaron Trumbull's Company, Colonel Artemus Ward's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Member Committee of Safety.

1891 NEIL, ANNIE GREENWOOD (Mrs.), 131

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Robert Powell, Virginia; 1st Lieutenant, 3d Regiment, Virginia Line, February 12, 1776; Captain, October 18, 1776; resigned, 1779.

1894 NESMITH, CHARLOTTE (Miss), 603

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Cunningham, Massachusetts (1739–1828); Sergeant, New Hampshire Militia, June 1777; Lieutenant, July, 1777; Captain, 1778 and 1780. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Gilmore, New Hampshire (1734–1809); Member Committee of Inspection and Safety, 1775; Private, Captain George Reid's Company, New Hampshire Militia at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Captain, December 2–March 17, 1776; One of the Signers of the Association Test.

1894 NESMITH, SARA FRANCES (Miss), 736

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Cunningham, New Hampshire (1739–1828); Sergeant, New Hampshire Militia, June 1777; Lieutenant, July, 1777; Captain, 1778 and 1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Gilmore, New Hampshire (1734–1809); Member Committee of Inspection and Safety, 1775; Private, Captain George Reid's Company, New Hampshire Militia at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Captain, December 2–March 17, 1776; One of the Signers of the Association Test.

1896 NEWELL, HELEN (Miss), 1464

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Phineas Walker, Connecticut (1758–1829); Ensign, Lieutenant Stephen Tucker's Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia.

1895 NEWELL, MARION (Miss), 1335

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Dudley Colman, Massachusetts (1745–1797) Adjutant, 12th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; Major, 13th Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, July 3, 1777; resigned, March 10, 1779.

1896 NEWHALL, CORA INGALLS (Mrs. Stephen E. Newhall), 1593

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Munroe, Massachusetts (1735–1808); Minute-man, "Lexington Alarm;" wounded, April 19, 1775.

1895 NEWHALL, ELLEN AUGUSTA (Miss), 1175

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam, Massachusetts

Digitized by Google

(1747–1809); Private, Captain Jeremiah Page's Company from Danvers, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Asa Newhall, Massachusetts (1732–1814); Private at Concord, April 19, 1775.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Little, Massachusetts (1719–1793); Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature, May 28–September 18, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Little, Massachusetts (1747–1836); Private, Captain Moses Little's Company, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Newhall, Massachusetts; Minute-man, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Ezra Newhall's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 6–August 1, 1775.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Lane, New Hampshire (1718–1806); Member 4th Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, May 17, 1775.

1895 NEWHALL, MARION W. CLARKE (Mrs. James S. Newhall), 1340

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Lane, New Hampshire (1718–1806); Member 4th Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, May 17, 1775.

1895 NEWHALL, SUSAN PUTNAM (Miss), 1176

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Putnam, Massachusetts (1747–1809); Private, Captain Jeremiah Page's Company from Danvers, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Asa Newhall, Massachusetts (1719 1793); Private at Concord, April 19, 1775.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Little, Massachusetts (1719–1793); Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature, May 28–September 18, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Little, Massachusetts (1747–1836); Private, Captain Moses Little's Company, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Newhall, Massachusetts; Minute-man, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Ezra Newhall's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 6–August 1, 1775.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Lane, New Hampshire (1718–1806); Member 4th Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, May 17, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1891 NEWTON, EMILY J. MERSEREAU (widow of John B. Newton), 20

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, New York (1728–1804); Member of Provincial Assembly which met at Kingston and Poughkeepsie during the war; Representative from Richmond County, New York, 1777–1786; Deputy Commissary-General of Prisoners for the Continent.

Also, granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, Jr., New York (1758–1856); Quartermaster at Rutland, Mass., 1777; Guide for Colonel Hazen's Regiment, 1780; Prisoner on the British Prison Ship, "Scorpion," 1782.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Butts, Connecticut; Private, Captain Bacon's Company, Colonel John Chester's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, 1776; Private, Captain Moses Branch's Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Harmanus Garrison, New York; Quartermaster, Richmond County New York Militia, March 15, 1776.

1895 NICHOLS, CHARLOTTE E. (Miss), 822

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Bidwell, Connecticut (1744 ——); Ensign, 11th Company, 23d Regiment or Train Band of the Colony of Connecticut, May, 1776; Captain, same Company and Regiment, May, 1783.

1895 NICHOLS, MARY BRAYTON (Mrs. Charles L. Nichols), 1224

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of James Tinkham, Massachusetts (1743–1836); Private, 1st Company, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, Colonel Ebenezer Sproat, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same, Rhode Island Campaign, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Macy Williams, Massachusetts (1736–1786); Captain of Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment, May–December, 1775.

1895 NICHOLS, CHARLOTTE P. KIMBALL (Mrs. John Howard Nichols), 919

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Tenny, Massachusetts (1723–

Digitized by Google

1808); Lieutenant, Captain John Dodge's Company, 1776; Company discharged in New York, April, 1777.

1894 NIEBUHR, HELEN L. (Miss), 627

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Theodore Sedgwick (1746–1813); Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, August, 1775; Aide de Camp to General John Thomas in his expedition to Canada, 1776.

1895 NOBLE, ATALA BLOW (Mrs. Louis Spencer Noble), 1138

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Richard Blow, Virginia (1746–1833); 1st Lieutenant, 4th Virginia State Regiment, March 11, 1776.

1893 NORMAN, MARIA M. MANDIGO (Mrs. A. F. Norman), 257

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Christie, New Jersey (1755–1842); Private, Bergen County New Jersey Militia; also Private, New Jersey State Troops.

1891 NORTON, ELIZABETH (Miss), 48

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Kirkwood (—— 1791); 1st Lieutenant, Delaware Regiment, January 17, 1776; Captain, December 1, 1776, and served to close of war.

1891 NORTON, ELLEN H. WHITELEY (Mrs. Russel C. Norton), 121

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Robert Kirkwood (—— 1791); 1st Lieutenant, Delaware Regiment, January 17, 1776; Captain, December 1, 1776, and served to close of war.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1891	NORTON, KATHERINE WHITELEY (Mrs. Edward R. Norton), Texas, Great-granddaughter of Robert Kirkwood (—— 1791); 1st Lieutenant, Delaware Regiment, January 17, 1776; Captain, December 1, 1776, and served to close of war.	104
1894	NORTON, LOUISE JOSEPHINE BENTON (Mrs. William Norton), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of Enoch Whitcomb, Massachusetts (—— 1841); Private, Captain Andrew Haskell's Company, Colonel T. Marshall's Regiment for service at Hull; Private, Captain Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.	613
1895	NYE, ANNIE AUGUSTA (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Samuel Nye, Massachusetts (1749–1835); Surgeon, Privateer "America," Captain John Somes, September 17, 1778.	1315
1895	OAKLEY, MARY IMLAY (Miss), New York, Great-granddaughter of Abraham Leggett, New York (1755–1842); Ensign, 5th Regiment New York Line, Colonel Lewis Du Bois, November 21, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777; Lieutenant, 1780; retired, January 1, 1781.	1357
1895	ODELL, SARA M. WELLS (Mrs. C. Mortimer Odell), New York, Great-granddaughter of Levi Wells, Connecticut (1734–1803); Captain, 2d Connecticut, May 1–December 10, 1775; Major, 22d Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island, August, 1776; exchanged, January, 1777; served subsequently as Colonel, Connecticut Militia; taken prisoner at Horseneck, December 9, 1780.	904

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1892	OLCOTT, MARY G. CLAPP (Mrs. Emmet R. Olcott), New York, Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clapp, Massachusetts (1744 ——); Private, Captain Lemuel Clapp's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" served at Dorchester Heights; also served at different times from July 24, 1776–April 3, 1779.	188
1895	OLIVER, EDITH ADELINE (Miss), New York, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss, Connecticut (1716–1807); appointed Captain, 1779, and served from Watertown, Connecticut.	808
1895	OLIVER, GRACE E. (Miss), New York, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss, Connecticut (1716–1807); appointed Captain, November, 1779, and served from Watertown, Connecticut.	807
1895	OLIVER, JESSIE F. (Miss), New York, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss, Connecticut (1716–1807); appointed Captain, November, 1779, and served from Watertown, Connecticut.	806
1895	OLIVER, MARTHA ERMINIE DODGE (Mrs. William H. Oliver), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss, Connecticut (1716–1807) appointed Captain, November, 1779, and served from Watertown, Connecticut.	805
1895	OLMSTED, Mary (Miss), New York, Granddaughter of David Olmsted, Connecticut (1754–1824); Corporal, Captain Joseph Hait's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental	1272

Digitized by Google

Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, August 7–December 23, 1775 Sergeant, Captain Noble Benedict's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Battalion Connecticut State Troops, August 27, 1776–January 11, 1777; Captain, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut Militia, June 3, 1778; Captain, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780; Captain, Connecticut Provisional Regiment, March, 1781.

1895 O'Neal, Mary L. Perry (Mrs. Philip G. O'Neal), 1279

California,

Great-granddaughter of Absalom Peters, Connecticut (1754–1840) Captain and Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Major-General Jacob Bailey, New Hampshire Militia.

1892 Orgain, Margaret Peyton, (Mrs. Edgar Orgain), 150

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Valentine Peyton, Virginia; 2d Lieutenant, 3d Virginia Regiment, February 5, 1776; 1st Lieutenant; Captain, October 4, 1777; was in service May, 1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of William Eskridge, Virginia (—— 1830); 2d Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Virginia Line, June 15, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, December 9, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston, May 12, 1780; exchanged November, 1780, and served to close of war.

1891 O'Rourke, Mary E. Rice (Mrs. Charles A. O'Rourke), 75

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Gavin McCoy, New Jersey; Captain, 1st Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

1893 Orr, Caroline De Forest (Mrs. S. Alexander Orr), 289

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Gale, M.D., Connecticut (1743–1799); Captain, "Lexington Alarm," from Killingly; Captain, 6th Company, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Parsons, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Battalion Connecticut Troops in service at Rhode Island, 1776–1777; Captain, Connecticut Militia, Colonel Worthington, "New Haven Alarm." [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Gale, M.D., Connecticut (1714–1790); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Adam Stevens' Company, Colonel Mott's Battalion, 1776; Captain, 7th Connecticut Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of Ezra Thompson, New York (1738–1816); Private, Captain George Brinckerhoff's Company, 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff, 1778.

1894 OSBORNE, LUCY WARNER (Miss), 441

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Robert Warner, Connecticut; Ensign, 2d Connecticut, May 1–December 10, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 22d Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; transferred to 1st Connecticut, January 1, 1781; Major, May 29, 1782; retired January 1, 1783.

1895 OSGOOD, ELIZABETH W. BATCHELDER (Mrs. Charles S. Osgood), 1164

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Smith, Massachusetts (1738–1803); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Freedom Chamberlin's Company from Pembroke, Mass., March 5, 1775.

1896 OSGOOD, MARY WOODMAN (Mrs. George W. Osgood), 1671

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Woodman, Massachusetts (1708–1791); Member Committee of Inspection and Safety, Kingston, N. H., 1776; Sergeant, Captain Alpheus Chelsey's Company, Colonel John Langdon's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, November 5, 1775; Lieutenant, March 6, 1776.

1893 OTIS, JULIA E. HAMILTON (Mrs.), 303

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of George Doolittle (1759–1825); Private, Captain Joseph Churchill's Company, Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment, 3d Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, 1776; Private, Lieutenant, David Smith's Company, Colonel Thomas Belden's Regiment, Wolcott's Brigade Connecticut Militia,

Digitized by Google

1777; Private, Captain David Humphrey's Company, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel R. J. Meigs; Corporal same, October 1, 1780; Sergeant, same Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, 1781–1783.

1893 OWEN, HATTIE L. COURTNEY (Mrs. A. E. Owen), 371

New York,

Great-granddaughter of John Ward, Pennsylvania; 2d Lieutenant, 8th Pennsylvania, January, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, April 2, 1779; transferred to 1st Pennsylvania, January 1, 1783, and served to close of war; Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

1893 OWENS, GRACE HOWARD (Mrs. W. D. Owens), 333

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson, Jr., Virginia (1738–1789); Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Member Continental Congress, 1775; Member State Constitutional Convention, 1776; Member of Congress, 1779; Governor of Virginia, 1781; Commander of the Virginia Militia at the Siege of Yorktown.

1895 PAGE, EMMA GERTRUDE (Miss), 1033

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page, Massachusetts (1742–1819); Lieutenant, Captain Moses Abbott's Company which marched from Bedford to Cambridge, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Massachusetts Militia, May 15, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington, Massachusetts (1739–1818); Clerk, Captain Parker's Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Munroe, Massachusetts (1712–1775); Ensign, Captain Parker's Company of Minute-men; killed at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

1891 * PAGE, ANNE GALBRAITH COOPER (Mrs. Charles Page), 25

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Galbraith (1755 ——); Major, Flying Camp from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1776; prisoner of war in one of the British prison ships in Wallabout Bay, Long Island.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1896	PAGE, JEAN HOOPER (Mrs. Lloyd Stanley Page), Colorado, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Mitchell, Massachusetts (1723–1821); Colonel, 2d Cumberland County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 29, 1776; served till November 27, 1780.	1577
1895	PAGE, LOUISE BLOW (Mrs. William Byrd Page), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of Richard Blow, Virginia (1746–1833); 1st Lieutenant, 4th Virginia Line Regiment, March 11, 1776.	859
1895	PAINE, RUTH FELTON WARD (Mrs. William Alfred Paine), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of William Humphrey (1730–1786); Captain, 3d Regiment New Hampshire Militia, Colonel Joshua Wingate, raised for Canadian service, 1776; Adjutant, Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment New Hampshire Militia raised to relieve Ticonderoga, June 29–July 11, 1777.	923
1894	PAINE, SUSAN S. MCCLARY (Mrs. John W. Paine), Maryland, Great-granddaughter of Andrew McClary, New Hampshire (—— 1775); Major, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Militia, April 23, 1775; Major, 3d Regiment New Hampshire Militia, June 3, 1775; killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.	496
1896	PARKER, ALICE GOLDTHWAIT (Mrs. Thomas E. Parker), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of William Goldthwait, Massachusetts (—— 1808); Private, Captain Samuel Eppes' Company, Colonel Pickering's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm."	1664
1895	PARKER, AMELIA JANE ANDREWS (Mrs. John Lord Parker), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Samuel Roby, New Hampshire (1761–1822);	1167

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Private, Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nathan Baldwin's Regiment, 1776; Drummer, Captain Reynolds' Company, Colonel Peabody's Regiment, January 1–July 13, 1778; Private, Continental Service at Rhode Island, September 16–November, 1778; in service 1779 and 1781.

1895 PARKER, CLIMENA PHILBRICK (Miss), 1065

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Philbrick, New Hampshire (1734–1805); Captain, 4th Company, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 5–June 6, 1778; Member Committee of Safety, 1775–1778 and 1780.

1895 PARKER, EDNA STONE (Mrs. Galen A. Parker), 1320

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Ambrose Stone, Massachusetts (1757–1850); Private, Captain Thomas Wellington's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 1–November 27, 1776.

1896 PARKER, FLORENCE AUGUSTA (Miss) 1532

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Caleb Abbott, Massachusetts (1751–1837); Private, Captain Benjamin Ames' Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" eight months' service, May 17, 1775; Private, Continental Army, Colonel Henley's Regiment, February 16, 1778, enlisted for three years.

1892 PARKER, FRANCES H. MILLER (widow of John C. Parker), 171

New York,

Granddaughter of William Hulme, New Jersey; Private, New Jersey Militia.

1894 PARKER, LUCINDA TIRRELL (Mrs. Chase Parker), 615

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Tirrell (1760–1850); Matross, Captain Amos Lincoln's Company, Colonel Croft's Regiment of Artillery, May 9, 1777, served three years.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 PARKER, MARIA ELIZABETH (Miss), 1101

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Perry, Massachusetts (1750–1836); Private, Captain Israel Trow's Company, Massachusetts Militia, Rhode Island Alarm, 1780.

1895 PARKER, MARTHA W. SAVARY (widow of Eldred S. Parker), 1289

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Savory, Massachusetts (1736–1805); Captain, 2d Bradford Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 2d Bradford Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment for defence of Cape Ann, November 30–December 4, 1775; Captain, 8th Company, 4th Essex County Massachusetts Regiment, April 3, 1776.

1895 PARKER, MARY E. BAKER (Mrs. Augustus Parker), 1311

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Baker, Massachusetts (1762–1855); Private, Captain Daniel Draper's Company, Colonel Davis' Regiment from Dedham, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Abel Richard's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment Massachusetts Militia March 23–April 6, 1778; Private, Captain Ebenezer Battelle's Company, service in guarding stores at Watertown, July 2–July 17, 1778.

1896 PARKHURST, EDITH A. (Miss), 1669

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Hugh Parkhurst, Massachusetts (—— 1776); Private, Captain John Rowe's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 29–August, 1775.

1895 PARKHURST, ELOISE ALEXANDER (Mrs. Edwin Parkhurst), 1371

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley, New Hampshire (1721–1792); Adjutant, Colonel Bellows' Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, in service at Ticonderoga, 1776; Colonel, New Hampshire Militia, 1777–1780.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 PARROTT, MARY EMILY (Miss), 1220

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Ezra Brown, Massachusetts (1753–1829); Private, Captain Parker's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" Drummer, Captain Newhall's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, May–August, 1775; Private, Captain Amos Perry's Company, Colonel Hawse's Regiment, July–September, 1778; Corporal, Captain Chamberlin's Company, Colonel Dean's Regiment, March 7–14, 1781; Quartermaster, commissioned by Governor Hancock.

1894 PARSONS, JULIA WARTH MICHAL (Mrs. C. Chauncy Parsons), 709

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of George Warth, Virginia; Private, Virginia Militia; served throughout the war.

1895 PARSONS, CAROLINE E. PIERCE (Mrs. Edwin A. Parsons), 1421

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Chase, New Hampshire (1740–1822); Private, Captain Spalding's Company, Colonel Reid's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Emerson's Company, Colonel Reid's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1776.

1893 PASCHAL, SADIE NAPIER (Mrs. Frank Paschal), 324

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Robert Irwin, North Carolina (—— 1800) Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence; Member 1st State Constitutional Convention at Halifax, N. C., November 12, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of John McDowell (—— 1795); Private; wounded at the Battle of Camden, S. C.

1894 PATRICK, JENNIE THOMPSON (Mrs. Joseph H. Patrick), 418

Ohio,

Great-great-granddaughter of Michael Hillegas, Pennsylvania (1729–1804); Member and Treasurer, Pennsylvania Council of Safety; Treasurer of the United States, 1775–1789. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of William Nichols, Pennsylvania (1754–1804); Ensign, Captain David Grier's Company, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, January 9, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Buck's Company, June 24, 1776; Regimental Quartermaster, Sixth Battalion, Pennsylvania Line, August, 1776; resigned November 17, 1776.

1894 PATRICK, LOTTIE M. (Miss), 419

Ohio,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Michael Hillegas, Pennsylvania (1729–1804); Member and Treasurer of Pennsylvania Council of Safety; Treasurer of the United States, 1775–1789.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of William Nichols, Pennsylvania (1754–1804); Ensign, Captain David Grier's Company, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, January 9, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Buck's Company, June 24, 1776; Regimental Quartermaster, 6th Battalion, Pennsylvania Line, August, 1776; resigned November 17, 1776.

1895 PATTERSON, JULIA SHAW (Mrs. Frank J. Patterson), 1398

Ohio,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Perrine, New Jersey (1745–1826); Private, Captain James Morgan's Company, 2d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Koert Voorhees, New Jersey (1741–1800); Private, Captain Samuel Stout's Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

1894 PATTERSON, LUCY ANGUS DUN (Mrs. Stephen J. Patterson), 456

Ohio,

Great-great-granddaughter of Gustavus Scott, Maryland (1735–1801); Member Association of Freemen, 1775; Delegate Maryland Convention, 1775; Member Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee Observation and Safety, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Love, Maryland; Deputy Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Charles Jones, Maryland; Judge of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1777; Member Committee Observation and Safety, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 PAYSON, ANNA MARIA (Miss), 796

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Payson, Massachusetts (1732–1803); Private, Captain Lemuel Clapp's Company of Militia from Dorchester, 1779–1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Thayer, Jr., Massachusetts (1756–1818); Private, Captain Eliphalet Sawen's Company, Colonel Joseph Palmer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 4, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Thayer, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Eliphalet Sawen's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

1895 PEABODY, ANNIE R. SMITH (Mrs. Charles J. Peabody), 1305

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Richard Smith, Massachusetts (—— 1788); Seaman, Brigantine "Massachusetts," February 22–July 31, 1777; Seaman, July 31–October 16, 1777; Seaman, Ship "Protector," December 20, 1780; taken prisoner, May 5, 1781; imprisoned till surrender of Cornwallis.

1896 PEABODY, HELEN BLOODGOOD (Mrs. Francis Peabody), 1459

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Senter, Rhode Island (1755–1799); Surgeon in the Expedition to Canada, November, 1775–March, 1776; Hospital Surgeon, July 20, 1776–April, 1779; Surgeon-General, Rhode Island Militia, 1780 and 1781; Member General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1780–1783.

1896 PEARL, ANNA M. (Miss), 1595

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gage, Massachusetts (1730–1787); Captain, Colonel James Frye's Regiment Massachusetts Line, May, 1775.

1895 PEARSON, NELLA JANE (Miss), 1132

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of David Greenleaf, Massachusetts (1753–1834); Private, Captain Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts Regiment, July 30–September 13, 1778; Private, Captain Ephraim Hartwell's Company stationed at Rut-

Digitized by Google

land, October 20, 1779–April 23, 1780; Private, Captain Thomas Brintnell's Company, Colonel Cyprian Howe's Regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army in Rhode Island, July 26–November 1, 1780; Private, 10th Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Tupper, January 1, 1782–January 1, 1783.

1894 PEAY, LILLA A. PHILLIPS (Mrs. George Keats Peay), 630

Florida,

Great-granddaughter of James Jones, Pennsylvania (1760–1850); Private, Captain William Willow's Company, Colonel Francis Loches' Regiment North Carolina Militia, September, 1778–March 10, 1779; Private, Captain Thomas Cowan's Company, Mecklenburg County North Carolina Militia, 1780; Private, Captain Richard Simmons' Company, Colonel Smith's Regiment, 1781.

1896 PEAVEY, ANGENETTE J. UPHAM (widow of Joseph L. Peavey), 1562

Colorado,

Granddaughter of Jonathan Upham, Massachusetts (1759–1840); Private, Captain Sylvanus Smith's Company, 15th Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Timothy Bigelow, July 5–December 31, 1780.

1894 PECK, MERCY PLUM MANN (Mrs. John Hudson Peck), 552

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Giles Slocum, Pennsylvania (1759–1826); Private at the Battle of Wyoming, July 4, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Josiah Tallmadge, New York (1749 ——); Private, 9th Albany County New York Regiment, 2d Claverack Battalion, Colonel Peter Van Ness.

1893 PELTON, KATE FLANDERS (Mrs. Edward R. Pelton), 240

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Hall; Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Low's Company, Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Artillery Artificer Regiment, 1776.

1895 PENFIELD, ANNIE SCOTT (Miss), 1030

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Hammond, Vermont (1762–1847);

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Corporal, Captain Abraham Pierce's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Brooks' Regiment of Foot Guards, January 12, 1778–April 3, 1778; Corporal, Captain Joseph Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, September 3, 1778; Corporal, Captain Frothingham's Company, 4th Division of Troops raised to re-inforce the Continental Army, July 3–December 18, 1780.

1892 PERKINS, MARY E. (Miss), 181

New York,

Great-granddaughter of John Thomas, Minor; Captain, Colonel Thomas Thomas' Regiment West Chester County New York Militia, February 9, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Thomas, Jr., Member Provincial Congress, 1775 and 1776.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of John Thomas, Sr.; Member New York Provincial Assembly, 1775.

1895 PERKINS, ELIZABETH PEABODY KENNEY (Mrs. Horace S. Perkins), 1206

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Marsh, Jr., Massachusetts (1740–1822); Lieutenant, Captain Caleb Low's Company from Danvers, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

1896 PERKINS, EMMA O. SOMERBY (widow of Jared A. Perkins, D.D.S.), 1550

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Obadiah Colby, Massachusetts (1731–1814); Member, Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Amesbury, Massachusetts, March 1776–March 1777; Committee to procure the town's proportion of men to complete the Continental Army, January 25, 1778.

1895 PERKINS, ESTHER A. ROGERS (Mrs. John Wright Perkins), 1187

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Gould, Massachusetts (1710–1775); Delegate to Provincial Congress from Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, 1775.

Also, Great-granddaughter of Daniel Boardman, Massachusetts (1752–1803); Private, Captain Parker's Company, Colonel Little's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, October 8, 1775; Private, Captain Gideon Parker's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, August 1, 1775. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Robert Perkins, Massachusetts (1728–1801); Private, Captain Stephen Perkins' Company, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Company of Light-Horse, September 22, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of Jacob Peabody, Massachusetts (1739–1806); Private, Captain Stephen Perkins' Company from Topsfield, April 19, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Jacob Towne, Massachusetts (1750–1835); Private, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, November 25, 1777–February 3, 1778; Private same, February 3. 1778–April 3, 1778.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Towne, Massachusetts (1721–1788); Private, Captain John Barker's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Benjamin Adams' Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 27–November 30, 1777.

1892 PERKINS, FRANCES JEROME (Mrs. Benjamin Perkins), 168

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Symonds, Massachusetts; Colonel 2d Regiment Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Colonel same at the Battle of White Plains, October, 1776; Colonel same at the Battle of Bennington, August, 1777; served till 1781.

1895 PERKINS, JESSIE F. POWERS (Mrs. Tilman N. Perkins), 1363

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Silas Walbridge, Vermont (1759–1840); Private, Captain John Warner's Company, Colonel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers, General Stark's Brigade; served at Bennington, 1777.

1895 PERRINE, MARTHA (Miss), 1397

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of James Perrine, New Jersey (1745–1826); Private, Captain James Morgan's Company, 2d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of Koert Voorhees, New Jersey (1741–1800); Private, Captain Samuel Stout's Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Matthias Johnson, New Jersey (1720–1794); Private, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	PERRY, HELEN (Miss), Kansas, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting, Connecticut (1720–1803); Lieutenant-Colonel, 5th Connecticut Regiment, May 1–November 18, 1775; served subsequently as Colonel of Connecticut Militia and State Troops.	1054
1895	PETTIBONE, ESTHER E. LOOMIS (Mrs. Hawley Pettibone), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Safford, Vermont (1737–1813); Major, Green Mountain Boys, July 27–December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Warner's Additional Continental Regiment, July 5, 1776; retired January 1, 1781.	1324
1891	PEYTON, VIRGINIA ESKRIDGE (Mrs. James Tate Peyton), Texas, Great-granddaughter of Valentine Peyton, Virginia; 2d Lieutenant, 3d Regiment Virginia Line, February 5, 1776; Captain, October 4, 1777; was in service May, 1779.	114
1891	PEYTON, LUCY RANDOLPH (Miss), Texas, Great-great-granddaughter of Valentine Peyton, Virginia; 2d Lieutenant, 3d Regiment Virginia Line, February 5, 1776; Captain, October 4, 1777; was in service May, 1779.	115
1894	PHELPS, MILLIE AUGUSTA (Miss), New York, Great-granddaughter of Homer Phelps, Connecticut (1757–1823); Private, 1775; re-enlisted, 1778; Sergeant-Major, Meigs' Light Infantry, July, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780.	655
1894	PHILBRICK, ELIZA (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Samuel Philbrick, New Hampshire (1734–1805); Captain 4th Company, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 5, 1775–June 6, 1778; Member Committee of Safety, 1775–1778 and 1780.	379

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1893 PHILBRICK, HELEN (Miss), 378

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Philbrick, New Hampshire (1734–1805); Captain, 4th Company, 9th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, September 5, 1775–June 6, 1778; Member Committee of Safety, 1775–1778 and 1780.

1895 PHILLIPS, HARRIET MALVINA (Miss), 1412

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams, Rhode Island (1732–1799); Volunteer in the Expedition to Quebec, December, 1775; Captain, Elliott's Regiment Rhode Island State Artillery, December 12, 1776–June, 1777.

1894 PHILLIPS, MARY A. (Miss), 549

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Garret Brodhead, Pennsylvania (1738–1804); Sergeant, Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of Francis Joseph Smith, France (1748–1802); Ensign, commissioned by Congress July 29, 1779, to be made use of in case of his being made prisoner while serving as a volunteer in the American army.

1896 PHILLIPS, METTA F. HUBBARD (Mrs. J. Marshal Phillips), 1558

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Phillip Hubbard, Maine (1718–1792); Captain, Colonel James Scammon's Massachusetts Regiment, May, 1775; Captain, 1776.

1895 PHISTERER, ISABEL RILEY (Mrs. Frederick Phisterer), 1364

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Caleb Tuttle, New Jersey (1758–1836); Private, Captain Giles Mead's Company, 1st Battalion, 2d Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line, June 5, 1778; Private, Eastern Battalion, Morris County New Jersey Militia; Private, New Jersey State Troops.

1893 PICKFORD, ANNA M. TOLMAN (Mrs. Charles J. Pickford), 335

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Tolman, Massachusetts (1753–1835); Minute-man, "Lexington Alarm," wounded in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1891 PIERCE, ANNA REDINGTON (Mrs. James F. Pierce), 81

Long Island,

Granddaughter of Jacob Redington, New York (1759 ——); Private, Captain King's Company, 17th Albany New York Regiment, Colonel Whiting.

1894 PIERCE, CAROLINE A. MOSELEY (Mrs. Francis A. Pierce), 505

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Increase Moseley, Jr., Connecticut (1740–1811); Colonel, Connecticut Militia, October, 1776–1779; stationed at Horseneck, July 12, 1779.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Increase Moseley, Sr., Connecticut; Colonel, Connecticut Militia under Brigadier-General Erastus Wolcott, March and June, 1777; stationed at West Point, June, 1778.

1895 PIERCE, HELEN VEDDER (Miss), 1227

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Leland, Massachusetts (1744–1826); Captain, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson, Massachusetts (1713–1796); Member Committee of Inspection and Safety for Andover, Massachusetts, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Farnum's Company, Colonel James Frye's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; Colonel, 4th Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia, February 8, 1776 and June 2, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Joshua Johnson, Massachusetts (1756–1842); Private, Captain Thomas Poor's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Johnson's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment, May 27, 1775.

1896 PINGREE, HARRIET E. DODGE (Mrs. Thomas P. Pingree), 1534

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Richard Dodge, Massachusetts (1754–1851); Captain, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment, May 19–December, 1775; Captain, 26th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 PINGREE, MARY A. DODGE (Mrs. William G. Pingree), 1533

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Richard Dodge, Massachusetts (1754–1851); Captain, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment, May 19–December, 1775; Captain, 26th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776.

1894 PINKHAM, FRANKETTE RUSSELL (Mrs. Henry Pinkham), 400

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Folsom, New Hampshire (1755–1821); Private, Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1775.

1895 PIPER, JANE NORTH ROOTS (Mrs. Edwin P. Piper), 1072

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of B. Guernsey Roots, Vermont (1758–1842); Private, Captain Simeon Wright's Company, Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment, "Alarm" at Neshobe, November 22, 1779; Private, same, for a scout to the Lake against Crown Point, March, 1780; Corporal, Captain Nathaniel Blanchard's Company, Colonel Eben Allen's Regiment Vermont Militia, October 12–November 12, 1780.

1895 PITKIN, EDITH WINIFRED (Miss), 1197

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Solomon Southwick, Rhode Island (1731–1797); Member General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1776; Commissary-General of Issues for the State of Rhode Island, January 13, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Noah Thrall, Connecticut; Private, Captain Aaron Foote's Company, Colonel Nodiah Hooker's Regiment, General Erastus Wolcott's Brigade; in service at Peekskill, N. Y., 1777.

1895 PITKIN, MARY W. SOUTHWICK (Mrs. Wolcott Homer Pitkin), 1196

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Solomon Southwick, Rhode Island (1731–1797); Member General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1776; Commissary-General of Issues for the State of Rhode Island, January 13, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1892 PITT, ANNA SUTTON (Mrs. William R. Pitt), 157

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Garret Steddiford, Pennsylvania (1752 ——); Ensign and Regimental Quartermaster, 3d Pennsylvania Battalion, February 9, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; exchanged December 10, 1776; Lieutenant, 4th Pennsylvania Regiment, January, 1781; resigned May 23, 1781; Member Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati.

1896 PLATT, HARRIET T. AXTELL (widow of Lieutenant-Colonel Edward R. Platt, U. S. A.), 1602

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Henry Axtell, New Jersey (1738–1818); Major, Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia; Major, Battalion New Jersey State Troops, November 27, 1776.

1894 PLATT, LILLIAN D. FELLOWS (Mrs. Charles B. Platt), 767

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of John Fellows, New York (1749–1820); Private, Captain Ephraim Woodworth's Company, 13th Regiment Saratoga County New York Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Increase Burch, New York; Private, Captain Van der Bergh's Company, Colonel Peter Yates' Regiment New York Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of Amasa Chamberlin, Vermont (1750–1825); Private, Captain John Alger's Company, which assisted the people of Stratford, Vermont, in their retreat, August, 1777.

1894 PLATT, KATHARINE JONES (Mrs. Joseph C. Platt), 576

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Backus, Connecticut; Major commanding Battalion Connecticut Light Horse, August–November, 1776.

1895 PLATT, SARA FAIRCHILD (Miss), 1055

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Fellows, New York (1749–1823); Private, Captain Ephraim Woodworth's Company, 13th Regiment Saratoga County New York Militia. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Increase Burch, New York; Private, Captain Van der Bergh's Company, Colonel Peter Yates' Regiment New York Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Amasa Chamberlin, Vermont, (1750–1825); Private, Captain John Alger's Company, which assisted the people of Stratford, Vermont, in their retreat, August, 1777.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Gideon Chittenden, Connecticut; Private, 9th Company, 1st Regiment Connecticut Militia, May–November, 1775; Private, 1st Company, Colonel Douglass' Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut Militia; Corporal, Captain Camp's Company, Colonel Hooker's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777; Corporal, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1780; Sergeant, same, April, 1780.

1893 POLK, DAISY CANTRELL (Mrs. Lucius Junius Polk), 388

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell, Sr., North Carolina (1758 ——); employed in the service of the Continental Commissioners of North Carolina.

1895 PONSLAND, HELEN L. PEASE (Mrs. Charles Fitz Ponsland), 1218

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Loring, Massachusetts (1756–1810); Private, Captain Isaiah Cushing's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Charles Cushing's Company, May, 1775–January, 1776; Private, Captain Peter Cushing's Company, under General Thomas, at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

1895 PONSLAND, SYRENA AUGUSTA, (Miss), 1141

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Felton, Massachusetts (1742–1811); Private, Captain Samuel Eppes' Company, Colonel Pickering's Regiment, from Danvers, "Lexington Alarm."

1895 POPE, ALICE WARREN (Miss), 982

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Frederick Pope, Massachusetts (1733–1812); Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, "Lexington

Digitized by Google

Alarm," 1775; Captain, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment, 1775; Major, Battalion Sea-Coast Defence of Boston Harbor, 1777.
Also, great-great-granddaughter of Peter Talbot, Massachusetts (—— 1793); Captain of a Company of Minute-men from Stoughton, "Lexington Alarm."

1894 POPE, CAROLINE AUGUSTA (Miss), 466
Massachusetts,
Great-granddaughter of Frederick Pope, Massachusetts (1733–1812); Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment, 1775; Major, Battalion Sea-Coast Defence of Boston Harbor, 1777.

1895 POPE, EDITH (Miss), 1070
Massachusetts,
Great-great-granddaughter of Frederick Pope, Massachusetts (1733–1816); Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment, 1775; Major, Battalion Sea-Coast Defence of Boston Harbor, 1777.
Also, great-great-granddaughter of Peter Talbot, Massachusetts (—— 1793); Captain of a Company of Minute-men from Stoughton, "Lexington Alarm."

1894 POPE, EMILY FRANCES (Miss), 467
Massachusetts,
Great-granddaughter of Frederick Pope, Massachusetts (1733–1812); Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment, 1775; Major, Battalion Sea-Coast Defence of Boston Harbor, 1777.

1896 POPE, MARGARET ROBERTS (Miss), 1676
Massachusetts,
Great-great-granddaughter of Frederick Pope, Massachusetts (1733–1812); Private, Captain Peter Dudley's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment, 1775; Major, Battalion Sea-Coast Defence of Boston Harbor, 1777.

1896 PORTER, CARRIE CHILDS (Mrs. Charles W. Porter), 1490
Massachusetts,
Great-great-granddaughter of John Child, Massachusetts (1714 ——);

Digitized by Google

2d Lieutenant, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Jackson's Additional Continental Regiment, May 12, 1777; resigned, October 17, 1778.

1894 PORTER, ELLEN MABELLE (Miss), 617

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nehemiah Porter, New Hampshire (1728 ——); Private, Captain Philip Thomas's Company, Colonel James Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, April 30–October, 1775.

1895 PORTER, MARY EMMA GOLDTHWAIT (Mrs. Harding Dunbar Porter), 1173

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Goldthwait, Massachusetts (1752–1842); Private, Captain Epps' Company of Militia, from Danvers, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

1895 PORTER, JULIET (Miss), 1158

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Porter, Massachusetts (1740 ——); Private, Captain John Cushing's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment of Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-granddaughter of Reuben Gragg, Massachusetts; Private, Captain John Cushing's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment of Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

1894 POTTER, JANE VANUXEM (Mrs. William Potter), 768

Pennsylvania,

Great-great-granddaughter of Elijah Clark, New Jersey (1732–1795); Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Battalion Gloucester County, New Jersey, Militia; resigned November 6, 1777, to become a member of Provincial Assembly; Deputy to Provincial Congress, May, June, August, 1775; January 31–March 3, 1776; June 10 to August 21, 1776; also a member in 1777.

1891 POWER, A. ROMANA RASINES (Mrs. T. E. D. Power), 71

New York,

Great-granddaughter of James Ferris, New York (1734–1777); Chairman Westchester County Committee, 1774; Member Sub-Committee, appointed by Provisional Congress to inspect the election of

Digitized by Google

militia officers, Westchester, New York, August 24, 1775; prisoner in the Old Sugar House, New York, 1776; released on parole, June 14, 1777, and died a few days later.

1892 PRATT, FRANCES LEE STOUGHTON (Mrs. Henry L. Pratt), 178

Long Island,

Granddaughter of Samuel Stoughton, Massachusetts (1740——); Lieutenant 5th Hampshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, May 3, 1776; served under General Gates, at Saratoga, October 17, 1777.

1896 PRATT, HENRIETTA B. SPEAR (Mrs. E. Granville Pratt), 1554

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Seth Spear, Massachusetts (1741–1818); Private, Captain Seth Turner's Independent Company, Massachusetts Militia, stationed at Braintree, January 1–May 22, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Edmund Billings' Company, Colonel Jonathan Bass's Regiment, assembled to drive the British ships out of Boston Harbor, June 13, 1776.

1895 PRAY, ALICE EASTON (Mrs. Arthur Washington Pray), 1057

New York,

Great-granddaughter of James Boyd, New York (1761–1838); Private, 3d Albany County, New York Militia Regiment, Colonel Philip Schuyler, 1779.

1896 PRESCOTT, ANNIE LINCOLN (Miss), 1447

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Prescott, New Hampshire (1723–1785); Private, Captain Daniel Gordon's Company, New Hampshire Militia, September 20, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Samuel Prescott, New Hampshire; Private, Captain James Norris's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regiment, June 15, 1775.

1894 PRICE, MARTHA E. BYRD (widow of Thomas H. Price), 563

Alabama,

Great-granddaughter of James Upshaw, Virginia; 2d Lieutenant, 2d Virginia Regiment, February 19, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, August 13, 1776; Captain, Virginia State Regiment; Member Virginia Society of the Cincinnati.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 PROUT, CARRIE PYNCHON (Mrs. Henry B. Prout), 1520

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Walter Pynchon, Massachusetts (1744–1818); 2d Lieutenant, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775.

1894 PRUYN, ANNA PARKER (widow of John Van Schaick Lansing Pruyn), 743

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Fenn, Connecticut (1705–1808); Captain, 10th Connecticut Militia, 1777; served in Danbury Raid April, 1777; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, ordered to join the Continental Army, at Fishkill, October, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of Woodbury Langdon, New Hampshire (1738–1805); Member of Continental Congress, 1779 and 1780; Judge of Supreme Court, New Hampshire, 1782–1783.

1894 PRUYN, HUYBERTIE LANSING (Miss), 745

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Casparus Pruyn, New York (1734–1817); 2d Lieutenant, Captain John N. Bleeker's Company, Colonel Jacob Lansing's Regiment, Albany County, New York Militia, October 20, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Christopher Lansing, New York (1743–——); Quartermaster, 3d Regiment, Albany County, New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Ten Broeck, 1775–1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Fenn, Connecticut (1705–1808); Captain, 10th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1777; served in the Danbury Raid, April, 1777; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, ordered to join the Continental Army, at Fishkill, October, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Woodbury Langdon, New Hampshire (1738–1805); Member Continental Congress, 1779–1780; Judge of Supreme Court, New Hampshire, 1782–1783.

1895 PRYER, MARY E. HARMER (Mrs. Charles Pryer), 1437

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Ayres, New Jersey (1730——); Private, Captain Josiah Pierson's Company, 2d Regiment, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Zenas Congers, New Jersey, Private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of David Conger, New Jersey (1760–1807); Private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1891 PUIG, EMMA R. LINCOLN (Mrs. Emilio Puig), 60

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Heinrich Staring, New York (1730–1808); Captain, 4th Battalion Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Bellinger, June 25, 1778; served at the battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777; served till 1783.

1891 PUIG, LOUISE M. (Miss), 59

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Heinrich Staring, New York (1730–1808); Captain, 4th Battalion Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Bellinger, June 25, 1778; served at the battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777; served till 1783.

1895 *PURDY, LOUISA WOOD (Mrs. Horace Purdy), 802

Connecticut,

Granddaughter of Noah Barnum, Connecticut (1757–1832); Private, Captain Wells' Company, Connecticut Militia, enlisted May 7, 1777, for the War.

1895 PUTNAM, AUGUSTA NEWHALL (Miss), 820

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Page, Massachusetts (1722–1806); Captain, Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Joel Viles, Massachusetts (1743 ——); Corporal, Captain Parker's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" served two months in 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Fowler, Massachusetts (1748–1813); Private, Captain Jeremiah Page's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19–29, 1775.

1895 PUTNAM, FLORENCE MAUDE TUCKER (Mrs. Eben Putnam), 1180

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezra Tucker, New Hampshire (1728–1807); 2d-Lieutenant, 13th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, Colonel Thomas Stickney, March 5, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Emery's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, at the Battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Moears, Massachusetts (1761–1842); Private, Captain Henry Abbott's Company, "Lexing-

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

ton Alarm;" Private, Captain John Abbott's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, July 10–October 11, 1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of William Welch, Maine (1751–1844); Private, Captain Noble's Company, Colonel Patterson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 2, 1775; Private, Captain Lamont's Company, November 2, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Moors, Massachusetts (1755–1845) Private, Captain Henry Farwell's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, April 25–August 1, 1775; Private, Captain Haskell's Company, 7th Continental Infantry, Colonel William Prescott, January 13, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Domenicus Libby, Maine (1751–1822); Sergeant, Captain Richard Mayberry's Company, Colonel Francis' Regiment at Dorchester Heights, June 25, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Lamont's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 1, 1778–January 13, 1779.

1895 PUTNAM, HANNAH VILES NEWHALL (Mrs. Eugene Andrew Putnam), 814

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Joel Viles, Massachusetts (1743 ——); Corporal, Captain Parker's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" served two months in 1776.

1895 PUTNAM, LOUISE LANCASTER (Miss), 819

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Page, Massachusetts (1722–1806); Captain, Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Joel Viles, Massachusetts (1743 ——); Corporal Captain Parker's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" served two months in 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Fowler, Massachusetts (1748–1813); Private, Captain Jeremiah Page's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 19–29, 1775.

1893 RAE, FRANCES J. HICKS (widow of Walter Rae, M. D.), 295

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of John Hicks, Massachusetts (1725–1775); Private, Massachusetts Minute-men; killed in action at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney, Connecti-

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

cut (1711–1796); Private, Captain Dimon's Company, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Jabez Gregory's Company, Colonel John Mead's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 12–September 11, 1776; Private, Captain Ebenezer Hill's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment, October 4, 1776–January 21, 1777.

1894 RAGLAND, ELIZABETH COFFIELD GRANT (Mrs. George G. Ragland), 703

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Matthew Cary Whitaker, North Carolina (1762–1814); Private, General Nathaniel Greene's Army; wounded at the Battle of Guilford Court House, March 15, 1781.

1893 RAINEY, CATHERINE SMITH (Mrs.), 292

Michigan,

Great-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane, New York (1728–1803); Major, New York Militia; wounded at Danbury, April 27, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Westchester County New York Regiment; Member Continental Congress.

1894 RAND, FLORENCE OSGOOD (Miss), 526

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Jasper Rand, Massachusetts (1760–1838); Private, Captain Ebenezer Ingolsbe's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, September 12–November 29, 1777.

1895 RANDALL, SARAH THOMAS (Mrs. Nelson B. Randall), 868

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Johnson, Connecticut (1742–1814); Private, Captain Bradley's Company, Colonel Brook's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; served to close of war.

1895 RANDOLPH, HARRIET PORTER (Mrs. George Engs Randolph), 860

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of David Hilyard, Rhode Island; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Rhode Island Regiment, 1776; Field Officer of the County of Newport, R. I., May, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1891	RASINES, AMELIA FERRIS (widow of Antonio Rasines), New York, Granddaughter of James Ferris, New York (1734–1777); Chairman, Westchester County Committee, 1774; Member Sub-Committee appointed by Provincial Congress to inspect the election of militia officers, Westchester, New York, 1776; prisoner in the Old Sugar House, New York, 1776; released on parole June 14, 1777, and died a few days later.	9
1891	RASINES, A. MANUELA (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of James Ferris, New York (1734–1777); Chairman, Westchester County Committee, 1774; Member Sub-Committee appointed by Provincial Congress to inspect the election of militia officers, Westchester, New York, 1776; prisoner in the Old Sugar House, New York, 1776; released on parole June 14, 1777, and died a few days later.	16
1894	RATHOON, EMILY H. MAGRAW (Mrs. Samuel Forney Rathoon), Colorado, Great-great-granddaughter of George Ross, Pennsylvania (1730–1779); Delegate to First Continental Congress, 1774; Signer Declaration of Independence; Judge of the Court of Admiralty, Pennsylvania, 1779.	797
1895	RAY, MARGARETTA WILLET (Miss), New York, Great-granddaughter of Marinus Willett, New York (1740–1830); Captain, 1st Regiment New York Line, Colonel Alexander McDougall, June 28, 1773–May 9, 1776; served with General Montgomery in Canada; Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, November 21, 1776; received thanks of Congress, and presented with a sword, for bravery at Fort Schuyler; Lieutenant-Colonel commanding 5th New York Line, January 1, 1780; Lieutenant-Colonel commanding New York Levies, April 27, 1781–1783; Colonel commanding Tryon County New York Militia, April 10, 1782.	1280
1894	RAYMOND, FRANCES ADAMS (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Philip Leonard, Massachusetts	675

Digitized by Google

(—— 1785); Private, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," December 8, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of George Leonard, Massachusetts (1753–1832); Private, Captain Nathaniel Wood's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment, May 6–9, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Adams, Massachusetts (1749–1818); Minute-man, served September, 1777, and January, 1778.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow, Massachusetts (1730–1810); Lieutenant, Captain Israel Whitmore's Company of Artillery, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Will Bigelow, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Murdock, Massachusetts (1742–1817); Lieutenant, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," December 8, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," August 1, 1780.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Nehemiah Allen, Massachusetts (1733 ——); Captain, 3d Company, 4th Plymouth County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 9, 1776; Captain, Colonel Jeremiah Hall's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 8, 1776; Captain, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, General Palmer's Brigade, December 11, 1777.

1894 RAYMOND, MARGARET CHESTER (Miss), 590

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Philip Leonard, Massachusetts (—— 1785); Private, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," December 8, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of George Leonard, Massachusetts (1753–1832); Private, Captain Nathaniel Wood's Company, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment, May 6–9 and September 6–9, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Adams, Massachusetts (1749–1818); Minute-man, served September, 1777, and January, 1778.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow, Massachusetts (1730–1810); Lieutenant, Captain Israel Whitmore's Company of Artillery, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Will Bigelow, Massachusetts;

Digitized by Google

Private, Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Murdock, Massachusetts (1742–1817); Lieutenant, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," December 8, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," August 1, 1780.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Nehemiah Allen, Massachusetts (1733 ——); Captain, 3d Company, 4th Plymouth County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 9, 1776; Captain, Colonel Jeremiah Hall's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 8, 1776; Captain, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, General Palmer's Brigade, December 11, 1777.

1894 RAYMOND, SOPHIA BEADLE (Mrs. Edward Lane Raymond), 775

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Beadle, Connecticut (1741–1810); Private, Captain Ebenezer Couch's Company, Colonel Waterbury's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777.

1894 RAYMOND SUSAN A. (Mrs. Henry Emmons Raymond),

Massachusetts, 589

Great-great-granddaughter of Philip Leonard, Massachusetts (—— 1785); Private, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," December 8, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of George Leonard, Massachusetts (1753–1832); Private, Captain Nathaniel Wood's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 6–9 and September 6–9, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Samuel Adams, Massachusetts (1749–1818); Minute-man, served September, 1777, and January, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow, Massachusetts (1730–1810); Lieutenant, Captain Israel Whitmore's Company of Artillery, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-granddaughter of Will Bigelow, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-granddaughter of John Murdock, Massachusetts (1742–1817); Lieutenant, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," December 8, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," August 1, 1780.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Nehemiah Allen, Massachusetts (1733 ——); Captain, 3d Company, 4th Plymouth County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 9, 1776; Captain, Colonel Jeremiah Hall's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 8, 1776; Captain, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, General Palmer's Brigade, December 11, 1777.

1891 READ, HELEN BARROW (Mrs. William Read), 19

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Hickman; Private, Surrey County North Carolina Militia.

1894 REED, CORNELIA B. CLARK (Mrs. Frederick Reed), 690

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Clark, Connecticut; Ensign, Captain Meigs' Company Connecticut Militia, August–December, 1780.

1895 REED, JULIA HARRIS (Mrs. Henry Arthur Reed), 1306

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Matthews, Connecticut (1725–1821); 1st Lieutenant, Captain Phineas Porter's Company, 1st Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, May-December, 1775; Captain, Colonel Heman Swift's Battalion Connecticut State Troops, July–November, 1776; served at Ticonderoga.

1895 REID, HELEN CAMPBELL MCHARG (Mrs. Hugo Reid), 959

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Micah Hamlin, 1st, Massachusetts (1741–1797); Captain of a Company from Barnstable, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Simon Cary's Regiment, February 21, 1776; acting Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Enoch Hallett's Regiment, August 24, 1780.

1891 REMINGTON, HELEN E. MATTESON (Mrs. Cyrus K. Remington), 46

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Matteson (1762–1847); Private, Vermont and New York Militia.

1895 REYNOLDS, MARY WISNER MYRICK (Mrs. Frank Reynolds), 1126

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Henry Wisner, Jr., New York (1742–1812); Captain Florida and Warwick Regiment Orange County New York Militia, Colonel John Hathorn, September 22, 1775; Major, February 28, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 19, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 RICE, ELIZABETH GARLAND (Mrs. David Hall Rice), 504

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Garland, New Hampshire (1735–1802); Member Committee of Inspection and Safety, Rye, New Hampshire, May 16, 1775, and March, 1776; Member Committee to raise money and hire soldiers for the Continental Army.

1896 RICE, EMMA ADAMS (widow of Edward H. Rice), 1596

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Adams (1724 ——); Minute-man from Medway, April 19, 1775; Private, in service at Boston, September 28, 1778–January 1, 1779.

1894 RICE, HARRIET LANGDON PRUYN (Mrs. William G. Rice), 744

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Casparus Pruyn, New York (1734–1817); 2d Lieutenant, Captain John Bleecker's Company, 1st Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Jacob Lansing, Jr., October 20, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Christopher Lansing, New York (1743 ——); Quartermaster, 3d Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Ten Broeck, 1775–1778.

Also, great-great granddaughter of Thomas Fenn, Connecticut (1705–1808); Captain, 10th Connecticut Militia; served in Danbury Raid, April, 1777; Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Baldwin's Regiment Connecticut Militia, ordered to join the Continental Army at Fishkill, October, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Woodbury Langdon, New Hampshire (1738–1805); Member Continental Congress, 1779 and 1780; Judge of Supreme Court, New Hampshire, 1782–1783.

1380

1895 RICH, JOSEPHINE ATWILL (Mrs. George Henry Rich),

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Mudge, Massachusetts (1750–1831); Private, Captain Simon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 2–July 3, 1778; Private, Captain Simon Brown's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, July 2–12, 1778.

1895 RICH, MARIA ELIZABETH (Miss), 834

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Townsend, Massachusetts (1738–

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1775); Patriot, killed while attacking the British on their retreat from Concord, April 19, 1775.

1894 RICHARDS, BERTHA (Miss), 442

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams, New York (1751–1846); Private, Captain Henry B. Livingston's Company, 4th New York Regiment, 1775.

1894 RICHARDSON, MARY CLAIBORNE (Mrs. John Richardson), 621

Maryland,

Granddaughter of Charles Harrison, Virginia (—— 1796); Colonel, Virginia Regiment of Artillery, November 30, 1776; Colonel, 1st Continental Artillery, January 1, 1777, with rank from November 30, 1776; served to June, 1783.

1894 RICHMOND, FRANCES E. PALMER (Mrs. Henry I. Richmond), 565

Rhode Island,

Granddaughter of Thomas Caldwell, Massachusetts (1751–1824); Private, Captain Burnham's Company from Ipswich, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

1895 RICHMOND, OLIVE (Miss), 976

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Cushing, Massachusetts (1722 ——); Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Plymouth County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 10, 1776; Colonel, same, April 1, 1776; resigned, January 1, 1779.

1895 RIDINGS, CLARA E. SLOAN (Mrs. William H. Ridings), 1259

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Lyon, Massachusetts (1758–1845); Private, Captain Elijah Vose's Company, Colonel William Heath's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1893	RISK, MARGARET HENDERSON (Miss),	413

New Jersey,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Peter Dickerson, New Jersey (1724–1780); Member Committee of Observation, Morris County, New Jersey, January 1, 1775; Delegate Provincial Congress, May 1, 1775; Captain, 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, March 5–November 10, 1776; Captain, same, November 29, 1776–October 26, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Drake, New Jersey; Colonel Western Regiment New Jersey Militia; resigned to become a Member of General Assembly of New Jersey.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers, New Jersey —— 1816); Colonel, 2d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

1895	ROBBINS, HENRIETTA DUMONT (Mrs. Charles A. Robbins),	1244

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Peter Dumont, New Jersey; Private, Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, 1st Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

Also, granddaughter of Peter Dumont, Jr., New Jersey; Private, Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, 1st Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Swartwout, New York (1742–1799); Captain, 3d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, November 21, 1776; Captain, Colonel Zephaniah Platt's Regiment Dutchess County New York Associated Exempts, 1778.

1895	ROBERTS, EUNICE AVERY WILLIAMS (Mrs. Richard A. Roberts),	899

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Park Avery, Jr., Connecticut (1741–1821); Lieutenant, Connecticut Militia; wounded at the Battle of Groton Heights, September 6, 1781.

1895	ROBERTSON, ELIZABETH CLUTE (Mrs. Matthew Henry Robertson),	1013

New York,

Granddaughter of Isaac Truax, New York (1755–1854); Private, Captain Ostrom's Company, Colonel Schuyler's Regiment New York State Troops.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	ROBINSON, ALICE M. CUSHING (Mrs. George W. Robinson), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of David Cushing, Massachusetts (1727–1800); Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, chosen by the Legislature, February 2, 1776; Colonel 2d Regiment Suffolk County Massachusetts Militia, chosen by the Legislature, October 6, 1776.	1046
1895	ROBINSON, FLORENCE LAURA (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Jedediah Hibbard, New Hampshire; Private, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, June 27–July 3, 1777; served at Ticonderoga; Sergeant-Major, same regiment, September 22–October 23, 1777; at Saratoga.	1387
1895	ROBINSON, MARY ELLA (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Jedediah Hibbard, New Hampshire; Private, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, June 27–July 3, 1777; served at Ticonderoga; Sergeant-Major, same regiment, September 22–October 23, 1777; at Saratoga.	1386
1891	ROBINSON, MARY CAMPBELL (Mrs. Leiper Moore Robinson), Virginia, Great-granddaughter of Alexander Spotswood Moore, Virginia (1758 ——); 2d Lieutenant, 14th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Charles Lewis, January 1777; 1st Lieutenant, October 4, 1777; resigned January 10, 1778.	45
1891	ROBINSON, MARY FRANCES CRAMER (Mrs. Joseph C. Robinson), New York, Great-granddaughter of Luther Bingham, Connecticut; Drummer and Fifer, Captain Branch's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, January 8, 1778.	90
1895	ROBOTHAM, ADELA TUCKER (Mrs. George Robotham), New Jersey, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Bezaleel Bristol; Captain, Connecticut Militia, 1776 and 1777; Captain in "East Haven Alarm," 1779.	1198

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1893 * ROCHE, SARAH AUGUSTA BARTLETT (Mrs. George W. Roche), 317

Maryland,

Granddaughter of Bailey Bartlett, Massachusetts, (1750–1830); Representative to the General Court, 1781–1784; a noted patriot, gave money most liberally to furnish military supplies during the Revolution.

1895 ROCKWOOD, HENRIETTA (Miss), 1064

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Abiel Abbot, Massachusetts (1741–1803); Muster-master and Paymaster with rank of Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, September 16, 1776–1777; 2d Major, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, December 11, 1776; 1st Major, same, March 30, 1781; Major, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, June 29–July 8, 1777; Major, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, March 30, 1781; Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1777, 1779–1780.

1895 ROCKWOOD, PERSIS ABBOT (Mrs. William Emerson Rockwood), 1047

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Abiel Abbot, Massachusetts (1741–1803); Muster-master and Paymaster with rank of Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, September 16, 1776–1777; 2d Major, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, December 11, 1776; 1st Major, same, March 30, 1781; Major, Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, June 29–July 8, 1777; Major, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, March 30, 1781; Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1777, 1779–1780.

1894 RODMAN, HARRIET E. ROBINSON (Mrs. Isaac Peace Rodman), 792

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson, Jr., Rhode Island (1756–1841); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Adams' Company, Rhode Island Militia, June, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, February, 1778.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 ROE, ELIZABETH M. VAN BOKELEN (Mrs. Alfred Roe), 1423

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Antony Morris, Pennsylvania; Volunteer; wounded while rendering service to Pennsylvania troops at Chester, Pa., 1777.

1895 ROE, FRANCES A. M. MACK (Mrs. Fayette W. Roe), 963

District of Columbia,

Great-granddaughter of John Colton, Massachusetts (1747–1804); Sergeant, Captain Andrew Colton's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" service fifteen days; Sergeant, Captain Daniel Caldwell's Company, Colonel Timothy Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 25, 1776–April 2, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Burt's Company, 1st Hampshire County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 23, 1778; 2d Lieutenant, Captain John Carpenter's Company, March 11–June 11, 1779; Lieutenant, Captain John Carpenter's Company, June 11–September 30, 1779; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Browning's Company, Colonel Seth Murray's Hampshire County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July 4–October 12, 1780; Lieutenant, 2d Company, Colonel Gideon Burt's Hampshire County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, on alarm service, June 12 and 16, 1782.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Colton, Jr., Massachusetts (1722–1808); Drummer, Captain Isaac Colton's Company, Colonel David Brewer's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 12, 1775, eight months' service; Drummer, Captain John Carpenter's Company of Guards at Springfield, June 1–September 1, 1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert, Connecticut (1734–1818); Lieutenant, Captain Abijah Rowley's Company of Minute-men, 1775; Deputy to General Assembly at New Haven, 1775, 1776–1790.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Mack, Connecticut (1759–1806); Private, Captain Skinner's Company, Colonel Throop's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March 1–June 1, 1776; Private, same company, 1778; Private, Captain Terrill's Company, Connecticut Militia; Private, Captain Phelps' Company, Connecticut Militia.

1891 ROE, KATHERINE BISSELL BOGERT (Mrs. Charles Francis Roe), 137

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell, Connecticut (1750 ——); Private, Captain Bezaleel Beebe's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Connecticut State Regiment, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, New York, November 16, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 ROGERS, ANNA CATHERINE (Miss), 1372

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Rogers, Pennsylvania (1746–1782); Ensign, Liberty Company, Hanover Township Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Associators, 1775; 3d Lieutenant, Captain James Rogers' Company, Colonel Timothy Green's Hanover Township Rifle Battalion, June 6, 1776; served at the Battle of Long Island; Corporal, 4th Battalion Pennsylvania Line, Colonel William Butler, 1778–1781.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Wallace, Pennsylvania; Member Bucks County Committee of Safety, December 15, 1774–July 29, 1776; Justice Court of Common Pleas, Orphans' Court, Oyer and Terminer, and General Jail Delivery for Bucks County, 1776 and through the Revolution; Member Warwick Township Bucks County Company of Associators, August, 1775; Member of the Committee which met at Carpenters' Hall, Philadelphia, June 18, 1776.

Also, great granddaughter of John Carr, Pennsylvania (1756–1812); Private, Captain John Jamison's Company, Warwick Township Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Associators, August 20, 1776.

1895 ROGERS, CAROLINE H. BULKELEY (Mrs. Samuel T. Rogers), 996

Connecticut,

Great-granddaughter of William Scott, Connecticut (1756–1824); Private, 9th Company, 5th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, November, 1775; Private, 4th Company, 7th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 16, 1776; Private, Captain Hait's Company, February 1, 1777; Private, Captain Nichols' Company, July 5, 1779.

1891 ROGERS, ELIZABETH BUTLER (Mrs. P. V. Rogers), 172

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Eli Butler, Connecticut (—— 1808); Captain, Colonel Elisha Sheldon's Regiment Connecticut Light Horse, 1775 and 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Mosher, Massachusetts (1745 ——); 2d Lieutenant, Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, 7th Regiment Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Line, January 1, 1777; retired, December 15, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 ROGERS, FANNY EDWARDS (Mrs. J. Warren Rogers), 238

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy, Massachusetts (1706–1777); appointed Brigadier-General Continental Army, June, 1775; declined; served as volunteer at Bunker Hill; Colonel, 2d Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, February 6, 1776; Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Timothy Edwards, Massachusetts (1738 ——); Member Berkshire County Massachusetts Committee of Safety; Commissary of Supplies for Massachusetts.

1895 ROGERS, GRACE ELIZABETH (Miss), 1374

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Rogers, Pennsylvania (1746–1782); Ensign, Liberty Company, Hanover Township Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Associators, 1775; 3d Lieutenant, Captain James Rogers' Company, Colonel Timothy Green's Hanover Township Rifle Battalion, June 6, 1776; served at the Battle of Long Island; Corporal, 4th Battalion Pennsylvania Line, Colonel William Butler, 1778–1781.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Wallace, Pennsylvania; Member Bucks County Committee of Safety, December 15, 1774–July 29, 1776; Justice Court of Common Pleas, Orphan's Court, Oyer and Terminer, and General Jail Delivery for Bucks County, 1776 and through the Revolution; Member Warwick Township Bucks County Company of Associators, August, 1775; Member of the Committee which met at Carpenters' Hall, Philadelphia, June 18, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Carr, Pennsylvania (1756–1812); Private, Captain John Jamison's Company Warwick Township Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Associators, August 20, 1776.

1895 ROGERS, HELEN FOWLER (Miss), 1375

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Rogers, Pennsylvania (1746–1782); Ensign, Liberty Company, Hanover Township Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Associators, 1775; 3d Lieutenant, Captain James Rogers' Company, Colonel Timothy Green's Hanover Township Rifle Battalion, June 6, 1776; served at the battle of Long Island; Corporal, 4th Battalion Pennsylvania Line, Colonel William Butler, 1776–1781. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Wallace, Pennsylvania, Member Bucks County Committee of Safety, December 15, 1774–July 29, 1776; Justice Court of Common Pleas, Orphan's Court, Oyer and Terminer, and General Jail Delivery for Bucks County, 1776 and through the Revolution; Member Warwick Township Bucks County Company of Associators, August, 1775; Member of the Committee which met at Carpenters' Hall, Philadelphia, June 18, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Carr, Pennsylvania (1756–1812); Private, Captain John Jamison's Company Warwick Township Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Associators, August 20, 1776.

1893 ROGERS, MARIE POTTER (Miss), 293

New Jersey,

Granddaughter of Paul Potter, of Potter's Creek, New Jersey; Private, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

1893 ROGERS, MARY TURNER POTTER (Mrs.), 385

New Jersey,

Daughter of Paul Potter, of Potter's Creek, New Jersey; Private, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

1894 ROGERS, MIRIAM N. SCOTT (Miss), 474

Connecticut,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Scott, Connecticut (1756–1824); Private, 9th Company, 5th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, November, 1775; Private, 4th Company, 7th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 16, 1776; Private, Captain Hait's Company, February 1, 1777; Private, Captain Nichols' Company, July 5, 1779.

1895 ROGERS, REBECCA (Miss), 1251

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Dodge, Massachusetts (1740–1786); Captain, Colonel Moses Little's Massachusetts Regiment, May 18–December, 1775; Captain, 12th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776.

1893 ROGERS, SARA BULKELEY (Miss), 382

Connecticut,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Scott, Connecticut (1756–

Digitized by Google

1824); Private, 9th Company, 5th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury, November, 1775; Private, 4th Company, 7th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 16, 1776; Private, Captain Hait's Company, February 1, 1777; Private, Captain Nichols' Company, July 5, 1779.

1895 ROGERS, SARAH BENSON (Mrs. William Allen Rogers), 1052

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Green, Pennsylvania (1733–1812); Member Committee of Observation, December, 1774; Captain, 1st Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp, June–December, 1776.

1895 RONIMUS, HELEN FLORENCE STARR (Mrs. James Dyer Ronimus), 1076

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of James Starr, Massachusetts (1740–1830); Member Boston Tea Party; Private, Captain Nathan Mitchell's Company, "Lexington Alarm," eight days' service.

1895 ROPES, ELIZA ORME (Miss), 947

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of William Brown, Connecticut (1759–1804); Private, Captain Comstock's Company, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, April 9, 1777; Corporal, May 8, 1779; Sergeant, August 3, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of Benjamin Ropes, Jr., Massachusetts (1747–1788); Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s, Company Massachusetts Militia, January 22, 1776; promoted 2d Lieutenant, June 22, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain John Symonds' Company of Matrosses, Salem, Massachusetts, June 21, 1777; 1st Lieutenant Sea Coast Company, Salem, Massachusetts Militia, December, 1777; Volunteer, Captain Samuel Flagg's Company Massachusetts Militia, expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1778.

1895 ROPES, MARY PICKMAN (Miss), 948

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of William Brown, Connecticut (1759–1804); Private, Captain Comstock's Company, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, April 9, 1777; Corporal, May, 1779; Sergeant, August 3, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of Benjamin Ropes, Jr., Massachusetts (1747–1788); Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s, Company Massachusetts Militia, January 22, 1776; promoted 2d Lieutenant,

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

June 22, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, Captain John Symonds' Company of Matrosses, Salem, Massachusetts, June 21, 1777; 1st Lieutenant Sea Coast Company, Salem, Massachusetts Militia, December, 1777; Volunteer, Captain Samuel Flagg's Company Massachusetts Militia, expedition to Rhode Island, August, 1778.

1895 Rose, Flora (Miss), 1075

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Madison, Virginia (1723 ——); Member Orange County, Virginia, Committee of Safety, December, 1774; Chairman same, May, 1775.

1895 Rose, Harriette Howard (Miss), 1045

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Madison, Virginia (1723 ——); Member Orange County, Virginia, Committee of Safety, December, 1774; Chairman same, May, 1775.

1895 Rosevear, Gertrude Seeley (Mrs. Edmund B. Rosevear), 1134

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Platt Cooke, Connecticut (1729–1816); Colonel, 16th Connecticut Regiment, appointed before the war; Commander of the 16th Connecticut Militia under Brigadier-General Wolcott, 1776; Colonel in "Danbury Alarm," April, 1777; resigned 1778.

1891 Ross, Elizabeth Wordin Naramore (Mrs. James A. Ross), 64

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Wordin, Connecticut (1728–1808); Lieutenant, Captain Sterling's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Jonathan Dimon, October 5–25, 1777.

1896 Ross, Helen Walton (Mrs. Joseph F. Ross), 1591

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown, Massachusetts (1757–1809); Private, Captain Jonathan Edwards' Company, Colonel James Frye's Massachusetts Regiment, May 17, 1775; Private, Captain Moses Nowell's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 4–July 4, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of William Wordin, Jr., Connecticut; Private, 2d Regiment Connecticut Artillery, 1780.

1894 ROWAND, LILLIAN PEALE (Mrs. Neville J. Rowand), 633

Pennsylvania,

Great-great-granddaughter of James Peale, Maryland (1749 ——); Ensign, Smallwood's Maryland Regiment, January 14, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 1st Maryland Regiment, December 10, 1777; Captain, March 1, 1778; resigned June, 1779.

1891 ROWE, LOUISE FRANCES SLUYTER (widow of Henry Neilson Rowe), 7

New York,

Great-granddaughter of John Schureman, New Jersey (1729–1795); Member Committee of Correspondence, 1775; Member Provincial Congress of New Jersey, May, 1775; Member Committee of Safety to exercise the powers of Provincial Congress during its recess, August 17–September 20, 1775.

Also, granddaughter of James Schureman, New Jersey (1756–1824); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Taylor's Company, Colonel John Neilson's Battalion of Minute-men, January 10, 1776; Captain of a Volunteer Militia Company at the Battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; Member of Congress, 1780.

1894 RUDDICK, GRACE WINNE (Mrs. Julian Ruddick), 664

Iowa,

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Winne, New York; Adjutant, 15th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Peter Vrooman, October 20–December 1, 1779; Quartermaster, Lieutenant-Colonel Marinus Willett's Regiment, New York Levies, August 7–November 30, 1781.

1894 RUDDICK, SOPHIA ADA MEANS (Mrs. William H. Ruddick), 567

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Edward Rumney, Massachusetts (1745–1808); Captain-Lieutenant, Colonel Henry Knox's Regiment Continental Artillery, December 10, 1775–December 16, 1776.

1895 RUDKIN, ELLA TEMPLE OSBORN (Mrs. George W. Rudkin), 997

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Osborn, Massachusetts; 1st Lieuten-

Digitized by Google

ant, Captain A. Wheeler's Company, 3d Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Jonathan Reed, July 17, 1776.

1895 RUSSELL, AGNES AMELIA LANE (Mrs. Richard Russell), 950

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Van Cleaf, New Jersey (1750 ——); Private, Light Dragoons New Jersey Militia.

1896 RUSSELL, FLORA SMITH (widow of Barnabas H. Russell), 1466

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith, New Hampshire (1768–1855); Private, New Hampshire Militia, 1775–1778; Member General Washington's Life Guards, 1778.

1895 RUSSELL, MARY MACGAVOCK (Mrs. Marcus Denison Russell), 861

New York,

Great-granddaughter of William Eskridge, Virginia (—— 1830); 2d Lieutenant, 2d Virginia Regiment, June 15, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, December 9, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston, May, 1780; exchanged November, 1780; served till close of war.

1894 RUSSELL, VIOLA HENRIETTE (Miss), 519

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Russell, Massachusetts (1750–1821); Lieutenant, 13th Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777; resigned March 15, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Reuben De Witt, New York (1745–1800); 2d Lieutenant, New York Militia; re-appointed February 21, 1778.

1895 SAFFORD, BESSIE M. RUMBOUGH (widow of George L. Safford), 882

New York,

Great-granddaughter of John Southerland, Virginia (—— 1777); 2d Lieutenant, 4th Virginia Regiment, 1776; died February 4, 1777.

Digitized by Google

1894 SAMPSON, MARIA F. (Miss), 701

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Studley Sampson, Massachusetts (1759–1835); Private, Captain Samuel Bradford's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 8, 1775; Private, same, October 7, 1775; Private, Captain Joseph Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment, at Valley Forge, January 28, 1778, served eight months. Private, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Plymouth County Massachusetts Regiment, July 30–September 13, 1779; Sailor, Brigantine "Dolphin," David Ingersoll, Commander, May 25, 1780.

1895 SANBORN, AGNES REBECCA (Miss), 1262

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Page, Massachusetts (1753–1814); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, Captain James Gray's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 14–August 1, 1776; Captain, 11th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Line, January, 1777–March 18, 1780.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Page, Massachusetts (1722–1806); Captain, Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February, 1776.

1895 SANBORN, CLARA PAGE BLACK (Mrs. Aretas R. Sanborn), 1261

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Page, Massachusetts (1753–1814); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, Captain James Gray's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 14–August 1, 1776; Captain, 11th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Line, January, 1777–March 18, 1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Page, Massachusetts (1722–1806); Captain, Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February, 1776.

1895 SANDERSON, LYDIA JANE (Miss), 1122

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Kendall, Massachusetts (1723–

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1809); Private, Captain Simon Edgel's Company, Colonel Wyley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia at Roxbury, January 14, 1776; on alarm list of Dunstable, Massachusetts, June 25, 1776.

1894 SANFORD, EDITH J. CULBERTSON SNIVELY (Mrs. Henry Sanford), 787

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson, Pennsylvania (1755–1801); Captain, 5th Battalion Pennsylvania Associators, September, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, May 14, 1778; Major, 6th Battalion, May 10, 1780.

1894 SANFORD, EMILY (Miss), 485

Connecticut,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Webb, Connecticut (1733 ——); Sergeant, Captain Charles Smith's Company, 9th Connecticut Regiment of Militia, 1776–1777; Ensign, Captain Reuben Scofield's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1780–1781.

Also, great-granddaughter of David Sanford, New York; Associator Suffolk County, New York, 1775.

Also, granddaughter of Lewis Sanford, New York; Associator Suffolk County, New York, 1775.

1895 SAVARY, ALICE CAMPBELL PARKER (Mrs. Edward Savary), 1100

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Perry, Massachusetts (1750–1836); Private, Captain Israel Trow's Company, Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," 1780.

1894 SAWYER, ETHEL JOSEPHINE (Miss), 667

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Locke, Massachusetts (1756–1842); served at the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775.

1895 SAWYER, MARY CUMMINGS (Miss), 1211

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Jacobs, Massachusetts (1735 ——); chosen by Massachusetts House of Representatives and accepted by Council, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel John Robinson's Regiment of Militia, May 8, 1777; Colonel same, February 27, 1778; Colonel-Commandant of regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July 9–November 3, 1780.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1892	SAYRES, MARY E. BICKER (Mrs. Samuel W. Sayres), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Walter Bicker, Pennsylvania (1723–1821); 2d Lieutenant, 3d Pennsylvania Battalion, January 8, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; exchanged May 8, 1778; Captain, 4th Pennsylvania, May 15, 1778; retired January 17, 1781; Member Society of the Cincinnati. *Also*, great-granddaughter of William Edmonds, Connecticut (1755 ——); Volunteer, "Danbury Alarm," April 27, 1777; wounded in service.	169
1895	SCHAUMBERG, SARAH E. WHEELER (widow of George William Schaumberg) Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler, Massachusetts (1734–1809); Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Hubbard's Company of Artillery; record of service from 1775–1780.	944
1892	SCHENCK, ELIZABETH DITMARS (Mrs. Willard P. Schenck), Long Island. Great-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Der Veer (1731 ——); Captain of a Company of Militia from Flatbush, Long Island, 1776.	161
1895	SCHENCK, JULIA DAVIS (Mrs. Robert C. Schenck), Ohio, Great-granddaughter of Isaac Peirce, Rhode Island (1749–1821); Aid-de-Camp to Major-General Horatio Gates, 1779.	1395
1892	SCHENCK, SARAH E. LOTT (Mrs. Teunis S. Schenck), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Joost or George Stilwell, Long Island (1742 ——); Captain, Company of Militia from Gravesend, Long Island, 1776.	187
1894	SCHOFF, HANNAH KENT (Mrs. Frederic Schoff), Pennsylvania, Great-granddaughter of William Thompson, Massachusetts (1747–——); Lieutenant, Captain Shaw's Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 1776; Commissary, 1776–1779.	735

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	SCHOTT, HELEN JOSEPHINE TURNER (Mrs. Louis Schott), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Charles Hoffman, New York (1727–1808); Ensign, Captain Van Benschouten's Company, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff's Regiment New York State Troops, 1775. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Griffen, New York (1758–1831); Captain, October, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Dutchess County Militia, January, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Roswell Hopkin's Regiment New York Militia, November, 1779.	455
1895	SCHREIBER, PHOEBE E. HEATH (Mrs. William Adolph Schreiber), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger, New York (1723–——); Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Battalion Tryon County New York Militia; served at the battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1776; appointed by Governor and Council of New York Colonel of the local militia of German Flats and Kingsland Districts, June 25, 1778. *Also*, great-granddaughter of Nicholas Casler, New York (1763–1727); Private, Captain Gross's Company, Colonel Willett's Regiment New York Militia.	1238
1894	SCHULTZ, MARY CLARK (Mrs. Louis Hallock Schultz), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Clark, Connecticut; Ensign, Captain Meigs' Company, Connecticut Militia; served from August to December, 1780.	691
1893	SCHUYLER, KATHARINE LIVINGSTON (Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler), New York, Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burrill, Massachusetts (1752–1839); Private, Captain Noah Nichols' Company, Independent Battalion of Artillery, Major Ebenezer Stevens, March 6, 1777–October 1, 1778; Private, Captain Phineas Bradley's Company Artillery Guards Connecticut Militia, April 3, 1780–January 1, 1781.	383
1894	SCOTT, ELLA F. BOWER (Mrs. Albert E. Scott), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of John Belknap, New York (1734–1825); Associator, Orange County, New York, 1775; Captain, 2d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel James Clinton, October 25, 1775.	732

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 SCOTT, LUCY E. RANSOM (Mrs. George L. Scott), 1494

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Richard Ransom, Connecticut (1740–1811); Lieutenant, 5th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Experience Storrs, under Brigadier-General Saltonstall, campaign around New York, 1776.

1895 SCRANTON, KATE LAURENS RAYNER (Mrs. James S. Scranton), 1172

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of John Rayner, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Abijah Savage's Company, Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment Continental Line, May 13, 1777, enlisted for three years.

1891 SCUDDER, SARAH WELD (Mrs. Silas D. Scudder), 49

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scudder, M.D., New Jersey (1733–1781); Member New Jersey Council of Safety, 1775–1776; Member New Jersey Legislature and Speaker of Assembly, November 30, 1776; Member Continental Congress, 1777–1779; Colonel, 1st Regiment Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, November 28, 1776; killed in action near Shrewsbury, New Jersey, October 16, 1781.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Kenneth Anderson, New Jersey; Adjutant, 1st Regiment Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, May 1, 1777.

1892 SEABURY, FANNY GLOVER TOWNSEND (Mrs. Alfred L. Seabury), 163

Virginia,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Glover, Massachusetts (—— 1797); Colonel of Massachusetts Regiment, May 19–December, 1775; Colonel 14th Continental Infantry, June 1, 1776; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, February 21, 1777; retired July, 1782.

1895 SEABURY, SARAH A. BREMNER (Mrs. Frederick C. Seabury), 1351

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of George Thompson, New York (1719–1782); Captain 1st Company, Goshen Regiment Orange County New York Militia, Colonel William Allison, April, 1776–February, 1778. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of John Bremner, New York (1737–1807); Private, Captain Samuel Shaw's Company, 6th Albany Regiment New York Militia, Colonel Henry K. Van Rensselaer.

1895 SEAMANS, ANNA M. MOGRIDGE (Mrs. Frank F. Seamans), 1155

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Butler, Massachusetts (1734 ——); Lieutenant, Company of Minute-men at Concord, April 19, 1775; Captain, Colonel Nixon's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; Captain, 4th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776.

1895 SEELYE, ANNIE REEES (Mrs. Isaac Hawley Seelye), 975

Wisconsin,

Great-granddaughter of Evan Evans, Pennsylvania (1732–1794); Member of Legislature and Councillor from Chester County, Pennsylvania; Delegate to the Convention at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, June, 1776; Colonel, Chester County Militia at Brandywine, September 11, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of Benjamin Loxley, Pennsylvania (1720–1801); Organizer and Commander of the 1st Artillery Company of Patriots of Philadelphia; was in service at Mud Fort when the British vessel "Black Bird" was blown up; Member Philadelphia Committee of Safety, 1776; in service at Amboy, 1776.

1895 SELVAGE, ELIZA A. COUCH (Mrs. Henry C. Selvage), 1429

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Aaron Hull, Connecticut (1736–1820); Private, Captain John Couch's Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, 10th Company, Captain Zalmon Read, 5th Regiment Connecticut Militia, May–November 28, 1775; Private, Captain Couch's Company, Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, August 14–December 29, 1776.

Also, granddaughter of Abraham Couch, Connecticut (1763–1841); Musician, Captain Mills' Company, Connecticut Militia, March 1, 1777; transferred to Captain Beebe's Company, September 1, 1778; served to March 1, 1780.

1895 SHANKLAND, MARGUERITE (Miss), 1044

Pennsylvania,

Great-great-granddaughter of Phineas Eldridge, Massachusetts (1755–

Digitized by Google

1826); Captain, privateer brigantine "Fair American," 1781; Captor of brigs "King George," "Nancy," "York," "Ann," and many other British merchant vessels.

1895 SHARPE, CHARLOTTE ELIZA WHITE (Mrs. Frank A. Sharpe), 1020

Connecticut,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joel White, Connecticut (1705–1789); Member and Chairman Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Connecticut; Captain, Connecticut Militia.

1895 SHARPE, FLORIDA TUNSTALL (widow of Redford Sharpe, M.D., U.S.A.), 1084

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of William Pope, Virginia; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of Jefferson County Virginia Militia, 1779.

1895 SHARPE, MARGARET P. RICHARDSON (Mrs. Alfred C. Sharpe), 1354

Colorado,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone, Connecticut (1709–1776); Colonel 18th Connecticut Regiment, Brigadier-General Wolcott's Brigade, campaign around New York; died in service.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Ozias Pettibone, Connecticut; Captain, Ward's Connecticut State Regiment, May 14, 1776–May, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of William Plunket, Pennsylvania (—— 1791); Colonel, 3d Battalion Northumberland County Pennsylvania Associators, March 3, 1776.

1895 SHAW, ELIZA WEBB (Mrs. Hoyt Shaw), 1060

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Hunt, Massachusetts (1754–1808); Sergeant, Captain Craft's Company of Minute-men at Lexington and Concord, April, 1775; Ensign in a Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; Ensign and Adjutant, 25th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Brigade-Major, October 20, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant, Jackson's Additional Continental Regiment, February 1, 1777; Captain, March 1, 1779; wounded at Stony Point, July 16, 1779; transferred to 9th Massachusetts, January 1, 1781;

Digitized by Google

wounded at Yorktown, October 14, 1781; transferred to 3d Massachusetts, January 1, 1783; retained in Jackson's Continental Regiment, November, 1783, and served to June 20, 1784.

Also, great-granddaughter of Samuel Blatchey Webb, Connecticut (1753–1807); 1st Lieutenant, 2d Connecticut Regiment, May 1, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Major and Aide-de-Camp to General Putnam, July 22, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to General Washington, June 21, 1776; wounded at Trenton, January 2, 1777; Colonel, one of the Sixteen Additional Continental Regiments, January 11, 1777; taken prisoner, Long Island Expedition, December 16, 1777; exchanged December, 1780; transferred to 3d Connecticut, January 1, 1781; Brevet Brigadier-General, September 30, 1783; served to November 13, 1783; one of the sixteen founders of the Society of the Cincinnati.

1894 SHEDDEN, MARY KATE ALDEN (Mrs. Lucien L. Shedden), 437

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Alden, Massachusetts (1704–1783); Private, Captain Benjamin Heywood's Company, Colonel Calvin Smith's 6th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June, 1781; Private several times in "short services."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jason Whitney, Massachusetts (1729–1807); Private, Captain Joseph Morse's Company, Colonel Samuel Ballard's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Ward, Massachusetts (1735 ——); Private, Gardner and Sergeant's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Fuller's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, September 2, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Moses Stone, Massachusetts (1759–1813); Private, Captain Nathan Fuller's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, Bunker Hill and six months' service around Boston, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Deacon David Stone, Massachusetts (1728–1802); Private, "East Company," "Lexington Alarm," under Captain Jeremiah Wiswell; Private, "East Company," under Captain Phineas Cook.

1896 SHELDON, CLARA P. MORSE (Mrs. Henry N. Sheldon), 1553

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Wright, Massachusetts (1746–1803); Private, Captain Fields' Company, Colonel Shepard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 13, 1778; served three years.

[*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of James Lamb, Massachusetts (1752–1834); Private, Captain Jonathan Carriel's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 17, 1776.

1896 SHELDON, MAY LOUISE FIRTH (Mrs. Chauncey C. Sheldon), 1465

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Salem Town, Massachusetts (1746–1825); Quartermaster, Captain Ebenezer Crafts' Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment from Charlton, April 20–25, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Healey's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment, April 24, 1775; Quartermaster, Worcester County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Jonathan Holman, September 26–October 26, 1777; Brigade-Major, 5th Worcester County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Jacob Davis, July 29, 1780.

1895 SHEPARD, HARRIET (Miss), 1243

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of David Shepard, Massachusetts (1744–1819); Captain, Colonel Seth Pomeroy's Regiment of Minute-men, April 22–28, 1775; Surgeon, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Massachusetts Regiment, April 28, 1775; Surgeon, 3d Hampshire County Massachusetts Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Robinson, October 21, 1776.

1895 SHERMAN, SARAH E., *M.D.*, 1112

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Beriah Sherman, Massachusetts (1748–1832); Private, Captain Joseph Thompson's Company, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Regiment from Brinfield, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Thompson's Company, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, October 6, 1775, eight months' service.

1894 SHERRY, FRANCES MARIA SCOTT (Mrs. Arthur G. Sherry), 559

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Phinehas Scott, Vermont; Private, Captain Elijah Dewey's Company, Colonel Moses Robinson's Regiment of Bennington Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of Elisha Bradford, Massachusetts (1753–1809); Private, Captain Samuel Low's Company, Colonel Benjamin

Digitized by Google

Symond's Regiment, October 13–21, 1780, Berkshire County Regiment, marched to the northward on the alarm by order of General Fellows.

Also, great-granddaughter of Almond Harrison, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Samuel Clark's Company, Colonel Benjamin Symond's Regiment, September 7–30, 1777, Berkshire County Regiment, marched to Paulett by order of Major-General Lincoln; Private, Captain Israel Harris's Company, Colonel Benjamin Symond's Regiment, October 12–19, 1780, Berkshire County Regiment, marched to the northward on the alarm by order of General Fellows.

Also, great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Harmon, Vermont (—— 1816); Private, Captain Elijah Dewey's Company, Colonel Moses Robinson's Regiment Bennington Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Kinsley, Vermont; Private, Captain Elijah Dewey's Company, Vermont Militia, August 16, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Bacon, Massachusetts (1740–1819); Private, Captain David Wheeler's Company, Colonel Asa Barnes' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 29, 1781.

1894 SHERWOOD, EMMA CORNELIA (Miss), 579

Connecticut,

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood, 2d, Connecticut (1735–1819); Private, Captain Jonathan Dixon's Company, Connecticut Militia, May, 1776; Private, Fairfield Coast Guard, November 7, 1776; Clerk of Captain George Burr's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Bradley, Connecticut; Private, Colonel Lewis's Regiment in service in New York, 1776; Ensign, Captain Samuel Hait's Company, 5th Connecticut Line, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley, January 1, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, same regiment, January 13, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, same regiment, July 20, 1780; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Edward Bulkeley's Company, 3d Connecticut Line; 1st Lieutenant, Colonel Heman Swift's Regiment Connecticut Line; honorably discharged at West Point, November 3, 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Alvord, Connecticut (1750–184–); Private, Captain Ebenezer Hill's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia.

1894 SHERWOOD, ESTELLE (Miss), 580

Connecticut,

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood, 2d, Connecticut

Digitized by Google

(1735–1809); Private, Captain Jonathan Dixon's Company, Connecticut Militia, May, 1776; Private, Fairfield Coast Guard, November 7, 1776; Clerk of Captain George Burr's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Bradley, Connecticut; Private, Colonel Lewis's Regiment in service in New York, 1776; Ensign, Captain Samuel Hait's Company, 5th Connecticut Line, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley, January 1, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, same regiment, January 13, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, same regiment, July 20, 1780; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Edward Bulkeley's Company, 3d Connecticut Line; 1st Lieutenant, Colonel Heman Swift's Regiment Connecticut Line; honorably discharged at West Point, November 3, 1783; Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Alvord, Connecticut (1750–184–); Private, Captain Ebenezer Hill's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia.

1894 SHERWOOD, MATILDA MEEKER SIMPSON (Mrs. Simeon Couch Sherwood), 517

Connecticut,

Great-great-granddaughter of Seth Meeker, Connecticut (1731–1798); Corporal, Captain Thomas Nash's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia; stationed at Fishkill, October, 1777.

1894 SHERWOOD, MARGARET HELEN (Miss), 581

Connecticut,

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood, 2d, Connecticut 1735–1809); Private, Captain Jonathan Dixon's Company, Connecticut Militia, May, 1776; Private, Fairfield Coast Guard, November 7, 1776; Clerk of Captain George Burr's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Bradley, Connecticut; Private, Colonel Lewis's Regiment in service in New York in 1776; Ensign, Captain Samuel Hait's Company, 5th Connecticut Line, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley, January 1, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, same regiment, January 13, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, same regiment, July 20, 1780; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Edward Bulkeley's Company, 3d Connecticut Line; 1st Lieutenant, Colonel Heman Swift's Regiment Connecticut Line; honorably discharged at West Point, November 3, 1783; Member Society of the Cincinnati.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Alvord, Connecticut (1750–184–); Private, Captain Ebenezer Hill's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1896 SHOEMAKER, ELEANOR (Miss), 1470

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Gottfried Schumacher, New York (1731–1782); Private, Captain Jeremiah Muller's Company, 1st Claverack Battalion, 8th Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Robert Van Rensselaer, May 4, 1775; Private, 4th Company, Captain Jacob Philip, same regiment, April, 1780.

1895 SHOEMAKER, GRACE L. (Miss), 1207

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Gottfried Schumacher, New York (1731–1782); Private, Captain Jeremiah Muller's Company, 1st Claverack Battalion, 8th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Robert Van Rensselaer, May 4, 1775; Private, 4th Company, Captain Jacob Philip, same regiment, April, 1780.

1893 SHRADY, JENNIE KEMPTON (Mrs. Jacob Shrady), 338

New York,

Granddaughter of Lemuel Kempton; Private, 2d Company, Bristol County Rhode Island Regiment.

1893 SHRADY, MARY KEMPTON (Mrs. William Shrady), 339

New York,

Granddaughter of Lemuel Kempton; Private, 2d Company, Bristol County Rhode Island Regiment.

1895 SIDELL, PHEBE A. MUMFORD (Mrs. Cornelius Van Allen Sidell), 1430

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Mumford, Rhode Island (1735–1812); Post Rider from Newport, Rhode Island, to Cambridge, Massachusetts, appointed by General Assembly of Rhode Island, August, 1775; same service and appointment, December, 1776.

1891 SIMON, MARY E. SAYRE GEARY (Mrs. Herman Simon), 129

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim L. Whitlock, New Jersey (1755–1825); Ensign, Captain Jonathan Forman's Company, 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Lieutenant-Colonel David Brearly, November 28, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, January 1, 1777; transferred to 1st Regiment

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

New Jersey Line, Colonel Matthias Ogden, July 1, 1778; retained in New Jersey Battalion, April, 1783; Brevet-Captain, September 30, 1783; served to November, 1783.

1891 SIMPSON, IDA WILLIAMS (Mrs. Charles Simpson), 145

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Mattison, New Jersey; Lieutenant, New Jersey Militia.

1895 SIMS, HATTIE LOUISE (Miss), 877

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Stoddard, Connecticut (1742–1777); Captain, 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Chandler, June 1, 1777; killed in defence of Fort Mifflin, Mud Island, Pennsylvania, November 15, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of Joshua Judson, Connecticut (1732–1776); Lieutenant, Fifth Company Connecticut Continental Regiment, July 12–December 20, 1775.

1894 SINCLAIR, MARY F. (Miss), 495

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair, New Hampshire (1762 ——); Private, 1st New Hampshire Regiment, Colonel Joseph Cilly, January 21, 1777; discharged June 20, 1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair, New Hampshire (1730 ——); Captain, Colonel John Waldron's Regiment, Sullivan's Brigade, 1778; Captain, Colonel Thomas Bartlett's Regiment, raised for the defence of West Point, 1780; Captain, 10th Regiment, Colonel Joseph Badger.

1895 SKINNER, CAROLINE T. NORTON (Mrs. James A. Skinner), 1349

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of James Frye Massachusetts (—— 1776); Colonel of a Massachusetts Regiment, May 19–December, 1775.

Also, granddaughter of Thomas Farrinton, Jr., Massachusetts; Private, Captain Shay's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, March 2, 1777–December 31, 1779; Private, same regiment January 1–March 2, 1780.

1893 SLADE, HATTIE ANDERSON (Miss), 267

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hardy, Massachusetts

Digitized by Google

(1753–1848); Private, Captain Jerry Gleason's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Massachusetts Regiment; served at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

1893 SLADE, EMMA M. R. HARDY (Mrs. William Gerry Slade), 231

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hardy, Massachusetts (1753–1848; Private, Captain Jerry Gleason's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Massachusetts Regiment; served at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

1891 SLUYTER, JOANNA KUYPERS (Miss), 18

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Schureman, New Jersey (1729–1795); Member Committee of Correspondence, 1775; Member Provincial Congress of New Jersey, May, 1775; Member Committee of Safety to exercise the powers of Congress during its recess, August 17–September 20, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of James Schureman, New Jersey (1756–1824); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Taylor's Company, Colonel Taylor's Battalion of Minute-men, January 10, 1776; Captain Volunteer Militia Company at the battle of Long Island, August 26, 1776; Member of Congress, 1780.

1895 SMART, ALICE CHENOWETH (Mrs. C. Selden Smart), 992

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Wilmot (—— 1782); 1st Lieutenant, 3d Maryland Regiment, 1776; Captain, October, 1777; transferred to 2d Maryland, January 1, 1781; killed on John Island, South Carolina, by a British foraging party, November 4, 1782.

1893 SMITH, ANNA (Miss), 357

Michigan,

Great-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane, New York (1728–1803); Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Westchester County Regiment; wounded at the battle of Ridgefield, Connecticut; Member Continental Congress; one of the Framers of the Constitution of the State of New York.

Also, granddaughter of Abram Smith, New York; 2d Lieutenant, Salem Westchester County Company of Militia, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, June 25, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1893 SMITH, ANGENETTE G. HOBBS (Mrs.), 337

New Hampshire,

Great-granddaughter of Moses Leavitt, New Hampshire (1743–1803); 1st Lieutenant, 2d Regiment New Hampshire Line, May 23–December, 1775.

1891 SMITH, ELLA WILLIAMSON (Mrs. Reuben R. Smith), 103

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jedediah Williamson, New York (1757 ——); Private, Captain Smith's Company, Colonel A. Hawkes Hay's Regiment, New York Militia.

1895 SMITH, ANNA S. KNOX (Mrs. Frederick Le Roy Smith), 1000

Colorado,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Knox, Massachusetts (1721–1780); Member Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1775; Captain, 6th Company, Colonel John Moseley's 3d Hampshire County Regiment, April 26, 1776; resigned January 19, 1779.

1895 SMITH, CAROLINE MCHARG (Mrs. Frederick Le Roy Smith), 960

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Micah Hamlin, 1st, Massachusetts (1741–1797); Captain, Company from Barnstable, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, Colonel Simon Cary's Regiment, February 21, 1776.

1893 SMITH, FRANCES GREY (Miss), 208

Michigan,

Great-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane, New York (1728–1803); Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Westchester County New York Regiment; wounded at the battle of Ridgefield, Connecticut; Member Continental Congress; one of the Framers of the Constitution of the State of New York.

Also, granddaughter of Abram Smith, New York; 2d Lieutenant, Salem, Westchester County, Company of Militia, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, June 25, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 SMITH, HARRIET A. PERRY (Mrs. Charles Fitz Smith), 1344

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Perry, Massachusetts (1740–1831); Private, Captain Joseph Morse's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm."

1896 SMITH, HELEN M. (Miss), 1515

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Bancroft Parker Winchester, Massachusetts (1762–1842); Private, Captain John K. Smith's Company, Colonel Smith's Regiment, January 6, 1777–December 31, 1779; Private, Captain Aaron Haynes' Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Continental Regiment, February 16, 1778; Sergeant, 1783.

1895 SMITH, ISA LEE HILL (Mrs. Reginald Heber Smith), 933

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Lowther, Virginia (1742 ——); Major in the expedition sent by Governor Thomas Jefferson under Brigadier-General George Roger Clarke against Detroit, June, 1781; served from June 21 to August 11; resigned on account of sickness and was honorably discharged.

1891 SMITH, SADIE ADAMS (Mrs. Leroy Sunderland Smith), 3

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams, Massachusetts (1735–1833); 2d Lieutenant 2d Company, 3d Suffolk County Massachusetts Regiment.

Also, great-granddaughter of Samuel Rowell, New Hampshire; Private, Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, Stark's Brigade, 1775; Record of service from 1775–1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Thomas Lamb, Massachusetts; Lieutenant, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, Massachusetts Continental Infantry, February 1, 1777–April 22, 1779.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dustin, New Hampshire (1741 ——); Private, Captain Joshua Haywood's Company, Colonel Daniel Gilmore's Regiment, December, 1776–March, 1777; Private, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment, commanded by Major Francis Smith, January 27–July 14, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	SMYTHE, CLARA MAY (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Tench Tilghman, Pennsylvania (1744–1786); Captain, Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp, June, 1776; Colonel, Aid-de-Camp, and Military Secretary to General Washington, April 1, 1777–December 23, 1783; presented with a horse and sword by Act of Congress, October 29, 1781, in testimony of his merit and ability.	588
1895	SMYTHE, KATE L. T. S. SMITH (Mrs. Edward Tilghman Smythe), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Everett, Long Island; 2d Lieutenant, King's County Long Island Militia, 1776.	1268
1894	SNELLING, KATE ALICE FOWLER (Mrs. C. Francis Snelling), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of John Fowler, Massachusetts (1750–1824); Private, Captain Nathaniel Wade's Company of Minute-men from Ipswich, Massachusetts; served at the Battle of Bunker Hill.	463
1891	SNOW, ANNA LE COMTE BROOKS (Mrs. Henry Sanger Snow), Long Island, Great-great-granddaughter of John Gilbert, Connecticut (1731–1779); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" served as Captain of Militia, 1779; killed in action at New Haven, July 5, 1779. *Also*, great-granddaughter of David Brooks, Connecticut; Private, Connecticut Militia from the town of Cheshire, April 22, 1782.	118
1894	SOULÉ, MARY C. BATCHELDER (Mrs.), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of Amos Batchelder, Massachusetts (1727–1809); Private, Captain Seth Newton's Company, Colonel Abijah Stearn's Regiment, April 1–July 2, 1778; Private, Captain Benjamin Peabody's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, October 14, 1779; Private, enlisted June 28, 1780, Major Peter Harwood's Regiment to reinforce the Continental Army.	643
1892	SOUTHWICK, FANNIE CRAWFORD (Miss), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of John Ely, Connecticut (1737 ——); Captain, 6th Connecticut Line Regiment, May 1–December 18,	201

Digitized by Google

1775; Colonel, Connecticut Militia Regiment, 1777; taken prisoner on the Long Island Expedition, December 10, 1777; exchanged December 5, 1780.

895 SPALDING, ELIZABETH (Miss), 855

Colorado,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Selden, Connecticut (1723–1776); Member Connecticut Assembly, 1776; Colonel, 4th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, June 20, 1776; taken prisoner in the retreat from New York, September 15, 1776; died while a prisoner in New York, October 11, 1776.

894 SPALDING, LAVINIA D. SPENCER (Mrs. John Franklin Spalding), 671

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Selden, Connecticut (1723–1776); Member Connecticut Assembly, 1776; Colonel, 4th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, June 20, 1776; taken prisoner in the retreat from New York, September 15, 1776; died while a prisoner in New York, October 11, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Goodwin, Connecticut (1734–1788); Captain, 4th Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment Connecticut Militia, June 20–December 25, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Kingsbury Sanford (1753–1834); Private, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Edward Mott's Company, 6th Connecticut Regiment, May, 1775–February, 1776; Private, Captain Jonathan Brewer's Company Connecticut Militia, 1776.

894 SPALDING, MARY ATWATER (Miss), 702

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hutchins, New Hampshire (1728–1796); Captain, 3d New Hampshire Regiment, Colonel James Read, May 23–December, 1775.

894 SPALDING, MARY FRANCES STEELE (Mrs. William M. Spalding), 698

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Frederick King, New Jersey (1716–1796); Quartermaster, Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 SPARHAWK, HETTY VANUXEN (Miss), 596

Pennsylvania,

Great-great-granddaughter of Elijah Clark, New Jersey (1730–1795); Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Battalion Gloucester County New Jersey Militia; resigned November 6, 1777; Member New Jersey Provincial Congress, May–October, 1775; Member same, January–March, 1776, June–August, 1776, and in 1777.

1894 SPARHAWK, OLIVE ELRICA SPROAT (Mrs. Charles W. Sparhawk), 220

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of William Sproat, Pennsylvania (1757–1793); Ensign, Pennsylvania Associators, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 4th Pennsylvania Line, January 3, 1777; Regimental Adjutant, June 30–December 17, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, April 17, 1779; Captain, May 11, 1779; transferred to 3d Pennsylvania Line, January 17, 1781, and served to close of war; Member Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Rev. James Sproat, Pennsylvania (1721–1793); Hospital Chaplain, Middle Department, February 10, 1778–1781.

1895 SPAULDING, ADELIZA FULLER (widow of John L. Spaulding), 941

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of William Fuller, Massachusetts (1743–1802); Sergeant, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment, from Needham, "Lexington Alarm;" service eight days; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, 1st Suffolk County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel William McIntosh, May 10, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, same company, September 18, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Ebenezer Battle's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, March 23–April 5, 1778.

1894 SPENCE, MARIE CORNELIA TALLMADGE (Mrs. Thomas Wilson Spence), 677

Wisconsin,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Floyd, Long Island (1734–1821); Member Continental Congress, 1774–1783; Signer Declaration of Independence; Member New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Colonel, 1st Regiment Suffolk County New York Militia, 1775; Member New York Council of Safety, 1777; Member New York Senate, 1777–1788. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallmadge, Connecticut (1754–1835); Adjutant, Colonel John Chester's Regiment, Connecticut State Troops, June 20, 1776; Brigade-Major to Brigadier-General James Wadsworth, Connecticut State Troops, October 11, 1776; Captain, 2d Regiment Continental Light Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, December 14, 1776; Major, same, April 7, 1777; captured Fort George, Long Island, November 21, 1780; and received special notice of Congress, December 6, 1780; served at General Washington's headquarters, March, 1781–November, 1783; Lieutenant-Colonel by brevet, September 30, 1783.

1895 SPENCE, PHEBE L. LARZELERE (Mrs. John Livingston Spence), 985

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joost or George Stilwell, Long Island (1742 ——); Captain, Company of Militia from Gravesend, Long Island, 1776.

1894 SPENCER, MARY E. CUSHING (Mrs. Charles Spencer), 570

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Joseph Cushing, Massachusetts (1732–1791); Delegate Provincial Congress at Salem, 1774; Delegate Provincial Congress at Cambridge, 1775; Delegate Provincial Congress at Watertown, May, 1775; Member Committee of Safety, 1776, 1779, 1780; Brigadier-General, Massachusetts Militia.

Also, granddaughter of John Bailey, Massachusetts (1730–1810); Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel John Thomas' Massachusetts Regiment, May, 1775; Colonel, July 1, 1775; Colonel, 23d Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Colonel, 24 Massachusetts Line, November 1, 1776; resigned, October 21, 1780.

1895 SPOFFORD, APHIA T. (Miss), 1288

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Eliphalet Spofford, Massachusetts (1725–1776); Captain, 5th Company, 7th Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Daniel Spofford, June 20, 1776; died October 7, 1776.

1895 SPOFFORD, CLARA TODD (Mrs. Frank M. Spofford), 1144

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Solomon Todd, New Hampshire (1740–1787); Private, Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers, 1775; Ser-

Digitized by Google

geant, Captain Nesmith's Company, 1776; Private, Continental Army, enlisted for three years in Colonel Matthew Thornton's Regiment, 1777.

1895 SPOFFORD, ELLEN BOARDMAN (Mrs. Charles Ainsworth Spofford), 1402
New York,
Great-granddaughter of Joseph Boardman, Connecticut (1722–1796); Lieutenant, Company of Minute-men from Preston, Conn., "Lexington Alarm," eight days' service; Captain, 8th Regiment Connecticut Militia, September 8–November 17, 1776; in service at New York.

1896 SPRAGUE, EMELINE M. WINSHIP (Mrs. Charles H. Sprague), 1448
Massachusetts,
Granddaughter of John Winship, Massachusetts (1754–1825); Private, Captain John Parker's Company, May, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Wood's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, 1775; Ensign, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777; resigned April, 1778.
Also, great-granddaughter of Samuel Winship, Massachusetts; Private, Captain John Parker's Company, "Lexington Alarm."

1896 SPRAGUE, S. AGNES LORING (widow of George W. Sprague), 1498
Massachusetts,
Granddaughter of Matthew Loring, Massachusetts (1751 ——); Member "Boston Tea Party;" Drummer, Captain Freedom Chamberlin's Company, Colonel Craft's Regiment, May 5, 1775; Bombardier, Captain Winthrop Gray's Company, Massachusetts Militia; Mariner, Brigantine "Hazard," Commander Simon Samson, May 20, 1778.

1894 SPRATT, MARY FULLER LONGFELLOW (Mrs. James Spratt), 616
Massachusetts,
Great-granddaughter of Samuel Longfellow, Maine (1740–1834); Private, New Hampshire Line from Waldo County, Maine.

1893 SPRING, ANNIE KATE (Miss), 352
Texas,
Great-great-granddaughter of William Eskridge, Virginia (—— 1830);

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

2d Lieutenant, 2d Virginia Regiment, June 15, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, December 9, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston, May 12, 1780; exchanged November, 1780, and served to close of war.

1893 SPRING, MARY WALL (Mrs. J. V. Spring), 351

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of William Eskridge, Virginia (—— 1830); 2d Lieutenant, 2d Virginia Regiment, June 15, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, December 9, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston, May 12, 1780; exchanged November, 1780, and served to close of war.

1895 STANDISH, LOUISE MARSTON FARWELL (Mrs. Myles Standish), 1068

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ephraim Marston, New Hampshire (1727–1810); Private, Captain Henry Elkins' Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, Piscataqua Harbor, November 5, 1775.

1894 STANLEY, CAROLINE CLINTON DURFEE (Mrs. Edward Otis Stanley), 469

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Durfee, Massachusetts (1721–1796); Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1776; Member of Governor's Council under John Hancock and Samuel Adams; Keeper of public stores for the use of the army; contributed large sums of money to the cause of American Independence.

1895 STANTON, HARRIETTE AUGUSTA (Miss), 854

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Wheeler, Massachusetts (1743–1817); Member of the "Boston Tea Party;" Private, Captain Abraham Wheeler's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain Company of Artificers, 1777–1780.

1896 STANWOOD, HELEN A. ABORN (Mrs. Edwin Lincoln Stanwood), 1477

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Flint, Massachusetts (1733–1777); Captain, 8th Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia; killed at Stillwater at the head of his company, October 7, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 STEARNS, ELLEN E. ABBOT (Mrs. John G. Stearns), 747

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Lovejoy, New Hampshire (1714–1793); Private, Captain William Walker's Company, Colonel James Reid's Regiment, August 1, 1775; Private, Captain John Goss' Company, Colonel Nichols' Regiment, General John Stark's Brigade, July, 1777; Private, Captain Benjamin Mann's Company, Colonel Nichols' Regiment, "Rhode Island Expedition," August 28, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Joseph Abbot, New Hampshire (1741–1832); Private, Captain William Barron's Company, Colonel Nichols' New Hampshire Militia, July 6–October 22, 1780.

1894 STEDMAN, ALICE (Miss), 538

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Ellery, Rhode Island (1727–1820); Signer Declaration of Independence; Member of Continental Congress from Rhode Island, 1776–1785.

1893 STEDMAN, MIRIAM WHITE (Miss), 318

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Robert H. Livingston, New York (1760–1804); 2d Lieutenant, 2d Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, June 20, 1781–June, 1783.

1893 STEDMAN, SUSAN LIVINGSTON BOYD (Mrs. Daniel B. Stedman), 297

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Robert H. Livingston, New York (1760 ——); 2d Lieutenant, 2d Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, June 29, 1781–June, 1783.

1891 STEERS, ANNA A. MERSEREAU (Mrs. Edward Paulet Steers), 2

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, New York (1728–1804); Member of Provincial Assembly which met at Kingston and Poughkeepsie during the war; Representative from Richmond County, New York, 1777–1786; Deputy Commissary-General of Prisoners for the Continent. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, Jr., New York (1758–1856); Quartermaster at Rutland, Massachusetts, 1777; Guide for Colonel Hazen's Regiment, 1780; Prisoner on the British Prison Ship "Scorpion," 1782.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Butts, Connecticut; Private, Captain Bacon's Company, Colonel John Chester's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, 1776; Private, Captain Moses Branch's Company, Colonel Obediah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Harmanus Garrison, New York; Quartermaster, Richmond County New York Militia, March 15, 1776.

1891 STEERS, LUCRETIA V. B. (Miss), 92

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Roderick Beebe, New York (1753–1832); Private, Captain Baldwin's Company, Colonel Elmore's Regiment, New York State Troops, served six months; also served in Captain Roswell Beebe's Company, same regiment; Sergeant, Captain Marven's Company with troops under command of General Washington, June, 1776, served six months; served nine months under General Philip Schuyler, March, 1777; at White Plains.

1891 STEERS, SUSAN C. MERSEREAU (Mrs. Abraham Steers), 8

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, New York (1728–1804); Member of Provincial Assembly which met at Kingston and Poughkeepsie during the war; Representative from Richmond County, New York, 1777–1786; Deputy Commissary-General of Prisoners for the Continent.

Also, granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, Jr., New York (1758–1856); Quartermaster at Rutland, Massachusetts, 1777; Guide for Colonel Hazen's Regiment, 1780; Prisoner on the British Prison Ship, "Scorpion," 1782.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Butts, Connecticut; Private, Captain Bacon's Company, Colonel John Chester's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, 1776; Private, Captain Moses Branch's Company, Colonel Obediah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Harmanus Garrison, New York; Quartermaster, Richmond County New York Militia March 15, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	STEINBACH, HARRIET SARGENT JOHNSON (Mrs. Edward Steinbach), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Paul Dudley Sargent, Massachusetts (1745–1828); Colonel, Massachusetts Militia, May–December, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill; Colonel, 16th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; Colonel, 1st Regiment Essex County Massachusetts Militia, September 26, 1778.	423
1895	STEINHEIMER, LILY NORTH FISHER (Mrs. Charles G. Steinheimer), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Benjamin North, New York (1749–1817); Ensign, Captain Abraham Remsen's Company, Long Island Militia; 2d Lieutenant, June 17, 1776; Lieutenant, 1776; served six months.	1205
1894	STEPHENSON, LUCY ARNOLD (Miss), Maryland, Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Wood, Connecticut (1763 ——); Private, Captain John Durkee's Company, Colonel Grosvenor's Regiment Connecticut Militia, January, 1781–January, 1783.	523
1894	STERLING, ADALINE WHEELOCK (Miss), New Jersey, Granddaughter of Thaddeus Sterling, Connecticut (1749–1837); Private, Captain Caleb St. John's Company, Colonel Silliman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776; March, 1777–December, 1777; February, 1778–January, 1779; March–December, 1779; Private, Captain Abraham Gregory's Company, Colonel Stephen St. John's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March–September, 1781; Quartermaster, 3d Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, Major Daniel Starr. *Also*, great-granddaughter of Samuel Sterling, Connecticut; Private, Captain Nehemiah Bradley's Company, Colonel David Waterbury's Regiment Connecticut Militia, May 13–October 17, 1775; Private, Captain Nathan Gilbert's Company, Colonel John Meade's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 5–30, 1777. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of John Dibell, Massachusetts (1739–1826); 1st Lieutenant, 14th Taconic Mountains Company, Captain John King, 1st Berkshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, Colonel John Ashley; 1st Lieutenant, same, May 6, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Ephraim Fitch's Company, Colonel Benjamin Symonds' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 16, 1776; in service at Ticonderoga, February, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, Captain	515

Digitized by Google

John King's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, "Bennington Alarm," October 23, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of David Joyce, Connecticut; Private, Captain Charles Smith's Company, General David Waterbury's Brigade Connecticut Militia, April 10, 1781; Brigade joined Washington at Phillipsburg, July, 1781.

1894 STERLING, KATE LATTA STEVENS, *M.D.*, 554

New Jersey,

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Sterling, Connecticut (1749–1837); Private, Captain Caleb St. John's Company, Colonel Silliman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776; March, 1777–December, 1777; February, 1778–January, 1779; March–December, 1779; Private, Captain Abraham Gregory's Company, Colonel Stephen St. John's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March–September, 1781; Quartermaster, 3d Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, Major Daniel Starr.

Also, great-granddaughter of Samuel Sterling, Connecticut; Private, Captain Nehemiah Bradley's Company, Colonel David Waterbury's Regiment Connecticut Militia, May 13–October 17, 1775; Private, Captain Nathan Gilbert's Company, Colonel John Meade's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 5–30, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Dibell, Massachusetts (1739–1826); 1st Lieutenant, 14th Taconic Mountains Company, Captain John King, 1st Berkshire County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel John Ashley; 1st Lieutenant, same, May 6, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Ephraim Fitch's Company, Colonel Benjamin Symonds' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 16, 1776; in service at Ticonderoga, February, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, Captain John King's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment, "Bennington Alarm," October 23, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of David Joyce, Connecticut; Private, Captain Charles Smith's Company, General David Waterbury's Brigade Connecticut Militia, April 10, 1781; Brigade joined Washington at Phillipsburg, July, 1781.

1894 STERLING, VIRGINIA SWIFT (Miss), 553

New Jersey,

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Sterling, Connecticut (1749–1837); Private, Captain Caleb St. John's Company, Colonel Silliman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776; March, 1777–December, 1777; February, 1778–January, 1779; March–December, 1779; Private, Captain Abraham Gregory's Company, Colonel Stephen St. John's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March–September, 1781; Quarter-

Digitized by Google

master, 3d Regiment Light Horse Connecticut Militia, Major Daniel Starr.

Also, great-granddaughter of Samuel Sterling, Connecticut; Private, Captain Nehemiah Bradley's Company, Colonel David Waterbury's Regiment Connecticut Militia, May 13–October 17, 1775; Private, Captain Nathan Gilbert's Company, Colonel John Meade's Regiment Connecticut Militia, October 5–30, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Dibell, Massachusetts (1739–1826); 1st Lieutenant, 14th Taconic Mountains Company, Captain John King, 1st Berkshire County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel John Ashley; 1st Lieutenant, same, May 6, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Ephraim Fitch's Company, Colonel Benjamin Symonds' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 16, 1776; in service at Ticonderoga, February, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, Captain John King's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment "Bennington Alarm," October 23, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of David Joyce, Connecticut; Private, Captain Charles Smith's Company, General David Waterbury's Brigade Connecticut Militia, April 10, 1781; Brigade joined Washington at Phillipsburg, July, 1780.

1893 STEVENS, BETTIE THORNTON (Mrs. John J. Stevens), 248

Texas,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Colonel Richard Callaway, Virginia (1730 ——); Signer of the Transylvania Declaration of Independence, May 23, 1775; Justice of the Peace, Kentucky County, Virginia, 1776; Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1777; reelected, 1779; one of the defenders of Boonesborough in the Du-Quesne Siege, 1778; killed by the Indians in ambush, 1780.

1894 STEWART, ALICE GERRY (Mrs. David Stewart), 740

Maryland,

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel McClintock, New Hampshire (1732–1802); Chaplain, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, Colonel, Clark, July, 1775; Chaplain at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

1895 STEWART, ANNIE O. BIXBY (Mrs. Samuel Barrett Stewart), 1188

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Thomas Bixby, New Hampshire (1752–1827); Sergeant, Captain Joseph Moore's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Ensign, Colonel Hercules Mooney's Regiment, Rhode Island service, 1779.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	STEWART, MARIE LOUISE STERLING (Mrs. Luman H. Stewart), New York, Great-granddaughter of John Canfield, Connecticut (1740–1786); Adjutant, 2d Regiment, Continental Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, 1776; Brigade-Major, Brigadier-General Oliver Wolcott's Detachment, Connecticut Militia, at Saratoga, 1777.	605
1895	STEWART, SYLVIE MAY SMITH (Miss), New York, Great-granddaughter of John Lemmon, New Jersey; Private, Captain Samuel Stout's Company, Middlesex County New Jersey Militia. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of William Coleman, New Jersey; Private, Morris County New Jersey Militia.	888
1895	STICKNEY, CORNELIA AUGUSTA (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Jedediah Stickney, Massachusetts (1739–1815); Sergeant, Captain Jacob Gerrish's Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Pickering's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 16, 1776–March 15, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Oliver Titcomb's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, November 11, 1777, service two months and eleven days.	1247
1895	STICKNEY, LUCY WATERS (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Jedediah Stickney, Massachusetts (1739–1815); Sergeant, Captain Jacob Gerrish's Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Sergeant, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Pickering's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 16, 1776–March 15, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Oliver Titcomb's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, November 11, 1777, service two months and eleven days.	1246
1895	STILWELL, LIZZIE BALCH SAFFEN (Mrs. William Stilwell), New York, Great-granddaughter of Noah Robinson, Massachusetts (1758–1788); Private at the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776; Private, Captain Stephen Richardson's Company Massachusetts Militia for service in Rhode Island, April 21–May 15, 1777; Private, Captain Israel Trow's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 15–July 6, 1777; Private, Captain	942

Digitized by Google

Caleb Richardson's Company, Colonel Danforth Keyes's Regiment, September 1, 1777, served four months; Private, Captain Moses Willmarth's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, January 1, 1778, served two months; Private, Captain Enoch Robinson's Company, August 12, 1779; Private, Captain Joseph Cole's Company, Colonel John Jacob's Regiment, July 6, 1778–January 1, 1779.

1896 STIMPSON, ISABELLE B. NEAL (widow of Henry Q. Stimpson), 1509

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of James Fuller Lakeman, Massachusetts (1754–1833); Private, Captain Nathaniel Wade's Company of Minute-men which marched from Ipswich to Cambridge, "Lexington Alarm," twenty-one days' service.

1896 STOCKWELL, VIRGINIA (Miss), 1512

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Tileston, Massachusetts (1728–1819); Private, Captain Ebenezer Withington's Company of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March, 1777; Matross, Captain Jonathan Stoddard's Company, Colonel Thomas Craft's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 8–July 8, 1777; Corporal, Captain Robert Davis's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia at Rhode Island, December, 1777; Private, Captain Seth Summers's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, March 1–April 4, 1778; Private, Captain Lemuel Clapp's Company, Major Heath's Detachment, May–August, 1779.

1894 STONE, HELEN FRANKLIN (Miss), 791

Ohio,

Great-great-granddaughter of Alexander Craig, Pennsylvania; Private, Major Byles's Company, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of Israel Stone, Massachusetts (1749–1808); Private, Captain Eustis's Company of Minute-men from Rutland, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain David Bent's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 20, 1777; Corporal, Captain Samuel Hubbard's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, September 5–November 29, 1777.

1894 STONE, OLIVIA ALLSTON (Mrs. Benjamin F. Stone), 514

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Craig, Pennsylvania; Private, Major Byles's Company, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1892 STONE, SALLIE ENGLISH (Mrs. Charles Francis Stone), 199

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Moses Stone, Jr., Massachusetts (1749–1803); Corporal, Captain Seth Barnard's Company Watertown Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Phineas Stearn's Company Watertown Massachusetts Militia, March, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Edward Fuller's Company, Colonel Brooks' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Thomas Wellington's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 1–November 27, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Phineas Stearn's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January 3–February 12, 1779.

1894 STONE, SARAH E. LAWTON (Mrs. Amos Stone), 465

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Elisha Hoit, Massachusetts (—— 1827); Private, Captain Asa Lauren's Company, April 19, 1775; Corporal, Captain Lauren's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Job Shattuck's Company, March, 1776; Private, Continental Infantry, 1777.

1893 STOUT, ABBIE M. (Miss), 397

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Moses Long, Massachusetts (1760–1848); Private, Captain Carr's Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment under General Lee; served three years.

1893 STOUT, LUCY LONG (Mrs. Alexander), 396

New Jersey,

Granddaughter of Moses Long, Massachusetts (1760–1848); Private, Captain Carr's Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment under General Lee; served three years.

1894 STRANG, FRANCES A. (Miss), 697

New York,

Great-granddaughter of James Hammond, New York (1727–1810); Lieutenant-Colonel 1st South Regiment Westchester New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake; commissioned October, 1775; re-appointed June, 1778; in active service to May 25, 1780.

1895 STRATTON, EDITH AUGUSTA (Miss), 1317

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Asa Stratton, Massachusetts (1758–1818);

Digitized by Google

Private, Captain Samuel Merriman's Company, 6th Hampshire County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Phinehas Wright, expedition in Northern Department, September 22–October 1, 1777; Private, Captain Jotham Houghton's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, November 3–19, 1778.

1894 STROHMEYER, EFFIE DEAN JOHNSON (Mrs. Henry A. Strohmeyer), 730

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Dean, Connecticut (1762–1845); Private, Captain Yates' Company, Colonel Enos's Regiment, June, 1778; Private, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, June 24, 1780; Private, Captain Scofield's Company Connecticut Militia, March 15, 1781; served to 1783.

1894 STRONG, PERSIS F. GRIFFITH (Mrs. Melville Strong), 661

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Humphreys, Connecticut (1735–1822); 2d Lieutenant, 2d Connecticut Regiment, May 1–December 10, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 22d Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776.

1894 STUBBS, CATHERINE DUER (Mrs. Roland H. Stubbs), 696

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Robert McMurray (—— 1814); Private, Captain John Armstrong's Company, Major Thomas Armstrong's Regiment, New York Militia.

1894 STULL, EVELYN L. (Miss), 788

Pennsylvania,

Great-great-granddaughter of Adam Stoll, Pennsylvania; Private, 5th Company, German Regiment, July 21, 1776; served until the regiment was mustered out of service.

1895 STURDY, FIDELIA PAGE WEBBER (Mrs. Albert W. Sturdy), 1410

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page, Massachusetts (1742–1819); Private, Lieutenant Moses Abbott's Company which marched from Bedford to Cambridge, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Massachusetts Militia, May 15, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1891	SUMNER, HELEN K. RICHARDSON (widow of Adams C. Sumner), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of James Ferris, New York (1734–1777); Chairman Westchester County Committee, 1774; Member Sub-committee appointed by Provincial Congress to inspect the election of militia officers, Westchester, New York, August 24, 1775; prisoner in the Old Sugar House, New York, 1776; released on parole, June 14, 1777, and died a few days later.	135
1895	SUMNER, ANNIE E. LINDLEY (Mrs. Clark F. Sumner), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of John Libby, Maine (1758–1841); Private, Captain Philip Ulmer's Company, Colonel McCobb's Regiment, 1779, Sea Coast Defence.	1079
1895	SUTLIFF, ISABEL HURST (Mrs. John Henry Sutliff), New York, Great-granddaughter of Thomas Nichol, Pennsylvania (1735–1830); Private, Pennsylvania Line, January 1, 1781.	918
1895	SUYDAM, ALETTA LOTT (widow of Evert Suydam), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Adrian Van Brunt, Long Island (1735–1785); Captain, Long Island Militia, Colonel Richard Van Brunt, 1776.	1053
1892	SUYDAM, EMMA BEDELL (Miss), Pennsylvania, Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker, New York (1737–1824); Patriot and Pastor of Dutch Reformed Church at Harlem, N. Y., and Gravesend, L. I.; requested by resolution of the Convention of the State of New York to officiate in his own church in Harlem, August 17, 1776, a day designated for fasting and prayer; during the British occupancy of Harlem both his house and church were burned, and he himself escaped arrest by seeking protection within the American lines. *Also*, great-granddaughter of Hendrick Suydam, Long Island; Clerk, Troop of Horse, King's County, New York Militia, 1776.	206
1895	SWAN, LAURA PRENTICE CRANE (Mrs. Robert Thaxter Swan), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoar, New Hampshire (1717–——); Private, Captain Thomas Heald's Company from New Ipswich, N. H., "Lexington Alarm." [*Also*,	837

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Also, great-granddaughter of Philip Holme, Massachusetts (1731–——); Fifer, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment from Stoughton, Mass., "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Simeon Leach's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

1895 SWAN, MARY ALTHEA FARWELL (Mrs. Alden S. Swan), 1328

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Emerson, Massachusetts (1721–1803); Private, Captain John Bachellor's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Bridges's Regiment from Reading, "Lexington Alarm;" Quartermaster, Captain John Bachellor's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Bridges's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 24, 1775, eight months' service; Sergeant, same, September 25, 1775; Quartermaster, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, General Warner's Brigade, August 14–November 30, 1777.

Also, great-granddaughter of Joseph Farwell, Massachusetts (1759–1834); Private, Captain Luke Wilder's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's 2d Regiment, service at Claverack, N. Y., October 27–December 1, 1779.

1895 SWAZEY, MARY PHILBRICK (Mrs. Oscar F. Swazey), 818

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Philbrick, New Hampshire (1734–1803); Captain 4th Company, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 5–June 6, 1778; Member Committee of Safety, 1775–1778 and 1780.

1896 SWEET, EMEROY L. STEVENS (Mrs. Channing Sweet), 1580

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of John Baxter (—— 1847); Private, Captain Asa Barnes's Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, January, 1776; Private, Captain Jabez Hall's Company, Colonel Warner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776, served twelve months.

1896 SWEET, JOYEUSE L. FULLERTON (Mrs. William E. Sweet), 1468

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Humphrey Fullerton, Pennsylvania (—— 1781); Ensign, Captain Philip Pancake's Company, Colonel Delaney's Regiment Pennsylvania Militia, August 2, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	SWIFT, ELLA FILSON (Mrs. Frederic J. Swift), New York, Great-granddaughter of Jacob Humphrey (—— 1826); Captain, 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, 1777; transferred to 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, January 1, 1783; served to June 3, 1783.	637
1894	SWORDS, PHŒBE CAROLINE (Miss), New York, Great-granddaughter of Isaac Cotheal, New Jersey (1743–1812); Private, 4th Regiment New Jersey Line, Lieutenant-Colonel David Rhea; wounded and taken prisoner at Woodbridge, New Jersey, April 19, 1777; British prisoner in New York for thirteen months; honorably discharged May 1, 1778, on account of wounds.	795
1894	SYMES, SOPHIE FOSTER (widow of George Gifford Symes), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott, Connecticut (1729–1785); Captain, Killingly Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 1–August 11, 1775, at siege of Boston.	779
1895	SYMONDS, ANNIE STETSON (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Leavitt, New Hampshire; Private, Colonel Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment, May 17, 1775; Private, Captain Isaac Sherman's Company, 26th Continental Infantry, Colonel Loammi Baldwin, January 1–December 31, 1776.	852
1896	SYMONDS, LUCY LOWE (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Caleb Low, Massachusetts (1739–1810); Captain, "Lexington Alarm;" Captain, 3d Company, Colonel Herrick's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 2, 1776; 1st Major, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 6–October 10, 1780.	1663
1895	TABER, HARRIET WYMAN (Miss), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of Thomas Wyman, Massachusetts (1761–1816); Private, Captain Heath's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 9, 1780; Private, Massachusetts Militia raised for six months' service, October 25, 1780.	848

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	TABER, SARAH WHITE (Miss), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of Thomas Wyman, Massachusetts (1761–1816); Private, Captain Heath's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 9, 1780; Private, Massachusetts Militia raised for six months' service, October 25, 1780.	847
1896	TAPLEY, ANNAH G. STACEY (Mrs. John W. Tapley), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Francis Cox, Massachusetts; 1st Lieutenant, Colonel John Mansfield's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 27th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776.	1552
1894	TARR, ALICE M. (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Jabez Tarr, Massachusetts (1759–1844); Private, Massachusetts Militia, served at Bunker Hill, Valley Forge, and Yorktown.	683
1895	TAYLOR, BESSIE PORTER (Miss), Maryland, Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Smith, Maryland (—— 1782); Private, Captain Dobson's Company 6th Maryland Regiment, February 10, 1777; discharged April 26, 1779; Private, 7th Maryland Regiment, May, 1777; discharged August 16, 1780.	954
1893	TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of William Roby, Massachusetts (1742–1776); 2d Lieutenant, 3d New Hampshire Militia, May 23–December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Bedel's Rangers, January, 1776; taken prisoner at the Cedars, Canada, May 19, 1776; died in service, 1776.	414
1895	TAYLOR, FANNIE TAYLOR (Mrs. Alexander Taylor, Jr.), New York, Great-granddaughter of Timothy Taylor, Connecticut (1742 ——); Sergeant, 5th Connecticut Regiment, May 9–December, 1775; Ensign, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Connecticut State Regiment, June 10, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 2d Connecticut Regiment, September 1, 1777; transferred to 3d Connecticut Regiment, January 1, 1781; retained in Swift's Connecticut Regiment, June, 1783, and served to November 3, 1783. [*Also*,	1385

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Fairbanks, Massachusetts; Ensign, 6th Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, November 12, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, June 10, 1779; retired January 1, 1783.

1895 TAYLOR, MABLE HOWARD (Mrs.), 322

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson, Jr., Virginia (1738–1789); Signer of Declaration of Independence; Member Continental Congress, 1775; Member State Constitutional Convention, 1776; Member of Congress, 1779; Governor of Virginia, 1781; Commander of Virginia Militia at the Siege of Yorktown.

1895 TAYLOR, MARY E. FELLOWS (Mrs. Oliver Taylor), 1338

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Gile, New Hampshire (1743–1827); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Richard Dow's Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, November, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Webster's Company, New Hampshire Militia, December, 1775; Ensign, Captain David Quinby's Company for service in Canada, July, 1776; Captain, Independent Company for service with Northern Continental Army, October, 1777.

1894 TEN BROECK, FRANCES AUSTIN (Mrs. Edward Francis Ten Broeck), 711

Missouri,

Great-granddaughter of Robert McMurray (—— 1814); Private, Captain John Armstrong's Company, Major Thomas Armstrong's Regiment New York Militia.

1893 TERRY, JANE ELIZABETH (Miss), 412

Japan,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Terry, Connecticut (1730–1792); Major, Enfield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant-Colonel, 19th Regiment Connecticut Militia, December, 1776; Colonel same, May, 1777; Member Connecticut Assembly, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Eldad Taylor, Massachusetts (1708–1777); Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress; Member Governor's Council; Member Massachusetts Senate.

1894 TERRY, MARION JANE (Miss), 558

Long Island,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Terry, Connecticut (1730–1792); Major, Enfield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;"

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant-Colonel, 19th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776; Colonel same, May, 1777; Member Connecticut Assembly, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sartell Prentice, New Hampshire (1767–1849); Captain, 16th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, Colonel Benjamin Bellows, 1776; Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Eldad Taylor, Massachusetts (1708–1777); Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress; Member Governor's Council; Member Massachusetts Senate.

1891 THAYER, ELIZABETH BROOKS CHATFIELD (Mrs. John Van Buren Thayer), 57

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of William C. Whitney, Connecticut (1762–——); Private, Connecticut Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of David Brooks, Connecticut; Private, Connecticut Militia from the town of Cheshire, April 22, 1782–January 1, 1783.

1894 THAYER, GERTRUDE RICE (Mrs. S. Weston Thayer), 594

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Edmund Rice, Massachusetts (1755–1841); Private, Captain Russell's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment from Sudbury, 1775; Private, Captain Nathaniel Cudworth's Company, at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Private, Captain Caleb Brooks' Company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July, 1776; Private, Captain Smith's Company, Massachusetts Militia, Sullivan's Expedition, 1778; Sergeant, September 12, 1778.

1895 THAYER, MARY W. STANLEY (Mrs. Eugene R. Thayer), 1026

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of James Holbrook, Massachusetts (1754–1843); Private and Corporal, Massachusetts Militia.

1893 THOMAS, ADA CANNING (Mrs. George C. Thomas), 285

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith, Massachusetts (1746–1816); Private and Sergeant, Massachusetts Militia, September, 1775–January, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, 8th Massachusetts Regiment, May 12, 1780; transferred to 4th Massachusetts Regiment, June 12, 1780; served to November 3, 1783.

Digitized by Google

1895 THOMAS, CARRIE MAUD GREEN (Mrs. Frank Warner Thomas), 1009

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Simeon Green, Massachusetts (1729–1813); Private, Lieutenant Isaac Wood's Company from Pepperell, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Lawrence's Company, Colonel Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, April 25, 1775, three months' service; Private, Captain Thomas Hovey's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Massachusetts Regiment for service at Rhode Island, July 6, 1779, four months and twenty-five days' service; Private, same, December 1–25, 1779.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Barton, Massachusetts (1726 ——); Private, Captain Joseph Noyes' Company, Massachusetts Militia, July 11–December 31, 1775; Private, Captain Mayberry's Company, Colonel Francis' Regiment, Continental Service, enlisted for three years; Corporal, Captain Mayberry's Company, Colonel Tupper's Regiment, January 1, 1777–December 31, 1779; died in service.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Hilton, Massachusetts (1738–1823); Corporal, Captain George Kimball's Company of Minute-men from Luneburg, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm;" service, April 20–May 2, 1775.

1895 THOMAS, ELLEN HAINES (Miss), 932

Maryland,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Patrick, Maryland (1735–1805); commissioned Captain of a Company of Harford County Militia by the Council of Safety of Maryland, April 26, 1776.

1895 THOMAS, EMMA FLETCHER (Mrs. Charles Spaulding Thomas), 1184

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Gould (1737–1810); Private, Captain Henry Squire's Company, 2d Regiment Essex County New Jersey Militia.

1894 THOMAS, FRANCES MELVILLE (Mrs. Henry B. Thomas), 417

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Melville, Massachusetts (1751–1832); Member of the "Boston Tea Party;" Captain and Major, Colonel Thomas Craft's Regiment of Artillery; served in the Rhode Island Campaigns of 1777 and 1779. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of Peter Gansevoort, New York (1749–1812); Major, 2d New York Line, June 30, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 19, 1776; Colonel, 3d Regiment, New York Line, November 21, 1776; Commander of Fort Stanwix, October 4, 1777; Brigadier-General New York Militia, March 26, 1781, to close of war.

1895 THOMAS, HARRIET FRANCES TUCKER (Mrs. Orton Thomas), 647

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Lewis Sweeting, Massachusetts (1723–1804); Private, Captain Abiel Clapp's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Member Massachusetts Assembly, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of George Macomber, Massachusetts; Corporal, Captain Soper's Company, Colonel Walker's Regiment Massachusett's Militia, October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Soper's Company, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 1, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Wilbor's Company, Colonel George Williams's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 22–July 15, 1778; Sergeant, Captain Josiah King's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, August 25, 1778; Sergeant, Captain Barney's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 28, 1780.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Oliver Soper, Massachusetts (1743 ——); Captain, Colonel Timothy Walker's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; Captain, 13th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776.

1895 THOMAS, LINDA ROGERS (Mrs. John H. Thomas), 1373

Indiana,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Rogers, Pennsylvania (1746–1782); Ensign, Liberty Company, Hanover Township Pennsylvania Associators, 1775; 3d Lieutenant, Captain James Rogers' Company, Colonel Timothy Green's Rifle Battalion, Lancaster County Pennsylvania Associators, June 6, 1776; served at the battle of Long Island.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of James Wallace, Pennsylvania (—— 1778); Member, Bucks County Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, December 15, 1774–July 29, 1776; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Oyer and Terminer and General Jail Delivery of Bucks County, 1776; Member Warwick Township Bucks County Associators, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Carr, Pennsylvania (1756–1812); Private, Captain John Jamison's Company, Warwick Township Bucks County Associators, August 20, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1893	THOMPSON, HARRIETTE C. CROSBY (Mrs. William A. Thompson), New York, Great-granddaughter of Stephen J. Schuyler, New York (1732–1798); Colonel, 6th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, October 20, 1775–March 26, 1781.	298
1893	* THOMPSON, HARRIET NEWELL FRENCH (Mrs. William Thompson), New York, Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel French, New Hampshire (1757–1799); Private, Captain James Morris' Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, June 15, 1775.	399
1894	THOMPSON, MARIA STEARNS SWAN (Mrs. Abijah Thompson), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of Isaac Tucker, Massachusetts (1756 ——); Private, Captain John Bradley's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment which marched on "Lexington Alarm" from Milton, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Josiah Vose's Company, Sea Coast Defence, April 13, 1776.	512
1895	THOMPSON, MARY CARPENTER (Miss), New Jersey. Great-granddaughter of Alexander Ramsay Thompson, New York (1759–1809); 2d Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, May 31, 1779; transferred to Corps of Artillery, Colonel John Crane, June 17–November, 1783; returned in the Peace Establishment as Captain; Member New York Society of the Cincinnati.	1275
1894	THOMPSON, MARY S. PUMPELLY (Mrs. Wordsworth Thompson), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery, Connecticut (1704–1780); Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Coit; resigned on account of age, October, 1776. *Also*, great-granddaughter of David Pixley, Massachusetts (—— 1807); 1st Lieutenant, Colonel John Paterson's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775.	774

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	THOMPSON, MARY LENA SAXTON (Mrs. Daniel F. Thompson), New York, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Noah Chapin, Connecticut (1707–1787); Ensign, 2d Connecticut Regiment, May 1–December 17, 1775.	560
1894	THOMPSON, OLIVIA LEE (Mrs. Charles M. Thompson), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Bezaleel Rudd, New York (1761–1846); Sergeant, New York Militia, 1775; Lieutenant, 1776–1777.	629
1891	THOMSON, CAROLINE E. BELL (Mrs. Pierre Thomson), New York, Great-granddaughter of Samuel Bradford, New Hampshire (1753 ——); Sergeant, Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company, Colonel Stark's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, 5th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 2d New Hampshire Line Regiment, November 8, 1776; retired, September 8, 1778.	43
1891	THORNTON, MARY FRANCES DESRAIMES (Mrs. George Thornton), Ohio, Great-granddaughter of Joseph Alexander Vail, New York (1765–1848); Private, Orange County New York Militia. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Gilbert Townsend Vail; Private, Orange County New York Militia; killed at Minnisink Massacre, July 22, 1779.	15
1895	THROOP, LUCY ABBOTT (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Abiel Abbott (1741–1809); Mustermaster and Paymaster with rank of Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment New Hampshire Militia raised to re-inforce the Continental Army at New York, September 16, 1776–1777; 2d Major, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, December 11, 1776; Major, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment raised to re-inforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, June 29–July 8, 1777; 1st Major, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, March 30, 1781; Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1777, 1779–1780.	922

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 THROOP, MARY J. C. ABBOT (widow of Everett S. Throop), 930

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Taylor Gilman, New Hampshire (1753–1828); appointed officer to register wounded soldiers entitled to pay; Paymaster and Member Committee on Claims; Member Committee of Safety, 1780; Member Continental Congress, 1781; re-elected 1782; Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire, 1783.

1895 TIBBALS, MARION HEATH (Mrs. John A. Tibbals), 874

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger, New York (1723–——); Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Battalion Tryon County New York Militia; served at the battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1776; appointed by Governor and Council of New York Colonel of the local militia of German Flats and Kingsland districts, June 25, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Nicholas Casler, New York (1763–1827); Private, Captain Cross's Company, Colonel Willett's Regiment New York Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Bartholomew Heath (1710–1789); Adjutant, 9th Regiment 2d Claverack Battalion New York Militia, Colonel Peter Van Ness, 1775; Adjutant, same regiment, 1778.

1895 TILDEN, HARRIET ASENATH MANN (Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth Tilden), 1177

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Levi Mann, Massachusetts (1757–1818); Private, Independent Company stationed at Hull, Massachusetts, March 1, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Amos Spofford, Massachusetts (1729 ——); Ensign, Captain John Cushing's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment of Minute-men, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain Joseph Eaton's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 15–November 30, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of David Jacobs, Massachusetts (1729–1808); Selectman of Hanover, 1776–1778; Member Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1775–1781; Representative, 1781.

1894 TILLMAN, ELLEN A. FREEMAN (Mrs. Walter P. Tillman), 547

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Freeman, New Hampshire (1745–1808); Lieutenant, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 TIMPSON, ANN E. HATHORN (Mrs. Cornelius F. Timpson), 715

New York,

Great-granddaughter of John Hathorn, New York (1749–1825); Colonel, "Florida and Warwick" Regiment Orange County New York Militia, February 28, 1776; Chairman of Goshen, New York, Committee of Safety, 1776.

1893 TINKHAM, HARRIETTE HOLMES TAYLOR (Mrs. Charles F. Tinkham), 415

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of William Roby, Massachusetts (1742–1776); 2d Lieutenant, 3d New Hampshire Militia, May 23–December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, Bedel's Rangers, January, 1776; taken prisoner at the Cedars, Canada, May 19, 1776; died in service, 1776.

1893 TITUS, EMMA WATSON (Mrs. Oliver C. Titus), 349

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Theodore Sedgwick (1746–1813); Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Berkshire County Massachusetts Militia, August, 1775; Aide-de-Camp to General John Thomas in his expedition to Canada, 1776.

1895 TITUS, LILLIE BLANCHE HUCKINS (Mrs. Nelson V. Titus), 980

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Gore, Massachusetts (—— 1814); Member of Committee of the Freeholders of Roxbury, Massachusetts, to engage men for military service and to hire money for their payment, November 25, 1776.

1895 TODD, HATTIE E. (Miss), 1228

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Gould, Massachusetts (1749–1820); Private, Captain Joseph Gould's Company, Colonel John Baker's Regiment, which marched from Topsfield, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

Also, great-granddaughter of Solomon Todd, New Hampshire (1740–1787); Private, Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Nesmith's Company, 1776; Private, Continental Army, enlisted for three years in Colonel Matthew Thornton's Regiment, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 TODD, MARY ABBIE (Miss), 1130

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Barnard, Massachusetts (1758–1832); Private, Captain Joshua French's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Enoch Putnam's Regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army, September 8–December 8, 1781.

1894 TOLL, KATHARINE WOLCOTT (Mrs. Charles Hansen Toll), 676

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott, Connecticut (1722–1793); Colonel, Connecticut Militia, 1775–6; Brigadier-General, Connecticut Militia, December, 1776–January, 1781.

1894 TOMLINSON, ANNA GREENE (Mrs. Everett T. Tomlinson), 712

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Gardner, Rhode Island (1755–1840); Sergeant-Major, Captain Arnold's Company, Rhode Island Militia, 1776; Lieutenant, Colonel John Topham's Regiment, same year.

1894 TOMPKINS, FRANCES EMMA HATFIELD (Mrs. Elias S. Tompkins), 551

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of John Anable, Connecticut (1744–1815); Private, Captain Holmes' Company, Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia to reinforce Washington's Army at New York, 1776.

1892 TORREY, ADELINE WHITTEMORE (Miss), 35

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of William Torrey, Massachusetts (1760–1831); Ensign, "Congress Own" Regiment, June 1776; Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Canadian Continental, Colonel Moses Hazen, October, 1780.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore, Massachusetts (1696–1793); Captain, Company of Minute-men; wounded at Concord, April 19, 1775.

1895 TOWER, ADELINE B. BATES (Mrs. Clement Bates Tower), 1258

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Zealous Bates, Massachusetts (1754–1831);

Digitized by Google

Private, Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Graten's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 18, 1775; Private, Captain Beale's Company at Dorchester, March 4, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Beale's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 14, 1776.

1895 TOWER, MARY REBECCA TOWER (Mrs. Levi Tower, Jr.), 1181

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Zealous Bates, Massachusetts (1754–1831); Private, Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Graten's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 18, 1775; Private, Captain Beale's Company at Dorchester, March 4, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Beale's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 14, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Levi Tower, Massachusetts (1756–1823); Drummer, Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Graten's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 18, 1775; Private, Captain Obediah Beale's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 18, 1776–March 17, 1777.

1895 TOWLE, ELIZABETH ADELAIDE (Miss), 1178

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Jabez Towle, New Hampshire (1747–1837); Private, Captain Elkins' Company, Colonel Poor's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, May 27, 1775; Private, same company, August 1, 1775, seven months' service; Volunteer, Captain Dearborn's Company, Colonel Jonathan Moulton's Regiment of Militia, September 30, 1777; joined the army under General Gates at Saratoga, October, 1777.

1891 TOWNSEND, EMMA BROWN MILLER (Mrs. James Hill Townsend), 99

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Brown, New York (1758 ——); Corporal, 1st South Regiment Westchester County New York Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Orsor, New York (1744–1834); 2d Lieutenant, Upper Philipsburg Company, 1st South Regiment Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Drake, August 28, 1776; Captain, June 16, 1778.

1893 TRACY, MARGARET MILLER (Miss), 410

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Engle, Pennsylvania (1754–1810);

Digitized by Google

Ensign, 12th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel William Cooke, October 16, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, January, 1777; transferred to 3d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Thomas Craig, July 1, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, December 20, 1778–January 1, 1781.

1892 TREAT, GAIL A (Miss), 194

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of James McClure, New Hampshire (1753 ——); Adjutant, Colonel Pierce Long's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 25, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, January 1, 1777; transferred to 4th Regiment Continental Artillery, Colonel Thomas Proctor; Captain, April 19, 1781–July 15, 1783.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Buck, Massachusetts (1719–1795); Colonel 5th Regiment Lincoln County Massachusetts Militia, February 8, 1776; Commandant of Fort Pownall.

1894 TRIMBLE, ANNE PORTER TRIMBLE (widow of Cary Allen Trimble), 665

Ohio,

Granddaughter of John Thompson, Virginia (1757–1833); Lieutenant, 7th Company, 7th Virginia Line Regiment, March 18–October 29, 1776; Adjutant, Colonel William Henry's Regiment Virginia Militia; taken prisoner June 7, 1781.

Also, granddaughter of George Robards or Roberts, Virginia (1760–1833); Sergeant, Captain Moses Hawkins's Company, 14th Regiment Virginia Line, Colonel Charles Lewis, February, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Edmond Curd's Company, Colonel Lucas's Regiment Virginia Militia, 1780; Lieutenant, Captain Larkin's Company, January, 1781; Captain-Lieutenant, May, 1781; appointed Captain, 1782.

1893 TRIMBLE, LUCY RAYMOND WEEKS (Mrs. James Trimble), 262

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Weeks, Connecticut (1741–1803); Private, Captain Elisha Fox's Company, "Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775.

1894 TRIMBLE, MARY BEATRICE AMORE (Miss), 475

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Phineas Johnson, Connecticut (1761–1848);

Digitized by Google

Private, 6th Connecticut Line, Captain Charles Pond, May 25, 1777, served until January 1, 1781, when the regiment was merged into the 4th Continental Regiment; Corporal same, April 19, 1781; served to close of war.

1894 TROWBRIDGE, MARY J. (Miss), 421

Connecticut,

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Banks, Connecticut (1754–1818); Private, Colonel Elisha Sheldon's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia, June 15, 1781; served to close of war.

1891 TRUAX, ALICE HAWLEY (Mrs. Chauncey Schaffer Truax), 5

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Amos Hawley, Connecticut (1755 ——); Private, Captain Bidwell's Company, Colonel Galey's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Sidney Berry, New Jersey; Quartermaster, Major, and Colonel New Jersey Militia.

1894 TRUAX, FIDELIA L. STEBBINS (Mrs. John G. Truax), 626

New York,

Great-granddaughter of William Leach, Connecticut; Private, Captain Hall's Company, Connecticut Militia, May 26, 1777–January 9, 1778; Private, Captain Whiting's Company Connecticut Militia, February 14, 1778–March 20, 1779.

1896 TRUMBULL, MARY SISSON (Mrs. Frank Trumbull), 1496

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham, Vermont (1748–1841); Private, Vermont Militia; served at the battle of Bennington, August, 1777.

1895 TUCKER, ELIZA HALL (Mrs. Samuel Tucker), 1316

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Hall, Massachusetts (1745–1817); Ensign, Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardiner's Regiment from Medford, "Lexington Alarm;" Lieutenant, Captain Caleb Brooks's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 18, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1893	TUCKER, EMMA VIOLA (Miss), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Halsey, New Jersey (1757–1820); Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia and Troop of Light Horse, 1776; Paymaster, Essex County New Jersey Militia.	279
1892	TUNSTALL, FLORIDA POPE HALL (Mrs.), Texas, Great-granddaughter of William Pope, Virginia; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jefferson County Virginia Militia, November, 1779.	139
1895	TURNER, MARY A. KIMBALL (widow of Joseph P. Turner), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Thomas Kimball, Massachusetts (1730–1805); Captain, Colonel Baker's Regiment from Wenham, "Lexington Alarm."	1129
1894	TURRELL, FRANCES W. ROBINSON (Mrs. Herbert Turrell), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson, Jr., Rhode Island (1756–1841); 2d Lieutenant, Captain Adams' Company Rhode Island Militia, June 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, Captain Adams' Company, February, 1778.	793
1894	TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK (Miss), Alabama, Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Ashe, North Carolina (1725–1813); Member of Provincial Congress; Member, Committee of Safety, 1774; President, Committee of Safety, 1776; Member of State Congress, 1775; appointed by this body Paymaster of 1st Continental Regiment; appointed Judge of Supreme Court, 1777.	586
1894	UNDERHILL, LORA ALTINE WOODBURY (Mrs. Charles W. Underhill), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Isaac Allen, Massachusetts (1758–1841); Private, Captain Hart's Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May 18, 1775; Private, Captain John Wiley's Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, October 1, 1775.	573

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Allen, Massachusetts (1721–——); Private, Captain John Baker's Company, Colonel Little's Massachusetts Regiment, May 8, 1775; Private, Captain John Rowe's Company Massachusetts Militia at Bunker Hill.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Tewksbury, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Joseph Whipple's Company stationed at Manchester for seacoast defence, September 27, 1775.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Tewksbury, Massachusetts; Private, Captain John Dodge's Company Massachusetts Militia, April 2–June 1, 1778; Private, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 2–12, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Joseph Woodbury, Massachusetts (1741-1816); Private, Captain Abram Batchelder's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Rhode Island Alarm," December, 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Porter, Massachusetts (1717–1802); appointed by Massachusetts Assembly Adjutant, 6th Middlesex County Regiment, April 22, 1776; Adjutant, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July 11, 1776; Adjutant Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 14–November 30, 1777; Adjutant, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March 31–July 2, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Edward Small, Maine (1751–1825); Corporal, Captain Samuel Wentworth's Company, Colonel Willard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1776.

1895 UNDERWOOD, ANNIE PESINGER (Mrs. John P. Underwood), 833

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Van Wart, New York (1762–1828); Volunteer Militia-man of New York; one of the three captors of Major John André, the British spy, September 23, 1780; awarded a silver medal and annual pension by Congress, together with the thanks of that body for this patriotic service, November 3, 1780.

1894 UNDERWOOD, CILENA A. SAUNDERS (widow of Charles G. Underwood), 738

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Solomon Blanchard, Maine (1763–1853); Private, Captain Theophilus Wilder's Company, Colonel Thayer's Massachusetts Regiment, July–October, 1780; Private, Captain De Guiscard's Company of Artillery, September, 1781; Private, at Castle William, Boston Harbor, 1782.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	VAILL, ELIZABETH SEDGWICK (Miss), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Joseph Vaill, Connecticut (1720); Member of "Relief Committee to provide clothing for the soldiers and to provide for their families."	713
1895	VAILLE, HARRIET WOLCOTT (Mrs. Frederick O. Vaille), Colorado, Great-great-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott, Connecticut (1722–1793); Colonel Connecticut Militia, 1775–1776; Brigadier-General Connecticut Militia, December, 1776–January, 1781.	955
1894	VALLETTE, EFFIE J. WHITTEMORE (Mrs. Edwin Valette), Florida, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore, Massachusetts (1696–1793); Captain, Company of Minute-men; wounded at Concord, April 19, 1775.	776
1893	VANCE, ANNA LYDIA RUSSELL (Mrs. Frank L. Vance), Wisconsin, Great-great-grandaughter of Thaddeus Crane, New York (1728–1803); Lieutenant-Colonel 4th Westchester County Regiment, New York; wounded at the battle of Ridgefield, Connecticut; member Continental Congress; one of the framers of the Constitution of the State of New York. *Also*, granddaughter of Abram Smith, New York; 2d Lieutenant, Salem, Westchester County Company of Militia, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, June 25, 1778.	356
1894	VAN ANDEN, SUSAN MAY (Miss), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Moses Gilbert; Private, 1st Connecticut Regiment, 1777; Sergeant, 1780; served to close of war.	529
1892	VAN BRUNT, MARIE LOUISE (Miss), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Brunt, 1st Lieutenant Kings County New York Militia, August, 1776.	205
1895	VAN BRUNT, MARY L. VAN PELT (widow of Jeremiah Van Brunt), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of Rem Van Pelt, Long Island (1738–1829); British prisoner in the Provost Jail, New York, 1778.	900

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 VAN BUSKIRK, AMELIA L. KELLOGG (Mrs. John M. Van Buskirk), 714

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Parmelee, Connecticut (1737 ——); Private, Captain James Arnold's Company, Colonel David Wooster's Regiment, Connecticut Militia.

1893 VAN CISE, LAURA HELEN MARSH (Mrs. J. G. Van Cise), 401

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Freeman Knowles, Maine (1745 ——); Private, Captain Francis Shaw, Jr.'s Company of Militia, September 11–December 31, 1775; Private, Captain John Hall's Company Sea Coast Defence, stationed at Machias, June 24, 1777; Private, same, August 14, 1777; Private, Captain Daniel Sullivan's Company, 6th Lincoln County Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Foster, for the relief of Frenchman's Bay, August 27–November 14, 1780.

1895 VANDERBEEK, MATILDA SANDS WILLIS (Mrs. Garry Vanderbeck), 869

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Sands, New York (1737–1811); Captain, Queens County Long Island Militia, October 12, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Josiah Smith's Regiment, June 10, 1776; Colonel same, 1776; served to 1782; contributed £400 towards the expenses of the war.

1895 VAN DER VEER, MARGARET SNOW (Mrs. Albert Vander Veer), 1226

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Diefendorf, New York (1740–1816); 1st Lieutenant, 5th Company, Captain Henry Diefendorf, 1st Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Nicholas Herkimer, 1776; Captain, same, June 25, 1778.

1895 VAN DUZEE, HANNAH KEITH JUDSON (widow of Alonzo J. Van Duzee), 824

Iowa,

Granddaughter of David Judson, Connecticut (1755–1818); 2d Lieutenant, 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1777); 1st Lieutenant, February 14, 1778; transferred to 4th Connecticut Line, January 1, 1781; Captain, November 29, 1781; transferred to

Digitized by Google

1st Connecticut Line, January 1, 1783; served to June 3, 1783; was Brigade Quartermaster, December 17, 1778–June 20, 1781; member Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

1892 VAN ETTEN, ELIZABETH B. SCHOONMAKER (Mrs. Lawrence E. Van Etten), 176

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, New York (—— 1796); member New York Assembly, 1777–1789.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Peter Marinus Groen or Green; Corporal, Captain Frederick Schoonmaker's Company, Colonel Levi Paulding's Regiment New York Militia, July, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Frederick Westbrook, New York (1749–1823); Ensign, Captain Petrus Schoonmaker's Company, 3d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Levi Paulding, May 3, 1776; later Lieutenant.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Van Wyck, New York; Ensign, Captain Zebulon Southard's Company, 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Minute-men, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff, October 17, 1775; Captain same, June 25, 1778.

1894 VAN HORN, HELEN SINGER HYDE (Mrs. Burt Van Horn), 490

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett, Rhode Island (1745 ——); Private, Captain William Cook's Company, Colonel Thomas Church's Regiment Rhode Island Militia, May 2, 1775–March, 1776.

1891 VAN IDERSTINE, ADELINE C. PRATT (Mrs. F. A. Van Iderstine), 96

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Phineas Caldwell, Connecticut (1757–1857); Corporal, Captain Merrill's Company, 18th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776.

1893 VAN NOSTRAND, ROBINA HOWELL (Mrs. Charles Van Nostrand), 230

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Howell, New York; Captain 2d Battalion, 2d Regiment, Suffolk County New York Militia, Colonel David Mulford, September 13, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	VAN PELT, ANNIE CORTELYOU (Miss), Long Island, Great-great-granddaughter of Rem Van Pelt, Long Island (1738–1829); British Prisoner in the Provost Jail, New York, 1778.	902
1891	VAN PELT, MARIA E. DITMARS (Mrs. Townsend C. Van Pelt), Long Island, Great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Der Veer, Long Island (1731 ——); Captain of a Company of Militia from Flatbush, L. I., 1776. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Adrian Van Brunt, Long Island (1735–1785); Captain, Kings County Long Island Militia, Colonel, Richard Van Brunt, 1778.	134
1895	VAN PELT, SUSIE BLONDEL (Miss), Long Island, Great-great-granddaughter of Rem Van Pelt, Long Island (1738–1829); British Prisoner in the Provost Jail, New York, 1778.	901
1893	VAN RENSSELAER, MARTHA (Miss), New York, Great-granddaughter of Henry K. Van Rensselaer, New York; Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Albany County Regiment New York Militia, 1779; Member New York Assembly, 1778–1779.	210
1894	VAN SCHOONHOVEN, CHARLOTTE LANSING (Miss), New York, Great-granddaughter of Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, New York (1744–1814); Colonel 12th Albany County Regiment, October 20, 1775; Reappointed, June 24th, 1778.	545
1894	VANUXEM, FLORENCE (Miss), Pennsylvania, Great-great-granddaughter of Elijah Clark, New Jersey (1732–1795); Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Battalion Gloucester County New Jersey Militia; resigned November 6, 1777, to become a member of Pro-	771

Digitized by Google

vincial Assembly; Deputy to Provincial Congress, May, June, August, 1775, January 31–March 2, 1776; June 10–August 21, 1776; also a member in 1777.

1894 VANUXEM, HETTY (Miss), 769

Pennsylvania,

Great-great-granddaughter of Elijah Clark, New Jersey (1732–1795); Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Battalion Gloucester County New Jersey Militia; resigned, November 6, 1777, to become a member of Provincial Assembly; Deputy to Provincial Congress, May, June, August, 1775, January 31–March 2, 1776, June 10, 1776–August 21, 1776; also a member in 1777.

1894 VANUXEM, JULIA K. (Miss), 772

Pennsylvania,

Great-great-granddaughter of Elijah Clark, New Jersey (1732–1795); Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Battalion Gloucester County New Jersey Militia; resigned, November 6, 1777, to become a member of Provincial Assembly; Deputy to Provincial Congress, May, June, August, 1775, January 31–March 2, 1776, June 10, 1776–August 21, 1776; also a member in 1777.

1894 VANUXEM, MARY (Miss), 770

Pennsylvania,

Great-great-granddaughter of Elijah Clark, New Jersey (1732–1795); Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Battalion Gloucester County New Jersey Militia; resigned November 6, 1777, to become a member of Provincial Assembly; Deputy to Provincial Congress, May, June, August, 1775, January 31–March 2, 1776, June 10–August 21, 1776; also a member in 1777.

1895 VAN TINE, ANNA B. VAN HOUTEN (Mrs. George W. Van Tine), 1441

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of John A. Brinckerhoff, New York (1730–1775); 1st Lieutenant, Captain Stephen Brinckerhoff's Company, 2d Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff, 1775; died in service October 17, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1896	VAN VRANKEN, ELEANOR DORCAS (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Gottfried Schumacher, New York (1731–1782); Private, Captain Jacob Phillips' Company, 8th Regiment Albany County New York Militia, Colonel Robert Van Rensselaer.	1469
1895	VAN WYCK, FANNY GILFILLAN (Mrs. Albert Van Wyck), Long Island, Great-great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Thompson, Connecticut (1735–1803); Member of Connecticut General Assembly, May–October, 1782 and 1784.	891
1893	VAN ZANDT, ELIZABETH PIERSON (Mrs.), New York, Great-granddaughter of William Creamer, New Jersey (1763–1828); Private, Captain John Holmes' Company, 1st Regiment New Jersey Line, 1779; served to close of war.	319
1893	VERMILYEA, IRENE NORMAN (Mrs. Allen G. N. Vermilyea), New York, Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Christie, New Jersey (1755–1842); Private, Bergen County New Jersey Militia; also Private, New Jersey State Troops.	402
1895	VILES, SUSAN ATHERTON HERSEY (Mrs. Clinton Viles), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Hearsey, Massachusetts (1734–1810); Captain, 1st Hingham Company, 2d Suffolk County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Lowell, April 4, 1776.	1341
1895	VROOM, JULIANA THOMPSON NICOLL (Mrs. John Boyd Vroom), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of Isaac Nicoll, New York (1741–1804); Colonel, Orange County Minute-men, January, 1776; Member Committee of Safety, 1777; Sheriff of Orange County, New York, September 24, 1777; Member Committee of Sequestration, January 10, 1778.	840

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	WADHAMS, EMMA L. JONES (Mrs. Frederick E. Wadhams), New York, Great-granddaughter of John Phelps, Connecticut (1758–1812); Ensign, Connecticut Militia, May 1, 1780; Lieutenant, Troop of Horse Connecticut Militia, January 19, 1780.	927
1891	WAELDER, ADA BRADLEY (Mrs.), Texas, Great-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis, Virginia (1720–1781); Brigadier-General, Continental Army, March 1, 1776; resigned April 15, 1777.	66
1895	WALKER, CAROLINE MOSES (Mrs. James M. Walker), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of Jonas Moses, Connecticut; Private, 6th Connecticut Line Regiment, March 10, 1777–March 3, 1780.	1170
1895	WALKER, EDITH FRANCES (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Caswell, New Hampshire (1758–1846); Private, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, 1776, served three years.	910
1895	WALKER, MAUD JANE (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Caswell, New Hampshire (1758–1846); Private, New Hampshire Militia, 1776; Private, 2d New Hampshire Militia, 1776, served three years.	911
1891	* WALKER, SOPHIA POND (Mrs. John Walker), Pennsylvania, Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Pond, Connecticut (1754–1832); Ensign, Captain Peter Perritt's Company, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, July 6–December 21, 1775, at siege of Boston; 1st Lieutenant, 19th Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, Colonel Charles Webb, January 1–December 31, 1776; Captain, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel William Douglass, January 1, 1777; resigned April 20, 1779. [*Also*,	28

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John William Gillett, Connecticut; Private, Captain Samuel Peck's Company, Colonel Douglass' Regiment at the Battle of White Plains, New York.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Ephraim Strong, Connecticut (1754–1843); Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Hine's Company, 2d Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Thaddeus Cook, January 20, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Hercules Mooney (—— 1787); Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Pierre Long's Regiment New Hampshire Continental Infantry August 7, 1776; Colonel, New Hampshire Militia raised for the defence of Rhode Island, June 30, 1779–January 16, 1780; Member New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1776.

1895 WALLACE, FRANCES IONE ABBE (Mrs. William Addison Wallace), 895

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy, Massachusetts (1706–1777); served as volunteer at Bunker Hill; Colonel, 2d Regiment Hampshire County Massachusetts Militia, February 6, 1776; Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774–1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Aaron Pease, Connecticut (1726–——); Drummer, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, 10th Company, Captain Hezekiah Parsons, 4th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Benjamin Woodrow, May 10–December 10, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Abbe, Connecticut (1717–1794); Private, Captain John Simons' Company, Enfield Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm."

1894 WALLIS, LIZZIE A. RICHARDS (Mrs. Walter W. Wallis), 727

Wisconsin,

Great-granddaughter of Fortunatus Howe, Massachusetts (1760–1829); Private, Captain Robert Bradford's Company, Colonel Sproat's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April, 1782–1783; transferred to the American Regiment and served until June, 1784.

1895 WALLIS, MARY ELIZABETH HEATH (Mrs. George B. Wallis, Jr.), 934

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger, New York (1723 ——); Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Battalion Tryon County New York Militia; served at the Battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1776; appointed by Governor and Council of New York Colonel of the local militia of German Flats and Kingsland districts, June 25, 1778. [*Also*,

Digitized by Google

Also, great-granddaughter of Nicholas Casler, New York (1763–1827); Private, Captain Cross's Company, Colonel Willett's Regiment New York Militia.

Also, great great-granddaughter of Bartholomew Heath (1710–1789); Adjutant, 9th Regiment 2d Claverack Battalion New York Militia, Colonel Peter Van Ness, 1775; Adjutant, same regiment, 1778.

1893 WALRADT, ELIZABETH BALDWIN (Mrs. Arthur E. Walradt), 234

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Baldwin, Connecticut (1755–1803); Lieutenant, Connecticut Militia, in command of Fort at Milford, 1782; taken prisoner and confined on Board the British Prison Ship "Jersey."

1895 WALTON, ELIZABETH BRYANT (Miss), 828

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cowdrey (1759–1841); Private, Massachusetts Militia at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; served on the privateers "Hunter," and "Jack;" Corporal, Captain Francis' Company, Colonel Tupper's Regiment at West Point, July 6–December 20, 1780.

1895 WARD, EMMA J. RAWORTH (Mrs. Jasper D. Ward), 870

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Olmstead, Connecticut; Ensign, 7th Company, Captain Samuel Comstock, 9th Regiment Connecticut Militia, May–September 15, 1776.

1891 WARD, MARY SNEDEKER (Mrs. Robert Ward), 130

New Jersey,

Granddaughter of Isaac Snedeker, New York (1760–1841); Private, Captain Vail's Company, Colonel Morris Graham's Regiment New York Militia, 1779.

1894 WARD, IDA GILBERT (Mrs. Stephen Roswell Ward), 765

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Champion, Connecticut (1723–1797); Commissary Connecticut State Troops, April, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Wells' Company, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line,

Digitized by Google

Colonel Joseph Spencer, May–December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel Connecticut Militia, 1775; Colonel, same, October, 1775; Captain, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, January 1, 1777; Commissary for Eastern Department Continental Army, January, 1778; Brigade-Major, 1st Connecticut Continental Brigade, January 1, 1779; in command of 1st Battalion of the Light Regiment at the attack on Stony Point, New York, July 16, 1779; resigned May 1, 1780.

1894 WARING, VIOLA DEDERICK (Miss), 503

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Henry Waring, Connecticut (1744–1830); Private, Captain Samuel Keeler's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, July 16, 1776–November 16, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, 2d Continental Artillery, January 1, 1777; Captain, September 26, 1779; resigned April 14, 1781.

Also, great-granddaughter of Daniel Whitney, Connecticut (1754–1826); Private, Captain David Waterbury's Company, Colonel David Waterbury's 5th Connecticut Regiment, May 8–October 8, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Keeler's Company, 5th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley, June 23, 1776–January 11, 1777.

1895 WARNER, CAROLINE AUGUSTA (Miss), 1106

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Winslow, Massachusetts (1750–——); Private, Captain Isaac Gray's Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment, May 20, 1775; Private, Captain Smith's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, October 31–December 1, 1776; Corporal, Captain Josiah Smith's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, Continental Army, February 1, 1777; Sergeant same, January 1, 1778–December 1, 1779; Private, Captain Eliphalet Thorp's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Brooks' Regiment, February 20, 1782.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of John Hathaway, Massachusetts; Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Bristol County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Edward Pope, February 8, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment for defense of Rhode Island, January 1, 1777; Colonel, Bristol County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April 21–May 13, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment at Rhode Island, January 1–April 1, 1778; Colonel, 2d Bristol County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 9, 1778; Colonel, same, Rhode Island Service, March 14–April 15–1779; Colonel, same, August 1–8, 1780.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 WARNER, MARY AUGUSTA WINSLOW (widow of Charles Warner), 1105

New York,

Great-granddaughter of John Winslow, Massachusetts (1750 ——); Private, Captain Isaac Gray's Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment, May 20, 1775; Private, Captain Smith's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, October 31–December 1, 1776; Corporal, Captain Josiah Smith's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, Continental Army, February 1, 1777; Sergeant same, January 1, 1778–December 1, 1779; Private, Captain Eliphalet Thorp's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel J. Brooks' Regiment, February 20, 1782.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Hathaway, Massachusetts; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Bristol County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Edward Pope, February 8, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment for defence of Rhode Island, January 1, 1777; Colonel, Bristol County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, April 21–May 13, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, at Rhode Island, January 1–April 1, 1778; Colonel, 2d Bristol County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 9, 1778; Colonel same, Rhode Island Service, March 14–April 15, 1779; Colonel same, August 1–8, 1780.

1895 WARREN, ANNIE L. LYMAN (Mrs. Henry Pitt Warren), 1300

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nason Cass, New Hampshire (1751–1819); Private, Captain James Osgood's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedell's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, January, 1776; Corporal, Captain John Willoughby's Company, Colonel Chase's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 25–October 25, 1777.

1896 WARREN, ELIZA A. SAWYER (Mrs. Orin Warren), 1478

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Noah Wiswall, Massachusetts (1699–1786); Volunteer at Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Ezra Sawyer, Massachusetts (1730–1776); Private, Captain Samuel Sawyer's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment which marched from Lancaster, Mass., on Alarm of April 19, 1775.

1891 WARREN, ELLEN ADAMS TOMLINSON (widow of Henry A. Warren), 38

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams, Connecticut (—— 1797); Major, 17th Regiment Connecticut Militia, May, 1777; Lieutenant-

Digitized by Google

Colonel, 1779; Colonel same Regiment, January, 1780; Member Continental Congress, 1777–1782; Member Connecticut Council of Safety.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Canfield, Connecticut; Adjutant, 2d Regiment Continental Dragoons, Colonel Elisha Sheldon, 1776; Brigade-Major in Brigadier-General Oliver Wolcott's Detachment Connecticut Militia at Saratoga, 1777.

1895 WARREN, MARION HOUGHTON (Miss), 1168

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Walker, Massachusetts (1732–1809); Captain, Colonel Greene's Regiment which marched from Wilmington on alarm of April 19, 1775; Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Harnden, Massachusetts (1763–1809); Captain, 7th Company, 2d Middlesex County Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Fox, September 18, 1779.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Ezra Sawyer, Massachusetts (1730–1776); Private, Captain Samuel Sawyer's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched from Lancaster, Mass., on alarm of April 19, 1775.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Noah Wiswall, Massachusetts (1699–1786); Volunteer at Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775.

1894 WASHBURN, JANE IVES (Mrs. John Henry Washburn), 424

New York,

Granddaughter of Asa Bray, Connecticut (1738–1815); Captain, 13th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Isaac Lee, 1775; Captain, 2d Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Thaddeus Cook, November, 1776; Captain, Colonel Nodiah Hooker's Regiment Connecticut Militia, March–May 5, 1777; served around New York; Captain, Wolcott's Brigade Connecticut Militia, September, 1777, at Saratoga; Captain, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment Connecticut State Troops, July 2, 1778; Captain, Connecticut Militia, "New Haven Alarm," July 5, 1779.

Also, granddaughter of Stephen Ives, Connecticut (—— 1786); Private, Reverend Benjamin Trumbull's Company of Volunteers, North Haven, Connecticut, raised for the defense of New York, January 13, 1777; served at Rye, New York.

1893 WASHINGTON, FLORA M. (Miss), 232

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Selkrigg, Connecticut (1756–——); Private, "Lexington Alarm" and at Bunker Hill; Private,

Digitized by Google

Captain Amos Beecher's Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment, 1777; Fifer and Drum-Major, 1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of Daniel Bedinger, Virginia; 1st Lieutenant, 11th Virginia Regiment, November 14, 1776; transferred to 7th Virginia Regiment, September 14, 1778; prisoner, September, 1778,

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of John Thornton, Virginia; Captain, 3d Virginia Regiment, February 12, 1776; Major of Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment, March 20, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 15, 1778; Colonel Commanding Regiment of Virginia Militia at Yorktown, 1781.

Also, great-granddaughter of Thornton Washington, Virginia (1760–1787); Ensign, Colonel Thruston's Continental Regiment.

1891 WASHINGTON, OLIVE ANN JONES (Mrs. Thornton A. Washington), 105

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Selkrigg, Connecticut (1756 ——); Private, "Lexington Alarm" and at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Amos Beecher's Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment, 1777; Fifer and Drum-Major, 1779.

1891 WASHINGTON, SARAH (Miss), 108

Texas,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Selkrigg, Connecticut (1756 ——); Private, "Lexington Alarm" and Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Amos Beecher's Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment, 1777; Fifer and Drum-Major, 1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of Daniel Bedinger, Virginia; 1st Lieutenant, 11th Virginia Regiment, November 14, 1776; transferred to 7th Virginia Regiment, September 14, 1778; prisoner, September, 1778.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of John Thornton, Virginia; Captain, 3d Virginia Regiment, February 12, 1776; Major of Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment, March 20, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 15, 1778; Colonel Commanding Regiment Virginia Militia at Yorktown, 1781.

Also, great granddaughter of Thornton Washington, Virginia (1760–1787); Ensign, Colonel Thruston's Continental Regiment.

1895 WATKINS, MARY GERTRUDE PATTERSON (Mrs. Walter Watkins), 1118

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Stuart, Pennsylvania (1748–1799); Captain, 5th Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel Robert Magaw, January 5, 1776; Major, September 20, 1776; taken pris-

Digitized by Google

oner at Fort Washington; exchanged January, 1777; Major 5th Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Francis Johnston, June, 1777–April 17, 1780; Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Regiment Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Thomas Craig, April 17, 1780–January 17, 1781; Member Society of the Cincinnati.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Pitkin, Jr.; Private, Lieutenant-Colonel George Pitkin's Regiment Connecticut Militia for the relief of Boston, 1775.

1895 WATSON, JULIA A. GRIFFIN (Mrs. Jesse Watson), 1077

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Charles Hoffman, New York (1727–1808); Ensign, Captain Van Benschoten's Company, Colonel Dirck Brinckerhoff's Regiment New York State Troops, 1775.

Also, granddaughter of Jacob Griffin (—— 1831); Lieutenant-Colonel, Dutchess County New York Militia, October, 1776.

1891 WAYDELL, HARRIET BROCKWAY (Mrs. Alexander Waydell), 44

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ichabod Norton, Connecticut (1736–1825); Captain, Colonel Samuel Mott's Battalion Connecticut State Troops, June, 1776; served in Northern Department under General Gates, 1776–1777; Major, 15th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Nodiah Hooker, May, 1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Brockway, Connecticut (1745–1807); Chaplain, 4th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut Militia, Colonel Samuel Selden, July 15–November 14, 1776.

1894 WEAD, KATE HASWELL WHITCOMB (Mrs. Leslie Clark Wead), 439

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Jedediah Hyde, Connecticut (1738–1822); Captain, 22d Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; Captain 4th Connecticut, January 1, 1777; resigned July 31, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell, Massachusetts (1760–1787); Delegate, Plymouth County, 1774; Member Committee of Safety, 1775–1776; Private, Captain Lemuel Curtis's Company, January 1777; also served in Captain Amos Turner's Company.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Aaron Keeler, Connecticut (1757–

Digitized by Google

1816); Private, Captain Northrup's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1776; Corporal, Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, Connecticut Militia, August 16, 1777; Sergeant, 5th Connecticut Militia Regiment, February, 1777; Ensign, April 22, 1781; transferred to 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, January 1, 1783; retired, June, 1783.

1896 WEAKLEY, SARAH CULBERTSON (Mrs. Herbert H. Weakley), 1471

Ohio,

Great-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson, Pennsylvania (1745–1820); Captain 5th Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Associators, Colonel Joseph Armstrong, September, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Associators, July 31, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia, May 14, 1778; Major, 6th Battalion, May 10, 1780.

1894 WEAVER, FLORENCE EYSTER (Miss), 498

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of George Eyster, Pennsylvania (1757–1836); Private, Captain Michael Singer's Company, Colonel Michael Swope's Regiment, 1st Battalion York County Pennsylvania Associators, July 1, 1776; captured at Fort Washington, New York, and was a survivor from the British Prison Ship "Jersey."

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Clark, New Jersey (1737–1809); Deputy to the Provincial Congress from Gloucester County, New Jersey, 1775–1776.

1895 WEBB, MARY ELIZABETH (Miss), 1019

Connecticut,

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Coit, Connecticut (1708–1792); Colonel of a Connecticut Militia Regiment in 1775 and 1776; resigned June 12, 1776, in favor of younger men; Judge of the Connecticut Maritime Court during the Revolution.

1891 WEBSTER, M. E. CHAPMAN (Mrs. Stephen A. Webster), 63

New York,

Granddaughter of Constant Chapman, Connecticut (1761 ——); Sergeant, 4th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Zebulon Butler, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	WEEKES, ANNIE GREEN (Mrs. Nicholas Weekes), Texas. Great-great-granddaughter of Gilbert Thornton, New Jersey (1732–1802); Private, Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia; Private, New Jersey State Troops; Private, New Jersey Continental Line.	609
1895	WEEKS, MARY HARMON (Mrs. Edwin R. Weeks), Missouri, Great-great-granddaughter of Anderson Dana, Pennsylvania (—— 1778); volunteer at Wyoming, killed in the battle July 3, 1778.	952
1896	WEEKS, CARRIE FOOTE EVERETT (Mrs. Perley Weeks), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Zebulon Ingersoll, Massachusetts (1757 ——); Private, Captain Samuel Cass's Company, Colonel Wesson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 23, 1777–February 17, 1780.	1523
1894	WEISS, JESSIE BELKNAP (Mrs. William H. Weiss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Sanford Richardson, Connecticut; Private, Captain Ezekiel Orcott's Company, Colonel Chapman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778; Private, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Regiment Connecticut Line, 1780.	681
1895	WELCH, KITTIE BADGER (Mrs. Charles Welch), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of William Cogswell, Massachusetts (1760–1831); Private, Captain Cogswell's Company 26th Continental Infantry, 1776; Hospital Surgeon's Mate, January, 1778.	938
1894	WELCHER, FANNY FALCONER AVERY (Mrs. Manfred P. Welcher), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Park, Rhode Island (1735–1775); Captain, Company of Minute-men from Stonington, Connecticut, "Lexington Alarm;" killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.	562

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 WELLMAN, ELLEN L. BUTLER (Mrs. T. B. Wellman), 1400

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of James O. Gates, Massachusetts (1760–1835); Private, Captain Moses Ashley's Company, Colonel John Patterson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December, 1775–December, 1776; Private, Colonel Joseph Vose's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, July, 1779–March, 1780.

1892 WELLS, EDITH M. (Miss), 160

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Brown, New York (1758 ——); Corporal, Captain George Combs' Company, 1st Westchester County New York Militia, Colonel Joseph Drake.

1895 WELLS, FANNY FISHER (Mrs. Allan T. Wells), 1145

Colorado,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow, New Jersey (1728–1812); 1st Major, Eastern Battalion, Morris County New Jersey Militia, January 13, 1776; Major, Colonel Ephraim Martin's Battalion, General Nathaniel Heard's Brigade, New Jersey Militia, June 14, 1776; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel Eastern Battalion, Morris County New Jersey Militia, May 23, 1777; resigned from disability, November 13, 1777.

1895 WEST, ANNA DUMONT PIPER (Mrs. Charles Alfred West), 1154

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams (1747–1791); commissioned Captain, March 10, 1777; served in several campaigns to close of war; Representative to General Court of Massachusetts, 1780.

1892 WESTBROOK, SARAH MARIA (Miss), 268

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Frederick Westbrook, New York (1749–1823); Ensign, Captain Petrus Schoonmaker's Company, 3d Regiment Ulster County New York Militia, Colonel Levi Paulding, May 3, 1776; later Lieutenant.

Also, great-granddaughter of Tjerck Beekman, New York (1754–1791); Ensign, 2d New York Regiment, November 21, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, September 1, 1778; retired January 1, 1781; Member Society of the Cincinnati.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 WETMORE, ELIZABETH PIERCE (Mrs. Dwight H. Wetmore), 753

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Chase, New Hampshire (1740–1822); Private, Captain Levi Spaulding's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Emerson's Company, New Hampshire Militia, 1776.

1895 WHEELER, ELEANOR BLASLAND (widow of Major Horace M. Wheeler), 1193

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Boutwell, Jr., Massachusetts (1735 ——); Private, Captain Jesse Eames' Company which marched from Framingham on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Hill, Massachusetts (1742–1793); Private, Captain Fuller's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia; 2d Lieutenant, Captain Sylvanus Smith's Company, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's Regiment; 1st Lieutenant same.

1894 WHEELER, MARY MERRY (Mrs. Lyman W. Wheeler), 461

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Samuel Merry, Maine; Private, Captain Archibald McAllister's Company, Colonel Samuel McCobb's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, expedition against Majabagaduce, July 11–September 24, 1779.

Also, great-granddaughter of Tobias Glidden, Maine; Private, Captain Joseph Jones' Company, Colonel William Jones' Regiment, September 10, 1777.

1894 WHEELER, EMILY A. MERSEREAU (Mrs. William Egbert Wheeler), 478

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, New York (1728–1804); Member Provincial Assembly of New York; Representative from Richmond County, New York, 1777–1786; Deputy Commissary-General of prisoners for the Continent.

Also, great-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, Jr., (1758–1856); Quartermaster at Rutland, Massachusetts, 1777; Guide for Colonel Hazen's Regiment, 1780; Prisoner on British Prison Ship "Scorpion" 1782.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Butts, Connecticut; Private, Captain Bacon's Company, Colonel John Chester's Regi-

Digitized by Google

ment, General Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops; Private, Captain Moses Branch's Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1778.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Harmanus Garrison, New York; Quartermaster, Richmond County New York Militia, March 15, 1776.

1895 WHITAKER, FANNIE DE BERNIERE (Mrs. Spier Whitaker), 756

North Carolina,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Hooper, North Carolina (1742–1790); Member North Carolina Provincial Congress, 1774; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1775; Signer Declaration of Independence.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Archibald Maclaine, North Carolina (—— 1791); Member Committee of Safety, 1774; Member Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775–1776; Member Convention at Hillsboro, North Carolina, 1778; Member House of Commons of North Carolina, 1783–1786.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Peter Mallett, North Carolina (1744–1805); Member Committee of Safety, July–October, 1775; Commissary, 5th Regiment North Carolina Militia, April, 1776; Commissary, 6th Regiment Continental Line, October, 1776; Member North Carolina Legislature, 1778.

1896 WHITCOMB, KATHARINE NEWELL (Mrs. Lawrence Whitcomb), 1462

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Phineas Walker, Connecticut (1738–1829); Sergeant, "Lexington Alarm;" Ensign, 6th Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776.

1894 WHITCOMB, MARY SHEAFER (Miss), 748

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell, Massachusetts (1700–1787); Delegate from Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 1774; Member Committee of Safety, 1775; Private, Captain Lemuel Curtis' Company, January 20, 1777; Private, Captain Amos Turner's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, 1776.

1896 WHIPPLE, FRANCES A. HOYT (Mrs. Ashley C. Whipple), 1463

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Smith, New Hampshire (1761–

Digitized by Google

1834); Private, Captain Benjamin Whittier's Company, Colonel Nichols' Regiment New Hampshire Militia, July 6, 1780; in service at West Point.

1893 WHITE, ANNA E. PERRY (Mrs.), 260

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., Connecticut (1747 ——); Private, Captain Huntington's Company, Selden's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops.

1893 WHITE, ELLEN LOUISE PULSIFER (Mrs. Edward A. White), 363

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Gardener, Massachusetts (1755–1778); Bombardier, Captain David Bradley's Company, 9th Massachusetts Train of Artillery; died in service.

Also, great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pulsifer, Massachusetts (1753 ——); Private, Captain Charles Smith's Company, Essex County Massachusetts Sea Coast Defense, July 17, 1775; Private, same, November 1, 1775–January 1, 1776.

1896 WHITE, ELLEN M. TUCKER (Mrs. Ralph H. White), 1450

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Hall, Massachusetts (1745–1817); Ensign, Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" 1st Lieutenant, Captain Caleb Brooks' Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 18, 1776.

1895 WHITE, GRACE HAMILTON (Miss), 851

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., Connecticut (1747 ——); Private, Captain Huntington's Company, Selden's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops.

1895 WHITE, HENRIETTA HILL (Mrs. Henry White), 977

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of James Hill, New Hampshire (1754–1811); Captain 14th Company, New Hampshire Militia, November 5, 1775; Ensign, Captain Landon's Independent Company at Saratoga, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1893 WHITE, MARY E. (Miss), 373

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joel White (1705–1789); Member and Chairman, Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Connecticut; Captain, Connecticut Militia.

Also, granddaughter of Lemuel White (1762–1843); Private, Captain Rudd's Company, Colonel Chapman's Regiment Connecticut Militia.

Also, great-granddaughter of Lemuel White, who loaned £2000 to Connecticut for carrying on the War.

1895 WHITE, ELIZA M. CHANDLER (Mrs. Stephen V. White), 864

Long Island,

Granddaughter of Joseph Chandler, Connecticut; Private, Captain John Sedgwick's Company, Colonel Hinman's Regiment Connecticut Militia, May, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Woodbridge's Company, Colonel Elmore's Regiment Connecticut Militia, April, 1776, one year's service.

1891 WHITELEY, HESTER (Miss), 122

Texas,

Great-granddaughter of Robert Kirkwood (—— 1791); 1st Lieutenant, Delaware Regiment, January 17, 1776; Captain, December 1, 1776, and served to close of war.

1894 WHITMORE, ANNIE GOODELL (Mrs. James Day Whitmore), 684

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Edward Goodell, Connecticut (1715 ——); Corporal 8th Company, Captain Ingalls, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776.

1896 WHITNEY, ALICE G. NOAH (Mrs. Charles E. Whitney), 1718

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Pearce, Massachusetts (—— 1808); Private, Captain Joel Smith's Company, Colonel John Glover's Massachusetts Regiment, May 24, 1775–January 1776.

1894 WHITNEY, AUGUSTA S. W. (Miss), 555

Paris, France,

Great-great-granddaughter of William Nott, Connecticut (1744–1791) Captain, Connecticut Naval Service; Captain, sloop "Guilford."

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1893 WHITNEY, CATHERINE SHIPMAN (Mrs. Henry Norris Whitney), 214

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Reuben Wadsworth, Connecticut (1753 ——); Sergeant, Captain Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Cook's Regiment Connecticut Militia, August 26–November 23, 1777.

1893 *WHITNEY, EMMA ST. CLAIR NICHOLS (Mrs. William L. Whitney), 367

Pennsylvania,

Granddaughter of William Nichols, Pennsylvania (1754–1804); Ensign, Captain David Grier's Company, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, January 9, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Buck's Company, June 24, 1776; Regimental Quartermaster, 6th Battalion, Pennsylvania Line, August, 1776; resigned November 17, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Michael Hillegas, Pennsylvania (1729–1804); Member and Treasurer of Pennsylvania Council of Safety; Treasurer of the United States, 1775–1789.

Also, granddaughter of Francis Nichols, Pennsylvania (1737–1812); 2d Lieutenant, Thompson's Pennsylvania Rifle Battalion, June 25, 1775; taken prisoner at Quebec, December 31, 1775; exchanged October 10, 1776; Captain, 9th Pennsylvania Regiment, December 16, 1776, with rank from January 1, 1776; Major, February 7, 1777; resigned May 12, 1779.

1894 WHITTEMORE, CATHERINE S. HUNTER (Mrs. George Whittemore), 585

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Elijah Hunter, New York (1749–1815); 1st Lieutenant, 4th Regiment New York Line, June 28, 1775; Captain, January, 1776; retired December 7, 1776.

1895 WHITTEMORE, ELIZABETH BLACK DYER (Mrs. George W. Whittemore), 925

Massachusetts,

Great-great-granddaughter of David Cobb, Massachusetts (1748–1830); Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, Colonel John Thomas' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May–December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 16th Regiment Massachusetts Continental Infantry, Colonel Jackson, January 12, 1777–December 31, 1780; Lieutenant-Colonel, 9th Massachusetts Regiment of Line, Colonel H. Jackson, January 1, 1781; Aid-de-camp to the Commander-in-chief, January 15, 1781–January, 1783; Lieutenant-Colonel, Commandant 5th Regiment Massachusetts Line, January 7–June 12, 1783; Brevet Brigadier-General, September 30, 1783; Member Massachusetts State Society of the Cincinnati.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1891 WHITTINGHAM, CAROLINE A. DURYEE (Mrs. William H. Whittingham), 78

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Woodward, New York; Private, Captain Gilmore's Company, Colonel Van Woert's Regiment New York State Troops; prisoner of war and died on British prison ship "Jersey."

1895 WHITNEY, FANNIE ARNOT (Mrs. Warham Whitney), 1362

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Platt, New York (—— 1795); Captain, 4th Regiment New York Line, Colonel James, June 28, 1775–January, 1776; Member New York Provincial Congress, 1776–1777; Member Convention to adopt Constitution of New York, 1777.

1891 WILBOR, ELSIE M. (Miss), 53

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Patterson, Connecticut (1732 ——); Captain Company of Minute-men, 1775.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of John Patterson, New Hampshire (1711–1806); Commissary for the purchase of powder from the colony of Connecticut for the defense of Piermont, New Hampshire.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of David Sutherland, New York (1722–1794); Colonel 6th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, October 17, 1775–March 20, 1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Rowland Gifford, New York; Ensign, Captain Roger Sutherland's Company, 6th Regiment Dutchess County New York Militia, June 25, 1778.

1894 WIGHT, CLARA ELIZABETH (Miss), 406

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kingsbury, Connecticut (1716–1800); Member Connecticut Assembly, 1775–1781.

1895 *WILCOX, ELLA FLORENCE RAYNER (Mrs. George W. Wilcox), 1002

New Jersey,

Great-granddaughter of John Rayner, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Abijah Savage's Company, Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment Continental Line, May 13, 1777; enlisted for three years.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1891	WILEY, SARA KING (Miss), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of John Wiley, New York (1755 ——); Lieutenant, 1st Battalion New York Independents, January, 1776; Commissary of Purchases for New York Line, 1781.	51
1894	WILLARD, EMMA L. HARRIS (Mrs. Edward A. Willard), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Samuel Nevers, Jr., Massachusetts (1742–1826); Private, Captain Walker's Company, 2d Regiment Foot, Colonel David Greer, February 13, 1776; Private, Captain Foster's Company at Northward, 1777; sworn clerk of precinct company under Captain Walker.	575
1895	WILLIAMS, ALICE M. (Miss), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of George Williams, Massachusetts (1717–1803); Colonel 3d Regiment Bristol County Massachusetts Militia, February 7, 1776; resigned February 24, 1779.	1153
1895	WILLIAMS, ANNA L. SEDAM (Mrs. Robert D. Williams), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Uriah Goodwin, Massachusetts (1735–——); Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Phillips' Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Robinson's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 23, 1776–April 1, 1777; Private, Captain Isaac Pope's Company raised to reinforce the Continental Army, July 21–December 5, 1780.	1282
1895	WILLIAMS, CAROLINE SEDAM (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Foote, New York (1746–1843); Gunner, 2d Regiment Continental Artillery, May 1, 1777; Corporal same 1780.	917
1894	WILLIAMS, ANNETTE (Miss), New Jersey, Great-great-great-granddaughter of Garrett Lydecker, New Jersey; Captain, Bergen County New Jersey Militia.	764

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1894	WILLIAMS, EMMA ELIZABETH WARFIELD (Mrs. Samuel B. Williams), New York, Great-granddaughter of Whitney Hill, Massachusetts (1748–1800); Corporal, Captain Bullers' Company, April, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Samuel King's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April, 1775; Private, Captain Ezra Eames' Company, 1780.	541
1893	*WILLIAMS, EURETTA GARDNER (Mrs. Henry D. Williams), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Jotham Wright, New York; Lieutenant in Lieutenant-Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, November 12, 1779–March, 1781.	368
1894	WILLIAMS, GERTRUDE EDSALL (Mrs. John B. Williams), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of Garret Lydecker, New Jersey; Captain, Bergen County New Jersey Militia.	763
1895	WILLIAMS, KITTIE BRUFF (Miss), New York, Great-great-granddaughter of Whitney Hill, Massachusetts (1748–1800); Corporal, Captain Bullers' Company, April, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Sam King's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, April, 1775; Private, Captain Ezra Eames' Company, 1780.	1147
1895	WILLIAMS, MARIA ELIZABETH (Miss), New Jersey, Great-granddaughter of Samuel Condit, New Jersey; Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia. *Also*, great-granddaughter of Samuel Munn, New Jersey; Private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.	1245
1895	WILLIAMS, MARY MITCHELL (Mrs. Richard R. Williams), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of David Mitchell, Connecticut (1748–1810); Private, Captain Ozias Bissell's Company, Colonel Huntington's Regiment Connecticut Militia, January, 1776, served twelve months; Private, Connecticut Militia, 1777, served eleven months.	974

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1894 WILLIAMSON, ELMA LILLIAN (Miss), 800

New York,

Great-great-granddaughter of John Myer, New York (1747–1817); Ensign, Captain Hendrick Turnure's Company, Colonel A. Hawkes Hays' Haverstraw Precinct Regiment; regiment consolidated with Orange County Regiment, May 28, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Abraham Polhamus, New York (1755–1831); Private, Clark's Town Company of Militia, Captain Hendrick Turnure, Colonel A. Hawkes Hays' Regiment, afterwards consolidated with Orange County Regiment, May 28, 1778; in action at Clark's Town, 1779.

1893 WILLIAMSON, JENNIE LOUISE (Miss), 393

Long Island,

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Elias Buel, Connecticut (1737–1824); Captain, Coventry Connecticut Militia, "Lexington Alarm;" Major, 3d Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade Connecticut State Troops, Colonel Comfort Sage, June 20–December 25, 1776; at White Plains; Major, 2d Battalion Connecticut State Troops, Colonel John Ely, June, 1777; served in Rhode Island; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel Levi Wells' Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1779–1780; Member Connecticut Assembly, 1777–1778.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Ashahel Gay, Sr., Connecticut (1755–1843); served as drummer in various companies of Connecticut Militia from "Lexington Alarm" to close of war.

1894 WILLIAMSON, SARAH DU BOIS (Mrs. George Williamson), 799

New York,

Great-granddaughter of John Myer, New York (1747–1817); Ensign, Captain Hendrick Turnure's Company, Colonel A. Hawkes Hays' Haverstraw Precinct Regiment; regiment consolidated with Orange County Regiment, May 28, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Abraham Polhamus, New York (1755–1831); Private, Clark's Town Company of Militia, Captain Hendrick Turnure, Colonel A. Hawkes Hays' Regiment, afterwards consolidated with Orange County Regiment, May 28, 1778; in action at Clark's Town, 1779.

1895 WILMARTH, MATILDA E. REYNOLDS (Mrs. Henry Dan Wilmarth), 1151

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Enos Runnels or Reynolds, Massachusetts (1757–

Digitized by Google

1845); Private, Colonel Stark's Regiment, 1775; Private, Massachusetts Militia from Boxford, July, 1780–January 10, 1781.

Also, great-granddaughter of Joseph Simmons, Massachusetts (—— 1775); Private, Captain William Perley's Company, Colonel James Frye's Massachusetts Regiment, May 17, 1775; killed at Bunker Hill.

1895 WILLS, HELEN DE BERNIERE HOOPER (widow of James Wills), 964

North Carolina,

Great-granddaughter of William Hooper, North Carolina (1742–1790); Member North Carolina Provincial Congress, 1774; Delegate to Continental Congress at Philadelphia, 1775; Signer Declaration of Independence.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Archibald Maclaine, North Carolina (—— 1791); Member Committee of Safety, 1774; Member Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775–1776; Member Convention at Hillsboro, North Carolina, 1778; Member of House of Commons of North Carolina, 1783–1786.

1894 WILSON, ANNA MARY (Miss), 487

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of Archibald Wilson, Pennsylvania (1747–1817); Private, Pennsylvania Militia.

1895 WILSON, CAROLINE AUGUSTA (Miss), 966

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Thomas Wilson, New Hampshire (1757–1808); Private, Captain Hezekiah Hutchin's Company, New Hampshire Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Stephen Dearborn's Company, New Hampshire Militia, 1778; Lieutenant, 1782.

1893 WILSON, JULIA (Miss), 265

Texas,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of George Mason, of Gunston Hall, Virginia (1725–1792); Member, Committee of Safety; in 1776, drafted the Declaration of Rights and Constitution of Virginia, which were unanimously adopted; Member of the Convention which adopted the Constitution of the United States.

1895 WILSON, MARGARET JANE (Miss), 967

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of Thomas Wilson, New Hampshire (1757–1803);

Digitized by Google

Private, Hezekiah Hutchin's Company New Hampshire Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Stephen Dearborn's Company New Hampshire Militia, 1778; Lieutenant, 1782.

1894 * WILSON, MARGARET PENROSE (Miss), 486

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of Archibald Wilson, Pennsylvania (1747–1817); Private, Pennsylvania Militia.

1894 WILSON, SARAH A. ROGERS (Mrs. Everett B. Wilson), 632

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Rogers, Virginia; 2d Lieutenant 4th Virginia Regiment, March 25, 1776; Captain of a Virginia State Regiment, June 1, 1778–February, 1782.

1894 WINANS, CLARA BROWN FORREST (Mrs. Henry D. Winans), 662

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Brown, Connecticut (1747–1832); Private, 10th Connecticut Regiment, May to December, 1775; Private, March, 1777; Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 15, 1777; discharged March 10, 1780.

1893 WINNE, CAROLINE E. FREY (Mrs. Charles K. Winne), 358

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of John Frey, New York (1740–1833); Captain, 2d Regiment New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, June 28, 1775; Brigade-Major, July 15, 1775–January, 1776; Brigade-Major, Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Marinus Willett, August 6, 1777; wounded and taken prisoner at Oriskany; exchanged October 28, 1778; Chairman Tryon County New York Committee of Safety, 1776–1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Rudolph Shoemaker, New York; Captain, 4th Battalion Tryon County New York Militia, Colonel Hanyoost Herkimer, 1775.

1895 WINNE, HELEN ALICE (Miss), 1195

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Woodworth, New York

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

(1737–1801); Captain, 4th Regiment, Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer, 2d Rensselaerwyck Battalion, New York State Troops, June 25, 1778.

1894 WINSHIP, ELIZA ANN BARLOW (Mrs. George Winship), 636

Connecticut,

Great-granddaughter of Aaron Barlow (1750–1800); Private, 10th Company, Colonel Waterbury's Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1775; Ensign, Captain Gray's Company, October, 1777.

1896 WINSHIP, CHARLOTTE J. EDMONDS (Mrs. William W. Winship), 1665

Massachusetts,

Granddaughter of David Edmonds, Massachusetts (1741–1823); Bombardier, Captain Chadwick's Company, Colonel Gridley's Regiment of Artillery, June 6, 1775; served eight months.

1896 WINSHIP, NELLIE SPRAGUE (Miss), 1604

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of David Edmonds, Massachusetts (1741–1823); Bombardier, Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment of Artillery, June 6, 1775; served eight months.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Winship, Massachusetts (1754–1825); Ensign, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777; resigned April 3, 1778.

1896 WINSLOW, LUCY HOVEY (Mrs. Louis M. Winslow), 1453

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Hovey, Massachusetts (1743–1785); Private, Massachusetts Militia from Boxford; served at Roxbury, Winter Hill, and New York.

1895 WISWELL, GENEVIEVE (Miss), 1192

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Harrison, Virginia (1751–1836); Private, Captain George Riddle's Company Virginia Militia, July, 1780; Private, Captain Reuben Moore's Company, Colonel Benjamin Harrison's Regiment Virginia Militia, 1781; Private, Captain Robert Craven's Company, same regiment, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 WISWALL, LOUISE A. (Miss), 857

New York,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Noah Wiswall, Massachusetts (1699–1786); Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company from East Newton, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

1894 WISWELL, MAUD HARRISON (Miss), 639

Long Island,

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Harrison, Virginia (1751–1836); Private, Captain George Riddle's Company, Virginia Militia, July, 1780; Private, Captain Reuben Moore's Company, Colonel Benjamin Harrison's Regiment Virginia Militia, 1781; Private, Captain Robert Craven's Company, same regiment, 1781.

1896 WITHERELL, EDITH MARY (Miss), 1730

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of John Witherell, Massachusetts (1758–1854); Quartermaster, Captain Ebenezer Sullivan's Company of Militia from Berwick, Maine.

1894 WITHERELL, IDA WOODBURY (widow of Julian Franklin Witherell), 572

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Allen, Massachusetts (1758–1841); Private, Captain Hart's Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment, May 18, 1775; Private, Captain John Wiley's Company, Colonel Sargent's Regiment, October 1, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Allen, Massachusetts (1721 ——); Private, Captain John Baker's Company, May 8, 1775; Private, Captain John Row's Company, 27th Regiment, "Bunker Hill Service."

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Tewksbury, Massachusetts (1728–1775); Private, Captain Joseph Whipple's Company stationed at Manchester, Massachusetts, to defend the Sea Coast, September 27, 1775.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Tewksbury, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Dodge's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, April 2–June 1, 1778; Private, same company and regiment, July 2–12, 1778; Private, same company and regiment, April 1–July, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Joseph Woodbury, Massachusetts (1741–1816); Private, Captain Abram Batcheldor's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment, marched on alarm, December, 1776, to Providence, service forty-three days. [*Also*

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Porter, Massachusetts (1717–1802); chosen by Legislature Adjutant, 6th Middlesex County Regiment, April 22, 1776; Adjutant, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, July 11, 1776; Adjutant, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, Warner's Brigade, April 14–November 30, 1777; Adjutant, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, March 31–July 2, 1778.

Also, great-granddaughter of Edward Small, Maine (1761–1825); Corporal, Captain John Wentworth's Company, Colonel Willard's Regiment, 1776.

1894 WITHINGTON, ELIZA ASHE LIVINGSTON (Mrs. Henry A. Withington), 535

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Philip Livingston, New York (1716–1778); Member of Continental Congress, 1774–1778; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; President of the New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member of the New York Committee of One Hundred, May, 1775; Member of New York Provincial Congress, 1776–1777.

1896 WITHINGTON, ANNA F. LAUGHTON (Mrs. William C. Withington), 1524

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Hoit, Massachusetts (—— 1827); Private, Captain Asa Lauren's Company, April 19, 1775; Corporal, Captain Lauren's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Job Shattuck's Company, March, 1776; Private, Continental Infantry, 1777.

1894 WITHINGTON, GEORGIANA BOWEN (Mrs. Charles F. Withington), 500

Massachusetts,

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Cushing, Massachusetts (1722 ——); Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Plymouth County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, February 10, 1776; Colonel same, April 1, 1776; resigned January 1, 1779.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Philip Taylor, Rhode Island (1737–1819); Member General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1777–1778; Member Committee of Safety, 1776; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Bailey, Rhode Island (1742–1813) Deputy to Rhode Island Provincial Convention from Little Compton, 1781.

Also, great-great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Manchester, Rhode Island (1731 ——); Deputy to General Assembly of Rhode Island May, 1777; Member Rhode Island Assembly, 1778; Member of various committees to secure recruits and supplies.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1893	WITHINGTON, SUSAN CUSTIS (Miss), New Jersey, Granddaughter of Richard Waters, Maryland (1760–1829); 2d Lieutenant, 1st Maryland Line Regiment, April 1, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, May 27, 1778; Captain, April 7, 1779; transferred to 3d Maryland Regiment, January 1, 1781; retired, January 1, 1783; Colonel by brevet at close of war; Member Maryland Society of the Cincinnati.	381
1895	WINTERS, HELEN CLEGG (Mrs. Valentine Winters), Ohio, Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Shreve, New Jersey; 1st Major, 1st Regiment Burlington County New Jersey Militia, September 28, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, same, March 15, 1777; Colonel, April 18, 1778.	1428
1895	WOOD, CAROLINE E. GREER (Mrs. Thomas J. Wood), Ohio, Great-granddaughter of Eliphalet King, Connecticut (1743–1821); Ensign, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, May 1–December 10, 1775; 2d Lieutenant, 22d Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, September, 1776; discharged December 31, 1776.	1361
1895	WOOD, ELIZABETH DEARING (Mrs. Guilford S. Wood), Colorado, Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Perrine, New Jersey (1730–1818); Private, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.	1433
1895	WOOD, HENRIETTA DILLARD ANTHONY (Mrs. William R. Wood), North Carolina, Great-granddaughter of Whitnel Hill, North Carolina (1743–1797); Delegate to Provincial Assembly at Hillsborough, North Carolina, 1775; Member State Congress, 1776; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1778–81.	1159
1891	WOOD, JULIA M. HASTINGS (Mrs. Abiel Wood), Long Island, Great-granddaughter of John Hastings, Massachusetts (1738 ——); Member of Governor's Council of Massachusetts during the Revolution.	55

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1895	WOOD, MARGARET OSBORN BAKER (Mrs. Henry Wood), Massachusetts, Granddaughter of Daniel Baker, New Jersey (1753–1814); Ensign, Essex County New Jersey Militia; Ensign, Captain John Scudder's Company, New Jersey State Troops.	1078
1895	WOOD, VICTORIA H. CLEGG (Mrs. E. Morgan Wood), Ohio, Great-great-granddaughter of William Shreve, New Jersey; 1st Major, 1st Regiment Burlington County New Jersey Militia, September 28, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, same, March 15, 1777; Colonel, April 18, 1778.	1416
1891	WOODHULL, LULA FROST (Mrs. Josiah T. Woodhull), Texas, Great-granddaughter of Reuben Price, Virginia; Private, Captain Meredith Price's Company Virginia Troops.	146
1894	WOODROW, HARRIET LOVE (Miss), Ohio, Great-great-granddaughter of Gustavus Scott, Maryland (1753–1801); Member Association of Freemen, 1775; Delegate to Maryland Convention, 1775; Member Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Love, Maryland; Deputy to Maryland Convention, 1776; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776. *Also*, great-great-great-granddaughter of Charles Jones, Maryland; Member Committee of Observation and Safety, 1776; Judge of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1777.	761
1895	WOODBURY, HELEN N. ROBINSON (Mrs. Louis A. Woodbury), Massachusetts, Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Robinson, New Hampshire (1741–1800); Captain, Colonel William Whipple's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September 23–December, 1776.	1253
1892	WOODRUFF, EFFIE HAYWOOD (Mrs. Carle A. Woodruff), New York, Great-granddaughter of William Haywood, North Carolina; Colonel,	207

Digitized by Google

Edgecombe County North Carolina Militia; Member Council of Safety for Halifax District, 1775; Member State Congress, April 1776.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of John Graham, New York (—— 1832); Captain, 2d New York Line, June 30, 1775; Captain, 1st New York Line, November 21, 1776, to rank from February 16, 1776; Major, March 26, 1779, and served to November, 1783.

Also, great-granddaughter of Philemon Hawkins, Jr., North Carolina (1752–1833); Lieutenant-Colonel, North Carolina Militia, 1775; Member North Carolina Provincial Congress, 1776.

1894 WOODRUFF, CATHERINE TEN EYCK (Miss), 429

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers, New Jersey (—— 1816); Colonel 2d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Peter Dickerson, New Jersey (—— 1780); Captain, 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, March–November, 1776; Captain, same regiment, November, 1776; retired September 27, 1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Drake, New Jersey; Colonel Western Battalion, New Jersey Militia; resigned to become a Member of the General Assembly of New Jersey.

1894 WOODRUFF, MARY GREEN (Miss), 430

New Jersey,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers, New Jersey (—— 1816); Colonel, 2d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Peter Dickerson, New Jersey (—— 1780); Captain, 3d Regiment New Jersey Line, Colonel Elias Dayton, March–November, 1776; Captain, same regiment, November, 1776; retired September 27, 1780.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Drake, New Jersey; Colonel, Western Battalion; resigned to become a member of the General Assembly.

1895 WOODRUFF, CARRIE ESTELLE SHARPE (Mrs. William N. Woodruff), 1042

Connecticut,

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Sharpe 3d, Connecticut (1746–1805); Private, 5th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley, 2d Brigade, 1777–1781.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission. | Society Number.

1895 WOODWARD, HELEN S. BASSETT (Mrs. Benjamin D. Woodward), 1283

Colorado,

Great-granddaughter of John Preston, Massachusetts (1745–1814); Corporal, Captain John Cowle's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" enlisted into the Continental Army from Captain Smith's Company 4th Hampshire County Massachusetts Regiment, May 28, 1777; Private, Captain Alexander's Company, 13th Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Wiggleswortb; 2d Lieutenant, 8th Company, 4th Hampshire County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 29, 1780.

Also, great-granddaughter of Eleazer Ayres, Massachusetts (1746–1832), Private, Captain John Cowle's Company, "Lexington Alarm;" Corporal, Captain Phineas Smith's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, August 17–21, 1777.

1893 WOOLFOLK, JULIA PRESTON (widow of John R. Woolfolk), 272

Mississippi,

Granddaughter of John Preston, Connecticut (1755 ——); Sergeant, Company of Minute-men from Ashford, Connecticut, "Lexington Alarm."

1895 WRIGHT, CORA HALL (Mrs. Alfred G. Wright), 1365

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Hall, Connecticut (1758–1844); Private, Captain Bacon's Company, Colonel John Chester's Regiment Connecticut Militia, June, 1776; Private, Captain Couch's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's Regiment Connecticut Militia, July, 1776–January, 1777; Surgeon's Mate, 5th Massachusetts Regiment, February 5, 1780.

1891 WRIGHT, ELIZABETH A. POST MCGOWN (widow of James H. Wright), 36

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Henry Post, New Jersey; Private, New Jersey Militia, also Continental Line.

Also, granddaughter of Andrew M'Gown (1745–1820); guide.

1895 WRIGHT, EMMA MORGAN (Mrs. Henry R. Wright), 1036

New York,

Great-granddaughter of William Morgan, Connecticut (1723–1777);

Digitized by Google

Private, "Lexington Alarm," 1775; Corporal 10th Company, Captain Abel Spicer, 6th Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Parsons, May 9–December 18, 1775; Corporal, Captain Gallup's Company, Colonel Parsons' Regiment reorganized for Continental service, April–December 31, 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of Benjamin Lee (1753–1790); Private, Captain Samuel Mather's Company, Connecticut Militia, July, 1776; Private, Captain Isaac Stone's Company, Colonel Jonathan Latimer's Regiment, General Poor's Continental Brigade, 1777.

1892 WRIGHT, JULIA BUTLER (Mrs. E. L. Wright), 173

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Eli Butler, Connecticut (1740 ——); Captain, Colonel Elisha Sheldon's Regiment of Light Horse, 1775 and 1776.

Also, great-granddaughter of John Mosher, Massachusetts (1745 ——); 2d Lieutenant, Colonel Prescott's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, May–December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 7th Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 8th Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777; retired December 15, 1778.

1891 WRIGHT, MARY R. MOORE (widow of J. Hood Wright), 68

New York,

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Moore, New Jersey (1735 ——); Sergeant, Captain Hoppock's Company, 3d Regiment Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia; served also with Hunt's Team Brigade New Jersey Militia.

1894 WYCKOFF, E. ANNA COREL (Mrs. Frank T. Wyckoff), 582

Pennsylvania,

Great-granddaughter of Bradstreet Spofford, New Hampshire (1731 ——); Ensign, Captain Abiel Walker's Company, Colonel Benjamin Bellows' 16th New Hampshire Regiment of Militia.

1894 WYETH, ELEANOR MAYNARD (Miss), 448

Maryland,

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jarvis, Massachusetts (1731–1812); Captain, Jackson's Additional Continental Regiment, February 1, 1777; resigned October 27, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Date of Admission.		Society Number.
1893	YARDLEY, MARGARET TUFTS SWAN (Mrs. Charles B. Yardley), New Jersey. Great-granddaughter of Samuel Swan, Massachusetts (1750–1825); Private, Captain William Adams' Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March–October, 1776; Purchasing Agent for the Army, 1778–1783. *Also*, great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Lamson, Massachusetts (1728–1789); Private, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, Massachusetts, November 11, 1777–April 3, 1778; Corporal, same, July 18–December 16, 1778. *Also*, great-granddaughter of John Stanyon, New Hampshire (—— 1777); 2d Lieutenant, 13th Regiment New Hampshire Militia, Colonel Thomas Stickney, 1776; Member Committee of Safety of Chichester, New Hampshire, 1776; Ensign, Captain Nathan Sanborn's Company, Colonel John McClary's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, September, 1777; died in service, November, 1777. *Also*, great-granddaughter of Samuel Tufts, Massachusetts (1752–1815); Private, Captain Isaac Hall's Company, from Medford, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, same, at Dorchester Heights, March, 1776.	411
1895	YEATON, HELEN FRANCES MACKER (Mrs. George Walter Yeaton), Massachusetts, Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bassett, Massachusetts (1752–1817); Private, Captain Isaac Thayer's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, July 31, 1776–January 1, 1777; Private, Captain Peletiah Eddy's Company, Colonel Abiel Mitchell's Regiment, Brigadier-General Godfrey's Brigade for service at Rhode Island, August 1, 1780.	1149
1895	YEAW, LUCY SHATTUCK (Mrs. Everett Yeaw), New Jersey, Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Shattuck, Massachusetts (1757–1847); Private, Captain Farnum's Company, Colonel Francis' Regiment; service from 1777–1780.	897
1894	YOUNG, ANNIE C. THURSTON (Mrs. Hugh Young), New York, Granddaughter of David Thurston, Massachusetts (1736–1816); Private, Captain Eliphalet Spofford's Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, "Lexington Alarm."	459
1895	YOUNG, CARRIE SIMS (Mrs. Francis Cressey Young), Colorado, Great-granddaughter of Joshua Judson, Connecticut (1732–1776);	875

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant, 5th Company Connecticut Continental Regiment, July 12–December 20, 1775.

Also, great-granddaughter of Nathan Stoddard, Connecticut (1742–1777); Captain, 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Chandler, June 1, 1777; killed in defense of Fort Mifflin, Mud Island, Pennsylvania, November 15, 1777.

1895 YOUNG, ELEANOR FRANCES (Miss), 876

Colorado,

Great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Judson, Connecticut (1732–1776; Lieutenant, 5th Company Connecticut Continental Regiment, July 12–December 20, 1775.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Stoddard, Connecticut (1742–1777); Captain, 8th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel John Chandler, June 1, 1777; killed in defense of Fort Mifflin, Mud Island, Pennsylvania, November 15, 1777.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Swift, Connecticut (1753–1802); Surgeon's Mate, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb, 1776; Surgeon, 7th Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Heman Swift, August 6, 1777; resigned May 1, 1778.

1894 YOUNG, ELIZABETH FORNEY (Miss), 472

Maryland,

Great-great-granddaughter of David Shriver, Pennsylvania (1735–1826); Member of Maryland Convention for Middle District of Frederick County, Maryland, held at Annapolis, August 14–November 11, 1776.

1894 YOUNG, EMELIA FORNEY (Mrs. William Sholl Young), 471

Maryland,

Great-granddaughter of David Shriver, Pennsylvania (1735–1826); Member of Maryland Convention for Middle District of Frederick County, Maryland, held at Annapolis, August 14–November 11, 1776.

1896 YOUNG, HANNAH MERRILL COOKE (Mrs. Charles A. Young), 1449

Massachusetts,

Great granddaughter of Ezekiel Tolman, Massachusetts (1740–1825); Lieutenant, Captain Hopestill Hall's Company from Dorchester, April 19, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain John Robinson's Company at

Digitized by Google

Dorchester Heights, March 25, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain John Bradley's Company, Massachusetts Militia, August 14–November 30, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Turner's Company Massachusetts Militia, in service at Rhode Island, March 1–April 4, 1778.

1895 YOUNG, SUSAN TAPPAN COOKE (Mrs. William H. H. Young), 1415

Massachusetts,

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Tolman, Massachusetts (1740–1825); Lieutenant, Captain Hopestill Hall's Company from Dorchester, April 19, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain John Robinson's Company at Dorchester Heights, March 25, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain John Bradley's Company Massachusetts Militia, August 14–November 30, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Turner's Company Massachusetts Militia, in service at Rhode Island, March 1–April 4, 1778.

Digitized by Google

In Memoriam.

JANE GOODWIN AUSTEN.
ANNA BENSON.
MARIE ANTOINETTE BARRETT BURGER.
LILLIAN MAUD KING BUTLER.
MARGARET ELIZABETH MILLER EASTER.
LAURA ELIZABETH BIBB FONTE.
LAURA GAY.
CATHARINE LADD GILFILLAN.
ELIZABETH FERDON GILLIES.
CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE FOWLER GREGORY.
ALICE WILEY HAMILTON.
SARAH JENNET HART.
ELIZABETH HOLMES JONES HAVILAND.
FLORENCE MAXWELL HOOPER.
E. A. M. WEYMAN HOUSTON.
CORNELIA CLINTON MACKIE.
ELIZA McINTIRE McKISSICK.
PRISCILLA HOYT MORGAN.
ANNE GALBRAITH PAGE.
VIRGINIA ESKRIDGE PEYTON.
LOUISA WOOD PURDY.
FRANCES E. PALMER RICHMOND.
SARAH AUGUSTA BARTLETT ROCHE.
HARRIETT NEWALL THOMPSON.
SOPHIA POND WALKER.
M. E. CHAPMAN WEBSTER.
EMMA ST. CLAIR WHITNEY.
ELLA FLORENCE RAYNOR WILCOX.
EURETTA GARDNER WILLIAMS.
MARGARET PENROSE WILSON.
ELIZABETH POST McGOWN WRIGHT.

Digitized by Google

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS.

Digitized by Google

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS.

ABBE, JOHN (1717–1794)
Wallace, Mrs. William A.

ABBOT, ABIEL (1741–1809)
Abbot, Miss Fannie Larcom
Hazlewood, Mrs. Clarence
Rockwood, Miss Henrietta
Rockwood, Mrs. William Emerson
Throop, Miss Lucy Abbott

ABBOTT, CALEB (1751–1837)
Berry, Mrs. Jacob Warren
Parker, Miss Florence A.

ABBOTT, JOSEPH (1741–1802)
Stearns, Mrs. John G.

ACKEN, JOHN (—— 1782)
Leyden, Mrs. Maurice

ADAMS, ANDREW-CONN-(—— 1797)
Dayton, Mrs. Abram C.
Fessenden, Mrs. Benjamin H.
Warren, Mrs. Henry A.

ADAMS, ANDREW-MASS-(1735 ——)
Adams, Miss Florence Labouisse
Darling, Mrs. Flora Adams
Everett, Mrs. De Volney
Smith, Mrs. Leroy Sunderland

ADAMS, BENJAMIN (1747–1791)
West, Mrs. Charles A.

ADAMS, EBENEZER (1732–1799)
Phillips, Miss Harriet M.

ADAMS, EBENEZER (1751–1846)
Richards, Miss Bertha

ADAMS, ELIASHIB
Adams, Miss Sarah Root

ADAMS, EPHRAIM (1727 ——)
Adams, Miss Clara B.

ADAMS, JOHN (1735–1826)
Furman, Mrs. Gabriel

ADAMS, JOHN (1724 ——)
Adams, Miss Helen A
Rice, Mrs. Edward H.

ADAMS, ROBERT, JR. (1730–1804)
Adams, Miss Julia Henderson

ADAMS, SAMUEL (1749–1818)
Raymond, Miss Frances Adams
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Raymond, Miss Margaret Chester

AINSWORTH, NATHAN (1740–1777)
Ainsworth, Miss Lacie Bell
Banks, Mrs. Louis Albert

AKIN, DAVID
Freeman, Mrs. George H.

ALDEN, JOHN (1740–1783)
Shedden, Mrs. Lucius L.

ALDEN, THOMAS
Dodge, Mrs. Orrin A.

ALDEN, WILLIAM (1761–1842)
Alden, Miss Antoinette Spencer

ALLAN, JOHN (1746–1805)
Davis, Miss Mary Rowena

Digitized by Google

ALLAN, SAMUEL
Davis, Miss Mary Rowena

ALLEN, HEBER (1743 ——)
French, Mrs. Zenas Haywood

ALLEN, ISAAC (1758–1841)
Underhill, Mrs. Charles W.
Witherill, Mrs. Julian Franklin

ALLEN, JACOB (1721 ——)
Witherill, Mrs. Julian Franklin

ALLEN, JONAS, JR. (1728–1822)
French, Mrs. Zenas Haywood

ALLEN, NEHEMIAH (1733 ——)
Raymond, Miss Frances Adams
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Raymond, Miss Margaret Chester

ALLSTON, WILLIAM
Carr, Mrs. Elias

ALVORD, JOHN (1756–184–)
Sherwood, Miss Emma C.
Sherwood, Miss Estelle
Sherwood, Miss Margaret H.

ANABEL, JOHN (1744–1815)
Tompkins, Mrs. Elias T.

ANDERSON, KENNETH
Scudder, Mrs. Silas D.

ANDERSON, RICHARD CLOUGH (1750–1826)
Anderson, Miss Katherine L.
Anderson, Miss Sallie

ANDERSON, WILLIAM (1747–1829)
Bullions, Mrs. Samuel S,

ARSOR, JONAS (1744–1834)
Townsend, Mrs. James H.

ASHE, SAMUEL (1725–1813)
Tutwiler, Miss Julia S.

ASHBY, SAMUEL (1721–1792)
Parkhurst, Mrs. Edwin

ATWELL, WILLIAM (1720–1806)
Goodhue, Miss Alice B.
Goodhue, Miss Sarah

ATWELL, ZACHARIAH (1755–1836)
Goodhue, Miss Alice B.
Goodhue, Miss Sarah

ATWOOD, DAVID
Atwood, Miss Mary Frances

ATWOOD, JONATHAN (1735–1816)
Danforth, Mrs. George F.

AVERILL, PERRY
Averill, Miss Mary J.

AVERY, EBENEZER (1704–1780)
Thompson, Mrs. Wordsworth

AVERY, EBENEZER (1732–1781)
Brown, Mrs. John Henry
Cowee, Mrs. James F.

AVERY, NATHAN
Eaton, Mrs. Eugene Edgar

AVERY, PARK, JR. (1741–1821)
Roberts, Mrs. Richard A.

AXTELL, HENRY (1738–1818)
Platt, Mrs. Edward R.

AYRES, ELEAZER (1748–1832)
Woodward, Mrs. Benjamin F.

AYRES, ROBERT (1730 ——)
Harmer, Mrs. John H.
Pryer, Mrs. Charles

BABCOCK, JOHN
Alden, Mrs. Harry M.

BACON, JACOB (1740–1819)
Sherry, Mrs. Arthur G.

BACON, JOSIAH (1719–1775)
Bond, Mrs. Charles C.
Grieg, Mrs. James A.

BACKUS, EBENEZER
Holroyd, Mrs. George E.
Platt, Mrs. Joseph Cooke

BADLAM, EZRA
Allen, Mrs. Lewis E.

Digitized by Google

BAGLEY, JONATHAN 1717–1780)
Colby, Miss Annah E.

BAILEY, ISAAC (1724–1813)
Eldridge, Mrs. David E.
Withington, Mrs. Charles F.

BAILEY, JOHN (1730–1810)
Bailey, Miss Anna Maria
Bailey, Miss Catherine
Easton, Mrs. Edward F.

BAILEY, SAMUEL, JR. (—— 1778)
Dolbear, Mrs. Amos

BAKER, CORNELIUS (1743–1808)
Greenough, Mrs. Charles E.

BAKER, DANIEL (1753–1814)
Wood, Mrs. Henry

BAKER, JEREMIAH (1762–1855)
Parker, Mrs. Augustus

BALDWIN, BENJAMIN (1761–1838)
Clearman, Mrs. L. Louis

BALDWIN, NATHAN (1755 ——)
Walradt, Mrs. Arthur E.

BALL, ABNER (1760–1847)
Jennings, Miss Mary R.

BALL, THOMAS
Jennings, Miss Mary R.

BANKS, THOMAS (1754–1818)
Barlow, Miss Mary A.
Barlow, Mrs. Samuel S.
Chase, Mrs. Stephen P.
Hoyt, Mrs. Thomas R.
Jones, Mrs. Timothy
Trowbridge, Miss Mary J.

BARDWELL, JONATHAN (1724–1781)
Bardwell, Miss Lucy L.
Bardwell, Miss Marian E.

BARLOW, AARON (1750–1800)
Barlow, Miss Mary Agnes
Winship, Mrs. George

*Deceased.

BARNARD, DANIEL (1758–1832)
Keith, Mrs. Ira B.
Todd, Miss Mary A.

BARNEY, EDWARD
Platt, Mrs. James De Lancey

BARNUM, NOAH (1757–1832)
* Purdy, Mrs. Horace

BARRETT, JONAS (1737–1803)
Churchill, Mrs. Gardner Asaph

BARRETT, SAMUEL (1755 ——)
* Burger, Mrs. Stephen D.

BARRETT, WAIT (1764–1830)
Chapman, Mrs. Clarence O.

BARTLETT, BAILEY (1750–1830)
Gallison, Miss Caro De Blois
Gallison, Mrs. Louis De Blois
* Roche, Mrs. George W.

BARTLETT, JOHN
Casey, Mrs. Willett Fletcher

BARTON, EBENEZER (1726 ——)
Thomas, Mrs. Frank W.

BARTRAM, DANIEL (1745–1819)
Mills, Mrs. William S.

BASSETT, BURWELL
Key, Mrs. Philip Barton

BASSETT, JEREMIAH (1752–1819)
Yeaton, Mrs. George Walter

BATCHELDER, AMOS (1727–1809)
Soulè, Mrs. Mary C.

BATCHELDER, JOHN (1724 ——)
Hodges, Miss Mary Osgood

BATES, EZEKIEL (1738–1816)
Gale, Mrs. George E.

BATES, ZEALOUS (1754–1831)
Brigham, Mrs. Franklin D.
Hall, Mrs. Hayward P.
Tower, Mrs. Clement C.
Tower, Mrs. Levi

Digitized by Google

BATTELLE, EBENEZER (1754–1814)
Battelle, Miss Frances

BAUMANN, SEBASTIAN (1739–1803)
Fairchild, Miss Agnes Doll
Fairchild, Mrs. Eli W.
Fairchild, Miss Mary C.

BAXTER, JOHN (—— 1847)
Sweet, Mrs. Channing

BEACH, ENOCH (1737–1814)
Hannahs, Mrs. Charles

BEACH, JOHN HARRINGTON (1756–1834)
Beach, Miss Bessie Baldwin

BEACH, NATHANIEL
Butler, Mrs. Jeremiah

BEADLE, BENJAMIN (1741–1810)
Raymond, Mrs. Edwin I.

BEAVERS, JOSEPH (—— 1816)
Risk, Miss Margaret Henderson
Woodruff, Miss Catherine Ten Eyck
Woodruff, Miss Mary Green

BEDINGER, DANIEL (1760–1816)
Washington, Miss Flora M.
Washington, Miss Sarah

BEDINGER, HENRY (1753–1843)
Howson, Mrs. Walter H.

BEE, THOMAS (1735–1810)
Bee, Miss Annie Fayssoa

BEEBE, RODERICK (1753–1832)
Hyatt, Miss Harriett Randolph
Steers, Miss Lucretia Viglini

BEEBE, STEWARD (1753–1825)
Carpenter, Mrs. Frederic B.

BEECHER, DAVID
Higgins, Mrs. Henry I.

BEEKMAN, TJERCK (1754–1791)
Westbrook, Miss Sarah M.

BEERS, JOHN (1759–1848)
Crater, Mrs. Georgia B.

BELKNAP, JOHN (1734–1825)
Scott, Mrs. Albert E.

BELL, ABNER (1760–1847)
Jennings, Miss Mary R.

BELLINGER, PETER (1723 ——)
Manning, Mrs. H. Courtney
Schreiber, Mrs. William A.
Tibbals, Mrs. John A.
Wallis, Mrs. George B., Jr.

BELLOWS, TIMOTHY (1755–1822)
Ellery, Miss Florence L.

BENEDICT, EZRA (1746 ——)
Brooks, Mrs. Benjamin

BENNETT, JOSEPH (1745 ——)
Haviland, Mrs. Frank
Van Horn, Mrs. Burt, Jr.

BENSON, ROBERT (1735 ——)
Berry, Mrs. John F.

BENTON, ELIJAH (1759–1841)
Gilman, Mrs. Henry E.

BERRIEN, RICHARD
Ingraham, Mrs. Fred.
Ingraham, Mrs. D. Phoenix
Ingraham, Miss Marguerite L.

BERRY, SYDNEY
Truax, Mrs. Chauncey Schaffer

BETTS, NATHAN (—— 1842)
Alden, Mrs. Harry M.

BETTS, THOMAS (1753–1813)
Childs, Mrs. William A.

BEVAN, CHARLES (1756–1827)
Bevan, Miss Helen
Clark, Mrs. John Everett

BIBB, WILLIAM (1739 ——)
* Fonte, Mrs. William H.

BICKER, WALTER (1723 ——)
Sayres, Mrs. Samuel

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Bidwell, Benjamin (1744 ——)
Gumaer, Mrs. Jacob D.
Nichols, Miss Charlotte E.

Biglow, Ivory (1741–1814)
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Biglow, Mrs. Charles D.

Biglow, Josiah (1730–1810)
Raymond, Miss Frances Adams
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Raymond, Miss Margaret Chester

Biglow, Will (1749–1813)
Raymond, Miss Frances Adams
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Raymond, Miss Margaret Chester

Billings, John
Ford, Mrs. Daniel W.

Bingham, Jeremiah (1748–1841)
Trumbull, Mrs. Frank

Bingham, Luther
Robinson, Mrs. Joseph C.

Binney, Benjamin (1749–1783)
Binney, Miss Helen Maude

Bissell, Zebulon (1750 ——)
Bissell, Miss Margaret
Roe, Mrs. Charles Francis

Bixby, Thomas (1752–1827)
Stewart, Mrs. Samuel B.

Blackler, William (1737–1818)
Furnald, Mrs. Francis P., Jr.
Keene, Mrs. William G. S.
Merrill, Mrs. Samuel P.

Blake, Elisha (—— 1837)
Blake, Miss Marion Stanley

Blanchard, Elias (1758–1822)
Billings, Mrs. Silas X.

Blanchard, Solomon (1768–1858)
Underwood, Mrs. Charles G.

Blaney, Benjamin (1738–1820)
Burtis, Mrs. Arennah M.
Manning, Mrs. George L.

Bliven, Samuel (1744–1816)
Francis, Mrs. Charles King

Blow, Richard (1746–1833)
Hoff, Mrs. Edwin
Noble, Mrs. Louis S.
Page, Mrs. William Byrd

Boardman, Daniel (1752–1803)
Perkins, Mrs. John Wright

Boardman, Joseph (1722–1796)
Spofford, Mrs. Charles Ainsworth

Bonnel, Nathaniel (—— 1814)
Littell, Miss Julia S.

Borden, William (1731–1779)
Hopkins, Mrs. Wolsey R.

Boone, James
Boone, Miss Emma F. N.

Bourdette, Peter (1735–1826)
Brown, Miss Helen

Boutwell, Ebenezer, Jr. (1735 ——)
Wheeler, Mrs. Hiram M.

Bowly, Daniel
Le Huray, Miss Louise

Bowly, John (1730–1810)
Spencer, Mrs. Charles

Boyd, James (1761–1858)
Pray, Mrs. Arthur H.

Boyden, Ezekiel (1742–1808)
Allen, Mrs. Lewis E.

Boyden, John (1761–1809)
Allen, Mrs. Lewis E.

Bradford, Elisha (1750–1809)
Sherry, Mrs. Arthur G.

Bradford, Henry (1758–1815)
Baird, Mrs. William Torrey

Bradford, Samuel (1753 ——)
Bell, Mrs. Charles A.
Thomson, Mrs. Pierre

Bradley, Daniel (1756–1823)
Cowles, Mrs. Edmund Brainerd

Digitized by Google

BRADLEY, DANIEL
Sherwood, Miss Emma C.
Sherwood, Miss Margaret H.
Sherwood, Miss Estelle

BRADLEY, THADDEUS (1756–1840)
Bradley, Mrs. Laurence H.

BRAGG, ARIEL
Heustis, Mrs. James Watts

BRANCH, WILLIAM (1760–1849)
Mills, Mrs. William S.

BRASTOW, THOMAS (1740–1799)
Churchill, Mrs. Gardner Asaph

BRAY, ASA
Washburn, Mrs. John Henry

BRAYTON, THOMAS (1759–1814)
Frost, Mrs. Albert P.

BREED, ALLEN (1759–1842)
Breed, Miss Alice Hubbard

BREMER, NICHOLAS
Housewirth, Mrs. Thomas

BREMNER, JOHN (1737–1807)
Seabury, Mrs. Frederick C.

BREWER, DELIVERANCE
Helfer, Mrs. William H.

BREWER, JACOB
Helfer, Mrs. William H.

BRICK, ZENAS
Winchell, Mrs. Alvord E.

BRICKETT, JAMES (1737–1818)
Hollis, Mrs. James A.

BRIGGS, ELISHA (1761–1843)
Clapp, Miss Antoinette

BRINCKERHOFF, JOHN A. (1730–1775)
Van Tine, Mrs. George W.

BRISTOL, BEZALEEL
Robotham, Mrs. George

BROCKWAY, REV. THOMAS (1745–1807)
Waydell, Mrs. Alexander

BRODHEAD, GARRET (1738–1804)
Cryer, Mrs. Matthew
Phillips, Miss Mary A.

BROOKHOUSE, ROBERT
Daland, Mrs. John
Kemble, Mrs. Arthur

BROOKS, DAVID
Snow, Mrs. Henry Sanger
Thayer, Mrs. John Van Buren

BROOKS, EDWARD (1725–1776)
Bardwell, Miss Lucy L.
Mardwell, Miss Marion E.

BROOKS, JOHN (1752–1825)
Keyes, Miss Berenice Maxwell
Keyes, Miss Lucy Brooks

BROTHWELL, JOSEPH F. (1758–1834)
Brugler, Miss Sara D.

BROWER, CORNELIUS (1730–1794)
Anderson, Miss Josephine K.
Bennett, Mrs. William R.

BROWER, JOHN (1759 ——)
Bennett, Mrs. William R.

BROWN, BENAJAH
Alden, Mrs. Harry M.

BROWN, BENJAMIN (1745–1824)
Gilmore, Miss Ellen
Gilmore, Mrs. William E.

BROWN, BENJAMIN (1757–1809)
Huntington, Mrs. J. R.
Ross, Mrs. Joseph F.

BROWN, DANIEL (1747–1833)
Winans, Mrs. Henry D.

BROWN, EZRA (1753–1829)
Goodhue, Miss Alice B.
Goodhue, Miss Sarah
Parrott, Miss Mary Emily

BROWN, GEORGE
Hamilton, Mrs. Henry D.

Digitized by Google

Brown, Isaac (1758 ——)
Finch, Miss Margaret A.
Townsend, Mrs. James H.
Wells, Miss Edith M.

Brown, Jonathan (1735–1822)
Colburn, Miss Abbie Webster

Brown, Jonathan (1753–1836)
Ford, Mrs. Daniel W.

Brown, William (1759–1804)
Ropes, Miss Eliza Orme
Ropes, Miss Mary P.

Brownell, George (1715–1785)
Bready, Mrs. John Ely

Brownson, Isaac (1758 ——)
Camp, Mrs. Alfred P.

Bruen, Jabez (1750–1814)
Mead, Mrs. Charles Durkee

Bubier, John
Hodgkins, Mrs. William E.

Buck, Jonathan (1719–1795)
Treat, Miss Gail A.

Buck, Samuel (1758–1852)
Bartlett, Mrs. Henry

Budd, Daniel (1751–1815)
Fullerton, Mrs. Allan

Buell, Elias (1737–1824)
Hart, Mrs. George W.
Williamson, Miss Jennie L.

Burch, Increase
Fellows, Mrs. Daniel W.
Gaines, Mrs. Albert B.
Platt, Miss Sara F.
Platt, Mrs. Charles B.

Burnham, James (1737–1782)
Adams, Miss Ida Helen

Burnham, Joshua (1757–1835)
Beers, Miss Mabel E.

Burnet, Dr. William (1730–1791)
Easton, Mrs. Nelson S.

Burrell, Ebenezer
Schuyler, Mrs. Montgomery

Burrows, Hubbard (1739–1781)
Haley, Mrs. Albert

Burton, Benjamin (1749–1855)
Cobb, Mrs. Sewall C.
Logan, Mrs. William T.

Butler, Eli (—— 1808)
Butler, Miss Julia H.
Rogers, Mrs. P. V.
Wright, Mrs. E. L.

Butler, Joseph (1734 ——)
Seamans, Mrs. Frank F.

Butler, William
Wood, Mrs. Henry

Butts, Josiah
Berry, Mrs. Frances D.
French, Mrs. John W.
Newton, Mrs. Emma M.
Steers, Mrs. Abraham
Steers, Mrs. Edward P.
Wheeler, Mrs. William E.

Buttolph, Joel (1749–1786)
Boal, Mrs. George J.

Buttolph, Jonathan (1724–1777)
Boal, Mrs. George J.

Byram, Japhet (1721–1790)
Fisk, Mrs. James Manson

Caldwell, Phineas (1757–1857)
Van Iderstine, Mrs. F. A.

Caldwell, Thomas (1751–1824)
Richmond, Mrs. Henry I.

Callaway, Richard (1730 ——)
Casey, Miss Fanny H. C.
Casey, Mrs. Joseph J.
Craighead, Mrs. Erwin
Kampmann, Mrs. Hermann
Stevens, Mrs. John J.

Campbell, Alexander (1731 ——)
Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C.

Digitized by Google

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM (1749–1840)
Bourne, Mrs. Jacob F.

CANADAY, ANDREW, JR. (1729–1788)
Bent, Miss Catherine Metcalf

CANFIELD, JOHN (1740 ——)
Dayton, Mrs. Abram C.
Fessenden, Mrs. Benjamin H.
Stewart, Mrs. Luman H.
Warren, Mrs. Henry A.

CANTRELL, STEPHEN (1758 ——)
Goodwyn, Mrs. Philo H.
Polk, Mrs. Lucius Junius

CARLTON, SAMUEL (1731–1804)
Curwen, Miss Bessie H.

CARLTON, SAMUEL (1750–1844)
De Marguiondo, Mrs. P. H.

CARNES, REV. JOHN (1723–1802)
Hendrie, Mrs. Edwin B.

CARPENTER, INCREASE (1736–1807)
Bennett, Mrs. Alden J.

CARR, JOHN (1756–1812)
Edgar, Miss Elizabeth B.
Edgar, Miss Jane A.
Rogers, Miss Anna C.
Rogers, Miss Grace E.
Rogers, Miss Helen F.
Thomas, Mrs. John H.

CARY, SIMEON (1719 ——)
Judkins, Mrs. Everett S.

CASE, ASAHEL (1757–1840)
Case, Miss Maria Adeline

CASLER, NICHOLAS (1763–1827)
Manning, Mrs. H. Courtney
Schreiber, Mrs. William A.
Tibbals, Mrs. John A.
Wallis, Mrs. George B., Jr.

CASS, JONATHAN (1753–1830)
Burke, Mrs. Charles Clinton

CASS, NASON (1751–1817)
Warren, Mrs. Henry Pitt

CASS, THEOPHILUS (1755–1845)
Medbury, Mrs. George W. D.

CASWELL, JOSEPH (1758–1846)
Walker, Miss Edith F.
Walker, Miss Maud J.

CHAMBERLAIN, ELISHA (1764–1840)
Blodgett, Mrs. William A.

CHAMBERLIN, AMASA (1750–1825)
Fellows, Mrs. Daniel W.
Gaines, Mrs. Albert B.
Platt, Mrs. Charles B.
Platt, Miss Sara Fairchild

CHAMPION, HENRY (1723–1797)
Ward, Mrs. Stephen R.

CHAMPION, REV. JUDAH (1729–1810)
Johnston, Mrs. Alfred E.

CHANDLER, JOHN
Dougbty, Mrs. Francis E.
Doughty, Miss Frances E.

CHANDLER, JOSEPH (1744 ——)
Hopkins, Mrs. Franklin W.
White, Mrs. Stephen W.

CHAPIN, MARTIN (1738–1793)
Bruce, Mrs. Orsamies B.

CHAPIN, NOAH (1707–1787)
Thompson, Mrs. D. F.

CHAPMAN, CONSTANT (1761 ——)
* Webster, Mrs. Stephen A.

CHASE, JOSHUA (1740–1822)
Parsons, Mrs. Edwin A.
Wetmore, Mrs. Dwight H.

CHESEBROUGH, NATHANIEL (1734–1804)
Hughes, Miss Laura A.

CHESWELL, WENTWORTH (1746–1807)
Cheswell, Miss Sara W.

CHIDESTER, PHINEAS (1748–1820)
Fisk, Mrs. James Manson

CHILD, JOHN (1714 ——)
Porter, Mrs. Charles W.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

CHITTENDEN, GIDEON
Platt, Miss Sara Fairchild

CHRISTIE, JOHN (1755–1842)
Norman, Mrs. A. F.
Vermilyea, Mrs. Allen G.

CHURCH, ASA (1750–1809)
Barnard, Mrs. Henry H.
Eaton, Mrs. Bradley L.
Eaton, Miss Jane Vashti

CLAFLIN, JOHN (1747 ——)
Frothingham, Mrs. Frederick

CLAPP, LEMUEL (1735–1819)
Bee, Mrs. Albert N.

CLAPP, NATHANIEL (1744 ——)
Olcott, Mrs. Emmet R.

CLAPP, SYLVANUS (1742–1811)
Clapp, Miss Antoinette

CLARK, ELIJAH (1730–1795)
Potter, Mrs. William
Sparhawk, Miss Hetty V.
Vanuxem, Miss Florence
Vanuxem, Miss Hetty
Vanuxem, Miss Julia K.
Vanuxem, Miss Mary

CLARK, ELISHA (1752–1838)
Hill, Mrs. Robert E.
Hubon, Miss Annie G.
Hubon, Mrs. Henry G.

CLARK, JONATHAN (1746–1827)
Ballou, Mrs. Frederick K.
Clapp, Miss Laura L.

CLARK, JOSIAH
Reed, Mrs. Frederick
Schultz, Mrs. Louis

CLARK, NATHAN (1718–1792)
Hill, Mrs. Robert E.
Hubon, Miss Annie G.
Hubon, Mrs. Henry G.

CLARK, NATHANIEL (1766–1846)
Clark, Miss Ella E.

CLARK, THOMAS (1737–1809)
Weaver, Miss Florence Eyster

CLARY, DANIEL (—— 1780)
Earle, Mrs. Henry

CLIFFORD, ROWLAND
Wilbor, Miss Elsie

CLINTON, GEORGE (1739 ——)
* Mackie, Mrs. Alexander L. A.

CLINTON, JAMES (1736–1812)
Carville, Miss Katherine J. C.

CLYDE, SAMUEL (1731–1790)
Moak, Mrs. Nathaniel C.

COBB, DAVID (1748–1830)
Atherton, Mrs. Charles W.
Whittemore, Mrs. George W.

COCHRAN, JAMES (1752–1837)
Abbott, Miss Ellen J.
Magee, Miss Harriet M.
Marland, Miss Helen
Marland, Mrs. William

COE, DANIEL (1731–1777)
Freeman, Mrs. John Newmark

COE, JOHN DANIEL (1755–1824)
Freeman, Mrs. John Newmark

COGSWELL, AMOS (—— 1826)
Moody, Miss Mary E. E.

COGSWELL, THOMAS (1746–1810)
Bell, Miss Alice L.

COGSWELL, WILLIAM (1760–1831)
Choate, Mrs. George F.
Cogswell, Miss Caroline D.
Cogswell, Miss Sarah P.
Darrow, Mrs. George B.
Greene, Mrs. Edward H.
Martin, Mrs. Francis C.
Welch, Mrs. Charles

COIT, SAMUEL (1708–1792)
Curtis, Mrs. M. J. Coit
Webb, Miss Mary E.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

COLBY, OBADIAH (1731–1814)
Fitz-Hugh, Mrs. John A.
Perkins, Mrs. Jared A.

COLE, ABRAHAM (1737–1815)
Bangs, Mrs. Bleecker

COLEMAN, DUDLEY (1745–1797)
Newell, Miss Marion

COLEMAN, LEMUEL (1751–1824)
Freeman, Miss Kate Benedict

COLEMAN, WILLIAM
Stewart, Miss Sylvie M. Smith

COLLINS, ROBERT (—— 1777)
Morrison, Mrs. James

COLTON, BENJAMIN, JR. (1722–1808)
Roe, Mrs. Fayette M.

COLTON, JOHN (1747–1808)
Roe, Mrs. Fayette W.

COMEE, DAVID (1763 ——)
Barnum, Mrs. Theodore F.

CONANT, JOSHUA (1749–1777)
Farwell, Mrs. Walter M.
Morse, Miss Annie Conant
Morse, Mrs. L. Foster

CONDIT, JOHN (1755–1834)
Carter, Miss Elizabeth

CONDIT, SAMUEL
Williams, Miss Maria E.

CONGER, DAVID (1760–1807)
Harmer, Mrs. John Hays
Pryer, Mrs. Charles

CONGER, ZENAS
Harmer, Mrs. John Hays
Pryer, Mrs. Charles

CONVERS, JOSEPH (1739–1828)
Giddings, Miss Hannah E.

COOK, ISAAC, SR. (1711–1790)
Cook, Miss Diathea
Cook, Miss Eleanor F.
Cook, Miss Katherine
Gilmore, Mrs. Frank T.
McKell, Miss Elinor C.

COOK, ISAAC, JR. (1739–1800)
Cook, Miss Diathea
Cook, Miss Eleanor F.
Cook, Miss Katherine
Gilmore, Mrs. Frank T.
McKell, Miss Elinor C.

COOK, JOHN
Flournoy, Mrs. Osborne R.

COOKE, JOSEPH PLATT (1727–1816)
Rosevear, Mrs. Edmund B.

COOKE, WILLIAM (1737–1804)
Cooke, Miss Edith C.
Cooke, Mrs. John W.

COOL, JOHN JACOB (—— 1841)
Moody, Mrs. William R.

COOLIDGE, JONAS (1744–1776)
Chapman, Mrs. Henry O.
Murphy, Miss Martha
Murphy, Miss Virginia

COOLIDGE, JOSEPH (1730–1775)
Coolidge, Miss Ellen M.
Coolidge, Miss Harriette M.

CORBIN, JOSEPH (1751–1838)
Hallett, Mrs. Moses

CORNINE, EDWARD (—— 1802)
Drummond, Mrs. W. H.

CORNING, BENJAMIN (1738 ——)
Breed, Miss Alice H.

COTHEAL, ISAAC (1743–1812)
Swords, Miss Phoebe C.

COUCH, ABRAHAM (1763–1841)
Selvage, Mrs. Henry C.

COUVENHOVEN, NICHOLAS
Berry, Mrs. John F.

COWDREY, NATHANIEL (1759–1841)
King, Mrs. Charles Edward
Walton, Miss Elizabeth B.

Digitized by Google

Cowey, James (1725–1801)
Barnum, Mrs. Theodore F.

Cox, Francis
Tapley, Mrs. John W.

Craig, Alexander
Allston, Miss Nancy
Stone, Mrs. Benjamin
Stone, Miss Helen F.

Craig, Daniel (1760–1812)
Craig, Miss Marion M.

Craig, John (1733 ——)
Ewing, Mrs. J. Price

Crane, Thaddeus (1728–1803)
Rainey, Mrs. C. S.
Smith, Miss Anna
Smith, Miss Frances Grey
Vance, Mrs. Frank L.

Crawford, Alexander, 2d
La Croix, Miss Alice P.

Crawford, John (1739–1821)
La Croix, Miss Alice P.

Creamer, William (1763–1828)
Van Zandt, Mrs. Elizabeth P.

Creery, William (1751–1837)
Creery, Miss Lillian

Cresap, Michael (1742–1775)
McMahon, Mrs. John A.

Crolius, William (1700–1776)
Ludin, Mrs. George A.
Harrison, Mrs. Duncan B.

Culbertson, Robert (1754–1801)
Sanford, Mrs. Henry
Weakley, Mrs. Herbert H.

Cunningham, Samuel (1739–1828)
Nesmith, Miss Charlotte
Nesmith, Miss Sara F.

Currier, James (1726–1826)
Hume, Mrs. James

Cushing, David (1727–1800)
Robinson, Mrs. George W.

Cushing, John (1722 ——)
Eldridge, Mrs. David
Richmond, Miss Olive
Withington, Mrs. Charles F.

Cushing, Joseph (1732–1791)
Spencer, Mrs. Charles

Cushman, Mial (1753–1817)
Brown, Mrs. William Felix

Cutler, Joseph (1748–1827)
Fuller, Miss Bertha Day

Cutter, Ammi (1733–1795)
Mook, Mrs. Robert

Cutter, Thomas (1753–1810)
Flanagan, Miss Mary R.

Daggett, John (1724–1803)
Carpenter, Mrs. Philip M.

Dale, Samuel (1741–1804)
Clarke, Miss Bymina

Dana, Anderson (—— 1778)
Weeks, Mrs. Edwin R.

Danforth, Asa (1746–1818)
King, Miss Sara S.

Davis, Joseph (1747–1803)
Bailey, Mrs. John M.
Davis, Mrs. Asa D.

Day, James
Breed, Miss Mary Ellen

Dean, John (1755–1817)
Dean, Miss Harriet M.

Dean, Samuel (1762–1843)
Strobmeyer, Mrs. Henry A.

Deane, Walter
Cameron, Mrs. Alexander

De Groot, Jacob (1749–1843)
Moses, Mrs. James

Demarest, David
McGown, Mrs. Henry P., Jr.

Demarest, Peter (1756–1843)
McGown, Mrs. Henry P., Jr.

Digitized by Google

De Merritte, John, 2d (1728–1826)
Gage, Mrs. Edwin V.

De Milt, John L. (1731–1803)
Learned, Mrs. William L.

Deming, Gideon (1756–1846)
Hale, Miss Elizabeth D.

Dennings, Jabez
Brown, Mrs. John N.
Giddings, Mrs. John N.

Dennis, Jonas (—— 1835)
Chipman, Mrs. James G.

Dennison, Daniel (1730 ——)
Cowee, Mrs. James F.

Dent, George
Bennett, Mrs. J. B.
Campbell, Mrs. Lafayette E.

Dewey, Benjamin (1743–1812)
Curtis, Mrs. Frederick C.

De Witt, Reuben (1745–1800)
Morton, Mrs. John H.
Russell, Miss Viola H.

Dibell, John (1739–1826)
Adams, Mrs. George Emery
Brown, Mrs. Heywood C.
Sterling, Miss Adaline W.
Sterling, Dr. Kate L. S.
Sterling, Miss Virginia S.

Dickerson, Peter (1724–1780)
Risk, Miss Margaret Henderson
Woodruff, Miss Catherine Ten Eyck
Woodruff, Miss Mary Green

Diefendorf, Jacob (1740–1816)
Van Der Veer, Mrs. Albert

Dodd, Isaac (1728–1804)
Bray, Mrs. Andrew W.

Dodge, Abraham (1740–1786)
Rogers, Miss Rebecca

Dodge, Richard (1754–1851)
Pingree, Mrs. Thomas P.
Pingree, Mrs. William G.

Dodge, Phineas (1745–1824)
Jewett, Miss Harriet Leonard

Doolittle, George (1759–1825)
Howard, Mrs. Neil R.
Otis, Mrs. Julia E. H.

Douglas, Asa (1715–1792)
Ford, Mrs. Daniel W.

Dow, Daniel
Dow, Miss Mary Elita

Drake, Ebenezer (—— 1827)
Moore, Mrs. Stuart H.

Drake, Joseph
Risk, Miss Margaret Henderson
Woodruff, Miss Catherine Ten Eyck
Woodruff, Mrs. Mary Green

Drown, Samuel (1749–1815)
Ferree, Mrs. Samuel P.

Du Mont, John Philip (1730–1811)
Dumont, Miss H. Josephine

Dumont, Peter, Jr.
Robbins, Mrs. Charles A.

Dumont, Peter
Robbins, Mrs. Charles A.

Duncan, John (1727–1794)
Holbrook, Mrs. L.
Jones, Mrs. S. Truman

Dunham, Samuel (—— 1806)
Greene, Mrs. David M.

Durfee, Thomas (1721–1796)
Stanley, Mrs. Edward O.

Durkee, John (1763 ——)
Stephenson, Miss Lucy

Digitized by Google

DURYEE, ABRAHAM (1747–1812)
De Nyse, Mrs. Charles R.
Duryee, Miss Caroline
Duryee, Miss Fannie
Duryee, Miss Gertrude

DUSTIN, NATHANIEL (1741 ——)
Adams, Miss Florence L.
Darling, Mrs. Flora Adams
Everet, Mrs. De Volney
Smith, Mrs. Leroy S.

EAGER, LUKE (1748–1807)
Durgin, Miss Harriet T.
Durgin, Miss Mary L.

EAMES, DANIEL (1740–1832)
Foster, Mrs. John McGaw

EAMES, ROBERT (1749 ——)
Beam, Mrs. Henry

EAMES, ROBERT (1738–1821)
Beecher, Mrs. William C.
Biglow, Mrs. Charles D.

EASTMAN, OBADIAH (1721 ——)
Jeffery, Mrs. George M.

EATON, EBENEZER (1760–1842)
Eshbaugh, Mrs. Daniel O.

EDMONDS, DAVID (1741–1823)
Winship, Miss Nellie S.
Winship, Mrs. William W.

EDMONDS, WILLIAM (1755 ——)
Doughty, Miss Francis E.
Doughty, Mrs. Francis E.
Sayres, Mrs. Samuel

EDWARDS, EBENEZER (1757–1826)
Burtis, Mrs. Arennah M.
Manning, Mrs. George L.

EDWARDS, JOSEPH (1757–1845)
Barnes, Mrs. John O.

EDWARDS, SAMUEL (1716–1785)
Freeman, Miss Kate Benedict

EDWARDS, SAMUEL (1756–1838)
Grannis, Miss Annie O.
Grannis, Mrs. Charles K.

EDWARDS, TIMOTHY (1738 ——)
Rogers. Mrs. J. Warren

ELDRIDGE, PHINEAS (1755–1826)
Shankland, Miss Margaret

ELLERY, WILLIAM (1727–1820)
Stedman, Miss Alice

ELLIOT, JOHN (1747–1843)
James, Mrs. Henry B.

ELLIOT, JOSEPH (1729–1785)
Cheesman, Mrs. Walter S.
Symes, Mrs. George Gifford

ELLSWORTH, OLIVER (1748–1807)
Innes, Mrs. George, Jr.

ELY, JOHN (1737–1800)
Chapman, Mrs. Clarence C.
Southwick, Miss Fanny C.

EMERSON, JOSEPH (1721–1803)
Swan, Mrs. Alden S.

EMERSON, NATHANIEL (1741–1824)
Low, Mrs. Elliot C.

EMERSON, TIMOTHY (1748–1827)
Drowne, Miss Emily C.
Drowne, Mrs. Luther W.

ENGLE, ANDREW (1754–1810)
Macfarlane, Miss Ada
Tracy, Miss Margaret M.

ENSIGN, JOHN
Kountze, Mrs. Charles B.
Kountze, Miss Lina Bell.

ESKRIDGE, WILLIAM (—— 1830)
Orgain, Mrs. Edgar
Russell, Mrs. Marcus D.
Spring, Miss Annie Kate
Spring, Mrs. J. V.

EVANS, EVAN (1732–1794)
Seelye, Mrs. Isaac Hawley

Digitized by Google

EVERETT, THOMAS
Smythe, Mrs. Edward Tilghman

EYSTER, GEORGE
Weaver, Miss Florence Eyster

FAIRBANKS, SAMUEL
Taylor, Mrs. Alexander, Jr.

FAIRFIELD, JOHN (1759–1834)
Adams, Miss Ida Helen

FARBUSH, DAVID (1721 ——)
Nash, Mrs. J. G.

FARLEY, MICHAEL (1720–1789)
Goodrich, Miss Annie E. L.
Goodrich, Mrs. James J.

FARMER, JOHN (1737–1806)
Coffin, Mrs. Charles Carlton

FARNSWORTH, AMOS (1754–1847)
Meredith, Mrs. Joseph H.

FARRINGTON, THOMAS, JR.
Skinner, Mrs. James A.

FARWELL, JOSEPH (1759–1834)
Swan, Mrs. Alden J.

FAULKNER, FRANCIS (1728 ——)
Abbott, Mrs. Lyman

FAY, JAMES (—— 1782)
Goodwin, Mrs. Scott Du Mont

FELLOWS, JOHN (1749–1820)
Gaines, Mrs. Albert B.
Platt, Mrs. Charles B.
Platt, Miss Sara Fairchild

FELT, JOHN (1724–1785)
Merrill, Mrs. Henry A.

FELTON, TIMOTHY (1742–1811)
Ponsland, Miss Syrena

FENN, THOMAS
Pruyn, Miss Huybertie
Pruyn, Mrs. John Van Schaick
Rice, Mrs. William G.

FERRIS, JAMES (1734–1777)
Brown, Mrs. Samuel Walley
Conklin, Mrs. Theodore E.
Ford, Mrs. Ernest W.
Power, Mrs. T. E. D.
Rasines, Miss A. Manuela
Rasines, Mrs. Amelia Ferris
Sumner, Mrs. Adams C.

FIELD, JOSEPH (1749–1815)
Field, Miss Alma Louise
Field, Miss Harriet D.

FISHER, HENRY
Milby, Mrs. Charles

FISHER, JEREMIAH (—— 1809)
Hall, Miss Charlotte E.

FITCH, JABEZ, SR. (1752–1837)
Fitch, Miss Ethel Chauncey

FITCH, SAMUEL (1727–1811)
Fitch, Miss Ethel Chauncey

FLETCHER, ARCHIBALD (1748–1824)
Long, Miss Bertha
Maxwell, Mrs. John M.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH (1749–1825)
Fletcher, Miss Lillian Maud

FLINT, TILLY (1759–1842)
Bacall, Mrs. Charles H.

FLINT, SAMUEL (1733–1777)
Bancroft, Miss Susan B.
Bosson, Mrs. George C.
Campbell, Mrs. Jeremiah
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E.
Stanwood, Mrs. Edwin Lincoln

FLOYD, WILLIAM (1734–1821)
Knox, Mrs. John
Spence, Mrs. Thomas W.

FOGG, JEREMIAH (1749–1808)
Hilliard, Mrs. Charles A.

FOLSOM, JOHN (1755–1821)
Littlefield, Mrs. Adoniram J.
Pinkham, Mrs. Henry

Digitized by Google

FOOTE, ISAAC (1746–1843)
Hunter, Mrs. Dexter
Williams, Miss Caroline S.

FOSTER, DAVID (1742–1824)
Foster, Miss Emma F.
Foster, Miss Mary L.
Hudson, Mrs. Elmer E.

FOSTER, JOSEPH
Clarke, Mrs. Mercy Foster

FOSTER, MOSES
Church, Mrs. Stewart
Grimké, Mrs. Thomas S., Jr.

FOWLER, JOHN (1750–1824)
Evans, Mrs. Wilmot R.
Snelling, Mrs. C. Francis

FOWLER, SAMUEL (1748–1813)
Hunt, Miss Sarah E.
Putnam, Miss Augusta N.
Putnam, Miss Louise L.

FRARY, ELEAZER (1752 ——)
Hearn, Mrs. William A.

FREEMAN, JONATHAN (1745–1808)
Tillman, Mrs. Walter S.

FREEMAN, PHINEAS (1748–1797)
Bates, Mrs. George H.

FRENCH, EBENEZER (1731–1808)
Anderson, Mrs. William
Bates, Mrs. Andrew

FRENCH, EZEKIEL (1754–1826)
La Croix, Miss Alice P.
La Croix, Mrs. William

FRENCH, NATHANIEL (1757–1799)
* Thompson, Mrs. William

FRENCH, STEPHEN (1760 ——)
Devine, Mrs. Joseph P.
French, Miss Franklina G.
French, Miss Sarah L.

FRENCH, THOMAS
Boynton, Mrs. Charles B
Cole, Miss Augusta W.
Kellogg, Miss Laura M.

FREY, JOHN (1740–1833)
Winne, Mrs. Charles K.

FROST, JOHN (1738–1810)
Hendrie, Mrs. Edwin B.

FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS (1745–1827)
Chapman, Mrs. Clarence C.

FRYE, JAMES (—— 1776)
Skinner, Mrs. James A.

FULLER, WILLIAM (1743–1802)
Spaulding, Mrs. John L.

FULLERTON, HUMPHREY (—— 1781)
Sweet, Mrs. William

GAGE, NATHANIEL (1730–1797)
Davis, Mrs. George E.
Hall, Miss Aroline C.
Pearl, Miss Anna M.

GALBRAITH, ANDREW (1755 ——)
Page, Mrs. Charles

GALE, BENJAMIN, *M.D.* (1715–1790)
Hun, Mrs. Edward R.
Orr, Mrs. S. Alexander

GALE, SAMUEL, *M.D.*
Hun, Mrs. Edward R.
Orr, Mrs. S. Alexander

GALLUP, BENADAM (1716–1800)
Denning, Mrs. Judson K.

GAMAGE, SAMUEL (1751–1832)
Morton, Mrs. Elias P.

GANSEVOORT, PETER (1749–1812)
Lansing, Mrs. Abraham
Mackintosh, Mrs. William H.
Thomas, Mrs. Henry B.

GARDENER, ANDREW (1755–1778)
White, Mrs. Edward A.

GARDNER, WILLIAM (1755–1840)
Tomlinson, Mrs. Everett T.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

GARLAND, BENJAMIN (1735–1802)
Rice, Mrs. David Hall

GARRIGUES, JACOB (1744–1826)
Leyden, Mrs. Maurice

GARRISON, DENNIS
Class, Mrs. Franklin N.
Kelly, Miss Fanny J.

GARRISON, HARMANUS
Berry, Mrs. Frances A. D.
French, Mrs. John W.
Newton, Mrs. Emma M.
Steers, Mrs. Abraham
Steers, Mrs. Edward P.
Wheeler, Mrs. William E.

GATES, JAMES O. (1760–1835)
Williams, Mrs. T. B.

GATES, SYLVANUS (1746–1836)
Eames, Mrs. Daniel H.
Foster, Mrs. John McGaw

GAVIT, JOHN (1742–1815)
Munson, Mrs. Samuel L.

GAY, ASAHEL
Williamson, Miss Jennie L.

GAY, EBENEZER (1725–1787)
* Gay, Miss Laura

GAY, SOLOMON (1741 ——)
Daniels, Mrs. Frank

GAY, TIMOTHY, 2d (1744–1822)
Hayward, Mrs. William E.

GEER, CHARLES
Gooding, Mrs. John F.

GERRISH, CHARLES (1718 ——)
Gerrish, Miss Caroline March

GERRISH, HENRY (1742–1806)
Coffin, Mrs. Charles Carlton.

GIDDINGS, ISAAC
Giddings, Miss Hannah E.

GIDDINGS, ISAAC, JR. (1756–1843)
Giddings, Miss Hannah E.

GILBERT, JOHN (1752–1829)
Bruce, Mrs. Orsamies B.

GILBERT, JOHN (1744–1779)
Snow, Mrs. Henry Sanger

GILBERT, MOSES
Van Anden, Miss Susan M.

GILBERT, SAMUEL (1734–1818)
Roe, Mrs. Fayette

GILE, EZEKIEL (1743–1827)
Taylor, Mrs. Oliver

GILE, JONATHAN (1740–1815)
Gile, Miss Mary M.

GIFFORD, ROWLAND
Wilbor, Miss Elsie M.

GILLETT, JOHN WILLIAM
* Walker, Mrs. John

GILMAN, JOHN TAYLOR (1753–1818)
Throop, Mrs. Everett S.

GILMORE, JAMES (1734–1809)
Nesmith, Miss Charlotte
Nesmith, Miss Sara F.

GILMORE, THOMAS (1757–1808)
McDougal, Miss Annie

GILES, BENJAMIN (1717–1787)
Downs, Mrs. Samuel Morse

GLIDDEN, TOBIAS
Wheeler, Mrs. Lyman W.

GLOVER, JAMES (1754–1844)
Barton, Mrs. T. W.

GLOVER, JOHN (1732–1797)
Conway, Mrs. Charles H.
Seabury, Mrs. Alfred L.

GOFORTH, WILLIAM (1731 ——)
Heiskell, Mrs. William P.

GOLDSMITH, JEREMIAH (1760–1742)
Giddings, Miss Hannah E.

GOLDSMITH, WILLIAM (1725–1812)
Giddings, Miss Hannah E.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

GOLDSMITH, ZACCHEUS
Breed, Miss Alice H.

GOLDTHWAIT, NATHANIEL (1752–1842)
Porter, Mrs. Harding Dunbar

GOLDTHWAIT, WILLIAM (—— 1808)
Parker, Mrs. Thomas E.

GOODELL, EDWARD (1715 ——)
Blow, Mrs. Albert A.
Grant, Mrs. James B.
Mitchell, Mrs. John C.
Whitmore, Mrs. James D.

GOODSPEED, NATHANIEL (1720–1795)
Evans, Miss Annie Louise

GOODWIN, STEPHEN (1734–1788)
Spalding, Mrs. John F.

GOODWIN, URIAH (1735 ——)
Goodwin, Miss Helen J.
Williams, Mrs. Robert D.

GORE, SAMUEL (—— 1814)
Titus, Mrs. Nelson V.

GOULD, JAMES WOOD (1761–1790)
Hoffman, Mrs. Charles.
King, Miss Harriet M.

GOULD, JOHN (1710–1778)
Goodhue, Mrs. Samuel V.
Perkins, Mrs. John Wright

GOULD, JOHN (1749–1820)
Todd, Miss Hattie E.

GOULD, JOSEPH (1737–1810)
Thomas, Mrs. Charles Spaulding

GOULD, WILLIAM (1724–1778)
Eaton, Mrs. Eugene E.

GRAGG, REUBEN
Porter, Miss Juliet

GRAHAM, JOHN (—— 1832)
Haywood, Miss Marion T.
Woodruff, Mrs. Carle A.

GRANT, MOSES (1743–1817)
Baird, Mrs. William Torrey

GRAY, PARDON (1737–1814)
Evans, Mrs. Howard
Evans, Mrs. John G.

GREGORY, ABRAHAM (1752–1790)
Childs, Mrs. William A.

GREGORY, JABEZ
Barclay, Mrs. Albert E.

GREGG, BENJAMIN (1741–1815)
Gutterson, Miss Annie M.
Gutterson, Miss Eliza C.
Gutterson, Miss Emily N.

GREEN, JOSEPH (1720–1802)
Heywood, Mrs. E. W.

GREEN OF GROEN, PETER MARINUS
Van Etten, Mrs. Lawrence

GREEN, SIMEON (1729–1813)
Thomas, Mrs. Frank Warner

GREEN, TIMOTHY (1733–1812)
Rogers, Mrs. William Allen

GREELEAF, DAVID (1753–1834)
Pearson, Miss Nella J.

GRIFFEN, JACOB (1738–1831)
Bailey, Mrs. Frank
Griffin, Miss Mary E.
Schott, Mrs. Louis
Watson, Mrs. Jesse

GRISWOLD, STEPHEN (1753 ——)
Green, Mrs. Edward M.

GRONT, SILAS (1755–1820)
Gront, Miss Louise A.

GURNEY, ZACHARIAH (—— 1813)
Moore, Mrs. Stewart H.

HALE, WILLIAM (1753–1823)
Hale, Miss Elizabeth D.

HALL, HOPESTILL
Adams, Miss Ida Helen

HALL, JONATHAN (1767–1845)
Dow, Mrs. Arthur Chase

Digitized by Google

HALL, MOSES (1750 ——)
Beam, Mrs. Henry

HALL, PERCIVAL (1741–1825)
Lewis, Miss Helen Hall

HALL, RICHARD
Pelton, Mrs. Edward R.

HALL, STEPHEN (1745–1814)
Tucker, Mrs. Samuel
White, Mrs. Ralph A.

HALL, TIMOTHY (1755–1844)
Wright, Mrs. Alfred G.

HALSEY, ISAAC (1757–1820)
Ennever, Mrs. M. T.
Tucker, Miss Emma V.

HALSEY, ZEPHANIAH (1760–1847)
Catlin, Mrs. Frederick W.

HAMLIN, MICAH, 1st (1741–1791)
Reid, Mrs. Hugo
Smith, Mrs. Frederick Le Roy

HAMMOND, JAMES
Bancroft, Mrs. Frederick J.
Bancroft, Miss Mary McL.
Strang, Miss Frances A.

HAMMOND, THOMAS (1762–1847)
Bradshaw, Mrs. Anna L.
Penfield, Miss Annie S.

HANSON, CHARLES (1759–1830)
Abbott, Mrs. Charles E.

HARDY, NATHANIEL (1753–1848)
Slade, Miss Hattie G.
Slade, Mrs. William Gerry

HARKNESS, WILLIAM (1739–1822)
Bennett, Mrs. John B.

HARMON, EZEKIEL (—— 1816)
Sherry, Mrs. Arthur G.

HARNDEN, JOSHUA (1763–1813)
Warren, Miss Marion Houghton

HARRINGTON, DANIEL (1739–1818)
Page, Miss Emma G.

HARRINGTON, THOMAS (1748 ——)
Hanington, Mrs. Henry

HARRIS, GILBERT (1729 ——)
Harris, Miss Bessie A.

HARRIS, SAMUEL (1740–1825)
Briscoe, Mrs. Andrew
Briscoe, Miss Mary
Hume, Miss Annie
Howe, Mrs. Milton G.
Looscan, Mrs. Michael

HARRISON, ALMOND
Sherry, Mrs. Arthur G.

HARRISON, BENJAMIN (1740–1791)
Harrison, Miss Julia Cleves

HARRISON, CHARLES (—— 1796)
Richardson, Mrs. John

HARRISON, EZEKIEL (1751–1836)
Wiswell, Miss Genieve
Wiswell, Miss Maud H.

HART, PHILIP (1724 ——)
Green, Mrs. Edward M.

HASKELL, SIMON (1758–1846)
Haskell, Miss Harriet R.

HASTINGS, JOHN (1738 ——)
Birdsall, Mrs. Ernest W.
Wood, Mrs. Abiel

HATHAWAY, JOHN
Warner, Miss Caroline A.
Warner, Mrs. Charles A.

HATHORN, JOHN (1749–1825)
Timpson, Mrs. Cornelius F.

HAWKINS, PHILEMON, JR. (1752–1835)
Haywood, Miss Marion T.
Woodruff, Mrs. Carle A.

HAWLEY, AMOS (1755 ——)
Truax, Mrs. Chauncey S.

HAY, ANN HAWKES
Hay, Miss Helen A.

Digitized by Google

HAYES, JOHN
Hays, Miss Sibyl Russ

HAYWOOD, WILLIAM (—— 1779)
Haywood, Miss Marion T.
Woodruff, Mrs. Carle A.

HAZLETINE, JOHN
Chenoweth, Mrs. Bernard P.

HAZLETON, STEPHEN (1759–1811)
Chenoweth, Mrs. Bernard P.

HEALEY, ELIPHAZ (1755–1833)
Crook, Mrs. George

HEARD, RICHARD (1720–1792)
Earle, Mrs. Henry

HEARSEY, THOMAS (1734–1810)
Viles, Mrs. Clinton

HEATH, BARTHOLOMEW (1737–1814)
Manning, Mrs. H. Courtney
Tibbals, Mrs. John A.
Wallis, Mrs. George B., Jr.

HEATH, WILLIAM (1737–1804)
Carroll, Mrs. Charles A.
Crafts, Miss Emily A.

HENDERSON, BENJAMIN (1761–1836)
Henderson, Miss Abbie M.

HENRY, JAMES
Devine, Mrs. Joseph P.
French, Miss Franklina G.
French, Miss Sarah L.

HERRICK, JOHN W.
Davis, Miss Emma E.

HERRICK, MARTIN (1747–1820)
Clark, Mrs. William A., Jr.

HERRING, ABRAHAM
Carr, Mrs. David C.

HIBBARD, JEDEDIAH
Robinson, Miss Florence L.
Robinson, Miss Mary E.

HICKMAN, WILLIAM
Read, Mrs. William

HICKS, JOHN (1725–1775)
Rae, Mrs. Walter

HILL, ABRAHAM (1734–1812)
Flanagan, Miss Mary R.

HILL, JAMES (1734–1811)
Hill, Miss Caroline L.
White, Mrs. Henry

HILL, JOHN (1742–1793)
Wheeler, Mrs. Horace Lyman

HILL, WHITNEY (1743–1797)
Wood, Mrs. William R.

HILL, WHITNEY (1748–1800)
Williams, Miss Kitty B.
Williams, Mrs. Samuel B.

HILLEGAS, MICHAEL
Patrick, Mrs. Joseph H.
Patrick, Miss Lottie M.
Whitney, Mrs. William L.

HILLS, OBADIAH (1751–1825)
Griffith, Miss Sophia J.

HILTON, SAMUEL (1738–1823)
Thomas, Mrs. Frank Warner

HILYARD, DAVID (1726–1816)
Eldridge, Mrs. David G.
Randolph, Mrs. George Engs

HITCHCOCK, SAMUEL (1744–1819)
Emerson, Mrs. Samuel

HOAR, BENJAMIN (1717 ——)
Swan, Mrs. Robert Thaxter

HOBART, AARON (1729 ——)
Gleason, Mrs. John B.

HOBART, JOSHUA (1747 ——)
Greenwood, Mrs. John A.

HOFFMANN, CHARLES (1720–1808)
Anderson, Miss Josephine K.
Bailey, Mrs. Frank
Griffin, Miss Mary E.
Luckey, Mrs. James W.
Schott, Mrs. Louis
Watson, Mrs. Jesse

Digitized by Google

HOFFMAN, JOHN (1746–1831)
Hoffman, Miss Esther Boyer

HOIT, ELISHA (—— 1827)
Laughton, Miss Linda A.
Stone, Mrs. Amos
Withington, Mrs. William C.

HOLBROOK, JAMES (1754–1843)
Thayer, Mrs. Eugene R.

HOLCOMB, ELIJAH (1731 ——)
Gates, Miss Annie Howard

HOLDEN, ABNER (1722–1805)
Barnum, Mrs. Theodore F.

HOLDEN, BENJAMIN (1729–1820)
Honk, Mrs. David A.

HOLDER, JOHN
Casey, Miss Fanny C. H.
Casey, Mrs. Joseph J.
Craighead, Mrs. Erwin

HOLMAN, ELISHA (1739 ——)
Keyes, Mrs. Charles W.

HOLME, PHILIP (1731 ——)
Swan, Mrs. Robert Thaxter

HOLMES, OLIVER (1740–1806)
Bourne, Mrs. Jacob F.

HOLT, WILLIAM
Beckwith, Mrs. Tifft

HOOD, JOHN, SR.
Bosson, Mrs. George C.

HOOD, JOHN, JR.
Bosson, Mrs. George C.

HOOKER, NODIAH (1737–1823)
Hooker, Miss Lillie Josephine

HOOPER, WILLIAM (1742–1790)
Whitaker, Mrs. Speir
Wills, Mrs. James

HOPKINSON, DANIEL (1750 ——)
Hopkinson, Miss Abbie C.

HORN, JOHN
* Benson, Miss Anna

HORNBLOWER, JOSIAH (1752–1809)
Ketchum, Mrs. Edgar

HOTCHKISS, GIDEON (1716–1807)
Oliver, Miss Edith A.
Oliver, Miss Grace E.
Oliver, Miss Jessie F.
Oliver, Mrs. William H.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM CHURCHILL
Craighead, Mrs. Charles A.
Davies, Mrs. Joseph P.
Laddis, Mrs. Thomas P.

HOVEY, JOSEPH (1743–1785)
Winslow, Mrs. Louis M.

HOWARD, EDWARD (1724 ——)
Green, Mrs. Edward M.

HOWARD, JOHN (1755 ——)
King, Mrs. Horatio C.

HOWE, FORTUNATUS (1760–1829)
Wallis, Mrs. Walter W.

HOWELL, CHARLES (—— 1797)
Howell, Miss Sabilla R.

HOWELL, STEPHEN
Van Nostrand, Mrs. Charles

HUBBARD, CALEB (1754–1850)
Bird, Mrs. Joseph Edward

HUBBARD, PHILIP (1758–1836)
Murphie, Mrs. Hiram C.
Phillips, Mrs. J. Marshal

HULL, AARON (1736–1820)
Selvage, Mrs. Henry C.

HULME, WILLIAM
Parker, Mrs. John C.

HUMPHREY, JACOB (—— 1826)
Swift, Mrs. Frederic J.

HUMPHREY, WILLIAM (1730–1786)
Paine, Mrs. William A.

HUMPHREYS, NATHANIEL (1735–1822)
Strong, Mrs. Melville

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

HUN, DIRCK (1760–1795)
Miller, Miss Katharine N.
Miller, Mrs. Livingston K.

HUN, WILLIAM (1734–1814)
Miller, Miss Katharine N.
Miller, Mrs. Livingston K

HUNT, ISRAEL (1758–1850)
Hunt, Miss Sarah E.

HUNT, JOHN (1721 ——)
Hunt, Miss Sarah E.

HUNT, THOMAS (1754–1808)
Jennings, Mrs. John D.
Mason, Mrs. Kearney
McCloskey, Mrs. Henry F.
Shaw, Mrs. Hoyt

HUNTER, ELIJAH (1749–1805)
Whittemore, Mrs. George

HUNTER, HUMPHREY (1755–1827)
Lovelady, Mrs. John

HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM (1737–1816)
Elwell, Mrs. John D.
Fletcher, Mrs. James H.

HUTCHINS, HEZEKIAH (1762–1797)
Spalding, Miss Mary A.

HYATT, ABRAM (1750–1820)
Hyatt, Miss Calla L.

HYATT, EZEKIEL (—— 1819)
Foster, Miss Grace Read

HYDE, JEDEDIAH (1738–1822)
Wead, Mrs. Leslie Clark

INGERSOLL, ZEBULON (1757 ——)
Weeks, Mrs. Perley

INSLEE, JOSEPH
Eicholtz, Mrs. Leonard H.
Eicholtz, Mrs. Nelsine P.

IRESON, JOHN (1758–1822)
Ireson, Miss Frances A.

IRONS, GARRET (1759–1838)
Irons, Miss Katharine R.
Irons, Miss Mary A.

IVES, STEPHEN (—— 1786)
Washburn, Mrs. John Henry

IRVINE, CHRISTOPHER
Kampmann, Mrs. Hermann D.

IRWIN, ROBERT (—— 1800)
Jameson, Mrs. Thomas H.
Paschal, Mrs. Frank

JACOBS, DAVID (1729–1808)
Tilden, Mrs. Elmer E.

JACOBS, JOHN (1735 ——)
Sawyer, Miss Mary Cummings

JACKSON, EDWARD (1739–1830)
Barnum, Mrs. Theodore F.

JACKSON, JONATHAN (1743–1810)
Hale, Mrs. Matthew

JACKSON, JOSEPH (—— 1778)
McWilliam, Mrs. John S.

JACKSON, STEPHEN (1744 ——)
Hannahs, Mrs. Charles

JACKSON, TIMOTHY
Smith, Mrs. Frederick Bancroft

JAMES, AMOS
Chase, Mrs. Alexander
James, Miss Lulu Woodbury

JARVIS, NATHANIEL (1731–1812)
Manning, Miss Mary D.
Wyeth, Miss Eleanor M.

JEROME, JOHN (1755–1839)
Hood, Mrs. Thomas H.

JONES, CHARLES
Dun, Miss Hattie Franklin
Dun, Miss Katherine T.
Dun, Miss Nancy Angus
Franklin, Miss Elizabeth McCoy
Franklin, Miss Marian Scott
Patterson, Mrs. Stephen J.
Woodrow, Miss Harriet S.

Digitized by Google

JONES, ISRAEL (1753–1812)
Haviland, Mrs. Walter

JONES, JAMES (1760–1850)
Phillips, Miss Lula Augusta

JONES, JOHN (1739–1817)
Fitch, Miss Ethel C.
Lockwood, Mrs. Edmund B.

JONES, JOHN (1760–1850)
Peay, Mrs. George Keats

JOHNSON, JACOB (1742–1816)
Randall, Mrs. Nelson B.

JOHNSON, JAMES
Mears, Mrs. William S.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA (1756–1842)
Pierce, Miss Helen Vedder

JOHNSON, MATTHIAS (1720–1794)
Perrine, Miss Martha

JOHNSON, PHINEAS (1761–1848)
Trimble, Miss M. Beatrice Amore

JOHNSON, SAMUEL (1713–1796)
Pierce, Miss Helen Vedder

JOHNSON, STEPHEN WILLIAM (1749–1834)
Holden, Mrs. Eugene B.
Howell, Mrs. Emory W.

JOHNSON, THOMAS (1742–1819)
Berger, Mrs. Charles D.
Hill, Miss Isabel
Hill, Mrs. Nathaniel P.

JOHNSTON, JAMES (1758 ——)
Kernan, Mrs. John D.

JOSE, JOHN
Gerrish, Miss Caroline March

JOY, NATHANIEL (1759–1830)
Fisher, Mrs. J. R.

JOYCE, DAVID
Adams, Mrs. George Emery
Broun, Mrs. Heywood C.
Sterling, Miss Adaline Wheelock
Sterling, Dr. Kate Latta Stevens
Sterling, Miss Virginia Swift

JUDD, SAMUEL (1734 ——)
Holmes, Dr. Martha C.

JUDSON, DAVID (1755–1818)
Van Duzee, Mrs. Alonzo J.

JUDSON, JOSHUA (1732 ——)
Sims, Miss Harriet L.
Young, Miss Eleanor F.
Young, Mrs. Francis C.

KEELER, AARON (1757–1816)
Wead, Mrs. Leslie Clark

KEENEY, WILLIAM (1757 ——)
Hagaman, Mrs. Theodore

KELCH, PHILIP (1768–1835)
Belknap, Miss Adeline C.

KELLOGG, DANIEL (1747–1835)
Church, Mrs. Edward F.

KELSEY, JONAS (1743–1817)
Cady, Mrs. John Newton

KEMPTON, LEMUEL
Shrady, Mrs. Jacob
Shrady, Mrs. William

KENDALL, JOHN (1723–1809)
Emerson, Mrs. Henry A.
Sanderson, Miss Lydia J.

KENNEDY, BENJAMIN
Bent, Miss Catherine M.

KENNON, RICHARD
Casey, Miss Fannie C. H.
Casey, Mrs. Joseph J.
Craighead, Mrs. Erwin

KETTELHUYN, WILLIAM (1740–1829)
Green, Mrs. Walter Jerome

KEY, JOHN ROSS
Irving, Mrs. Louis Morton

KIDDER, ELIJAH (—— 1810)
Jenkins, Miss Ruth Maud

Digitized by Google

KIDDER, WILLIAM (—— 1810)
Jenkins, Miss Ruth Maud

KIFF, ANDREW
Kelsey, Mrs. Frederick W.

KIMBALL, DAVID (1743–1810)
Hinckley, Mrs. Frederick
Hinckley, Miss Henrietta

KIMBALL, THOMAS (1730–1805)
Turner, Mrs. Joseph P.

KING, DANIEL (1749–1815)
Clarke, Mrs. J. Mastella

KING, ELIPHALET (1743–1821)
King, Miss Lillie B.
Wood, Mrs. Thomas J.

KING, FREDERICK (1716–1796)
Spalding, Mrs. William M.

KINGSBURY, EBENEZER (1716–1800)
Wight, Miss Clara E.

KINSLEY, JOHN
Sherry, Mrs. Arthur G.

KINSMAN, WILLIAM (1752–1843)
Kinsman, Miss Bethiah D.

KIRKWOOD, ROBERT
Norton, Mrs. Edward R.
Norton, Miss Elizabeth
Norton, Mrs. Russell C.
Whitely, Miss Hester

KITTREDGE, THOMAS (1731–1806)
Kittredge, Mrs. Jeremiah C.

KNAP, DAVID (1738–1804)
Parsons, Mrs. Ralph Wait

KNIFFEN, JOHN FOWLER (1754–1838)
* Gregory, Mrs. Robert

KNOWLES, FREEMAN (1745 ——)
Van Cise, Mrs. J. G.

KNOWLTON, DANIEL (1738–1825)
Griffith, Mrs. Charles H.

KNOX, ANDREW (1728 ——)
Knapp, Mrs. Sanford R.

KNOX, WILLIAM (1721–1781)
Knox, Miss Mary E.
Johnston, Mrs. Alexander E.
Smith, Mrs. Frederick Le Roy

LAIRD, ROBERT (—— 1811)
Disbrow, Mrs. R. L.

LAKEMAN, JAMES FULLER (1754–1833)
Stimpson, Mrs. Henry Q.

LAMB, JAMES (1752–1834)
Sheldon, Mrs. Henry M.

LAMB, THOMAS
Adams, Miss Florence L.
Darling, Mrs. Flora Adams
Everett, Mrs. De Volney
Smith, Mrs. Leroy S.

LAMSON, JOSEPH (1728 ——)
Yardley, Mrs. Charles B.

LAMONT, WILLIAM (1755–1849)
Morrison, Miss Ida L.

LANE, SAMUEL (1718–1806)
Newhall, Miss Ellen A.
Newhall, Mrs. James S.
Newhall, Miss Susan P.

LANGFORD, GEORGE (1755–1827)
Alden, Miss Antoinette S.
Alden, Mrs. Charles L.

LANGDON, WOODBURY (1738–1805)
Pruyn, Miss Huybertie L.
Pruyn, Mrs. John Van Schaick
Rice, Mrs. William G.

LANSING, CHRISTOPHER (1743 ——)
Pruyn, Miss Huybertie L.
Rice, Mrs. William G.

LANSING, CORNELIUS (1752–1842)
Haskell, Mrs. Robert C.

LANSING, LEVINUS (1749 ——)
Hagen, Mrs. Joseph J.
Hun, Mrs. Edward R.

LATIMER, JONATHAN (1724 ——)
Little, Miss Milla A.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

LATHROP, JEDEDIAH
White, Mrs. Anna E.
White, Miss Grace E.

LAUMAN, CHRISTOPHER
Lanius, Miss Susanna Lauman

LAWRENCE, JONATHAN (1737–1812)
Anderson. Mrs. William A.

LAWRENTZ, WENDELL (1757–1829)
Graham, Mrs. William

LAWTON, GEORGE
Brayton, Miss Julia W.
Brayton, Miss Mary A.

LAWTON, ROBERT
Brayton, Miss Julia W.
Brayton, Miss Mary A.

LAWTON, WILLIAM (1759 ——)
Carville, Mrs. Joseph M.

LEACH, JOHN (1753 ——)
Lutkins, Mrs. Clifford L.

LEACH, LEMUEL (1745–1825)
Holbrook, Mrs. Laura P.

LEACH, WILLIAM
Truax, Mrs. John G.

LEARNED, EBENEZER (1723–1779)
Hand, Mrs. Samuel
Learned, Miss Grace H.
Learned, Miss Mabel

LEAVENWORTH, EBENEZER
Brown, Mrs. George Le Roy

LEAVITT, BENJAMIN
Goss, Mrs. Frank Martin
Symonds, Miss Annie S.

LEAVITT, MOSES (1743–1803)
Smith, Mrs. Angenette G. H.

LEE, BENJAMIN (1753–1790)
Barber, Mrs. Fletcher
Wright, Mrs. Henry R.

LEEDS, THOMAS
Brown, Mrs. John Henry

LEFAVOUR, JOHN, 2D (1747–1834)
Mullen, Mrs. Charles H.

LEFFINGWELL, CHRISTOPHER (1734-1810)
Hutchings, Mrs. Elizabeth C. L.

LEGGETT, ABRAHAM (1755–1842)
Oakley, Miss Mary Imlay

LEIGHTON, SAMUEL (1740–1802)
Gregg, Miss K. Frances

LELAND, JOHN (1744–1826)
Adams, Miss Sarah Root
Pierce, Miss Helen Vedder

LEMMON, JOHN
Stewart, Miss Sylvie M. Smith

LEONARD, GEORGE (1753–1832)
Raymond, Miss Frances Adams
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Raymond, Miss Margaret Chester

LEONARD, PHILIP (—— 1785)
Raymond, Miss Frances Adams
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Raymond, Miss Margaret Chester

LEONARD, PHILIP (—— 1785)
Leonard, Miss Laura A.

LEWIS, ANDREW (1720–1781)
Bradley, Mrs. Anne M.
Maverick, Mrs. Mary A.
Waelder, Mrs. Ada

LEWIS, FRANCIS (1713–1803)
Hunsdon, Mrs. Seth C.

LEWIS, THOMAS (1718–1790)
Canterbury, Mrs. E. M. M.
Eager, Mrs. Robert

LIBBY, DOMENICUS (1751–1822)
Putnam, Mrs. Eben

LIBBY, JOHN (1758–1841)
Lindley, Miss E. Marguerite
Sumner, Mrs. Clark F.

Digitized by Google

LITTLE, JOSHUA (1747–1836)
Heath, Mrs. John A.
Newhall, Miss Ellen A.
Newhall, Miss Susan P.

LITTLE, STEPHEN (1719–1793)
Newhall, Miss Ellen A.
Newhall, Miss Susan P.

LIVERMORE, ELISHA (1720–1795)
Webster, Miss Helen L.

LIVINGSTON, PETER VAN BRUGH (1710–——)
Bell, Mrs. Edwin Q.

LIVINGSTON, PHILIP (1716–1778)
Withington, Mrs. Henry, Jr.

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT H. (1760 ——)
Stedman, Mrs. Daniel B., Jr.
Stedman, Miss Miriam

LOBDELL, JOSIAH (1760–1837)
Fitch, Miss Ethel Chauncey

LOCKE, BENJAMIN (1756–1842)
Sawyer, Miss Ethel J.

LOCKE, JAMES (1727–1808)
Churchill, Mrs. Gardner Asaph

LOCKE, TIMOTHY BLAKE (1735–1822)
Cole, Mrs. Edward B.
Jeffery, Mrs. George M.

LOCKHART, SAMUEL
Jones, Mrs. A. E.

LONG, MOSES (1760–1848)
Bartlett, Mrs. Bailey
Gallison, Miss Caro De Blois
Gallison, Mrs. Louis De Blois
Lindsay, Mrs. James G.
Long, Miss Rebecca
Stout, Mrs. Alexander
Stout, Miss Abbie M.

LONGFELLOW, NATHAN (1743–1796)
Emerson, Mrs. Samuel F.

LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL (1740–1834)
Longfellow, Miss Melva F.
Spratt, Mrs. James

LORD, ABNER
Dawson, Mrs. Samuel K.

LORD, LYNDE (1733–1801)
Barnum, Mrs. Theodore F.

LORD, WENTWORTH (1755–1845)
Burdett, Mrs. Charles A.

LORING, MATTHEW (1751 ——)
Foster, Miss Harriet W.
Foster, Miss Sarah E.
Hastings, Mrs. George W.
Sprague, Mrs. George W.

LORING, JOSHUA (1756–1810)
Brown, Mrs. Frank A.
Ponsland, Mrs. Charles Fitz

LOVE, SAMUEL
Dun, Miss Katherine T.
Dun, Miss Hattie Franklin
Dun, Miss Nancy Angus
Franklin, Miss Elizabeth McCoy
Franklin, Miss Marian Scott
Patterson, Mrs. Stephen J.
Woodrow, Miss Harriet S.

LOVETT, JOSEPH (1739–1819)
Lovett, Miss Annie F.

LOVEJOY, FRANCIS (1734–1818)
Dickenson, Mrs. Charles E.

LOVEJOY, HENRY (1714–1743)
Stearns, Mrs. John G.

LOW, CALEB (1739–1810)
Symonds, Miss Lucy Low

LOW, SAMUEL (1758–1839)
Grieg, Mrs. James Ashton

LOWTHER, WILLIAM (1742 ——)
Smith, Mrs. Reginald H.

LOXLEY, BENJAMIN (1720–1801)
Seelye, Mrs. Isaac Hawley

Digitized by Google

LUCKY, JOSEPH
Fenwick, Miss Marin B.

LUDLOW, CORNELIUS (1724–1812)
Brown, Mrs. Edwin M.
Lampton, Mrs. William M.
Wells, Mrs. Allan T.

LYDECKER, GARRET
Williams, Miss Annette
Williams, Mrs. John B.

LYMAN, ABEL (1752–1823)
Middleditch, Mrs. Livingston

LYMAN, AZARIAH (1747–1833)
Francis, Mrs. Charles S.

LYMAN, OLIVER (1739 ——)
Barnum, Mrs. Theodore F.

LYON, JOHN (1730–1778)
Lyon, Miss Adna M. M. L.

LYON, THOMAS (1758–1845)
Ridings, Mrs. William E.

MACE, ANDREW (1709–1790)
Danforth, Mrs. William S.
Mace, Miss Caroline I. M.

MACK, JOHN (1759–1806)
Roe, Mrs. Fayette W.

MACLAINE, ARCHIBALD (—— 1791)
Mills, Mrs. James
Whitaker, Mrs. Spier

MACOMBER, GEORGE
Thomas, Mrs. Orton

MCCALLA, WILLIAM (1732–1815)
Beckwith, Mrs. Tifft
Clulow, Mrs. Sydney T.

MCCAY, ALEXANDER
Graham, Miss Helen G.

MCCLARY, ANDREW (—— 1775)
Paine, Mrs. John W.

MCCLINTOCK, REV. SAMUEL (1732–1804)
Estabrook, Mrs. D. Frances
Gerry, Mrs. Elbridge
Stewart, Mrs. David

MCCLURE, BENJAMIN (1759 ——)
McNeil, Mrs. John Lloyd

MCCLURE, JAMES (1753 ——)
Treat, Miss Gail A.

MCCOY, GAVIN
O'Rourke, Mrs. Charles A.

MCCULLOCH, MATTHEW (1756–1821)
McCoy, Mrs. Allen

MCCULLOUGH, BENJAMIN (1735–1789)
Dammann, Mrs. Joseph T.
McCullough, Miss Isabelle

MCCUMBER, JONATHAN (1750–1823)
Lee, Miss Fannie H.
Lee, Mrs. Salmon H.

MCDONALD, DONALD (—— 1817)
Clements, Mrs. T. W.

MCDOWELL, JOHN (—— 1795)
Jameson, Mrs. Thomas H.
Paschal, Mrs. Frank

MCDOWELL, SAMUEL (1735 ——)
Crawford, Mrs. John C.

MCGOWN, ANDREW
McGown, Miss Marianna
Wright, Mrs. James H.

MCINTOSH, LACHLIN (—— 1806)
Bell, Mrs. Edwin Q.

MCMURRAY, ROBERT (—— 1814)
Stubbs, Mrs. Roland H.
Ten Broeck, Mrs. Edward F.

MADISON, JAMES
Rose, Miss Flora
Rose, Miss Harriette H.

MAGAW, ROBERT (—— 1790)
Bergen, Mrs. George T.

MAGOUN, JOSIAH (1738–1840)
Forbes, Mrs. Henry D.

MALLETT, PETER (1744–1805)
Whitaker, Mrs. Spier

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER, ISAAC (1731 ——)
Eldridge, Mrs. David
Withington, Mrs. Charles F.

MANN, LEVI (1754–1818)
Tilden, Mrs. Elmer E.

MANSFIELD, JOSEPH (1728–1806)
Chapman, Mrs. William O.

MARCH, JAMES (1769–1822)
Gerrish, Miss Caroline March

MARCH, SAMUEL (—— 1804)
Gerrish, Miss Caroline March

MARSH, EZEKIEL (1711–1798)
Kent, Miss Maude
Kenney, Mrs. Jonathan
Kent, Mrs. Samuel H.

MARSH, EZEKIEL, Jr. (1740–1822)
Cross, Mrs. Henry A.
Green, Mrs. Henry H.
Kent, Miss Maude
Kenney, Mrs. J. A.
Kent, Mrs. Samuel H.
Perkins, Mrs. Horace S.

MARSHALL, THOMAS (1726 ——)
Bellows, Mrs. Edwin Philip

MARSTON, EPHRAIM (1727–1810)
Brown, Miss Abby Farwell
Brown, Miss Ethel C.
Farwell, Miss Edith M.
Standish, Mrs. Myles

MARTIN, CLAUDIUS (1740 ——)
Heberton, Mrs. Robert
Martin, Miss Edith May

MARTIN, ROBERT (1738 ——)
Casey, Miss Fanny C. H.
Casey, Mrs. Joseph J.
Craighead, Mrs. Erwin

MASON, BENJAMIN (1717–1801)
Earle, Mrs. Henry

MASON, GEORGE (1725–1792)
Wilson, Miss Julia

MATHER, ELEAZER (1753 ——)
Clinton, Mrs. Charles W.
McCoun, Mrs. George W.

MATHER, JOSEPH (1713–1788)
Hicks, Mrs. Horace Lyman

MATTESON, SAMUEL
Remington, Mrs. Cyrus K.

MATTHEWS, ISAAC (1736–1796)
Fisher, Mrs. Charles H.

MATTHEWS, STEPHEN (1725–1821)
Bennett, Mrs. Minerva H.
Reed, Mrs. Henry A.

MATTISON, JOSEPH
Mattison, Miss H. Virginia
Simpson, Mrs. Charles

MAVERICK, SAMUEL
Frost, Mrs. Thomas C.
Houston, Mrs. E. A. M. Weyman

MAXSON, ASA (1747–1830)
Colwell, Mrs. Thomas
Curtis, Mrs. Aberdeen G.
Don, Mrs. John
Morrison, Mrs. James

MAXSON, DAVID
Curtis, Mrs. Aberdeen G.
Colwell, Mrs. Thomas
Don, Mrs. John
Morrison, Mrs. James

MAXWELL, HUGH (1733–1799)
Hooper, Mrs. William E.
Mayhew, Miss Katherine B.

MAY, JOHN (1748–1812)
Eles, Miss Sylvia A. M.

MEBANE, ALEXANDER (1714 ——)
Leigh, Mrs. William

MEEKER, SETH (1731–1798)
Sherwood, Mrs. Simeon C.

MELVILLE, THOMAS (1751–1832)
Mackintosh, Mrs. William H.
Thomas, Mrs. Henry B.

Digitized by Google

MERRIAM, SAMUEL (1713–1804)
Barnum, Mrs. Theodore F.

MERRILL, DANIEL (1765–1833)
Brookman, Mrs. John U.

MERRILL, PHINEAS (—— 1826)
Haviland, Mrs. Walter

MERRILL, SAMUEL (1728–1822)
Carr, Mrs. Joseph S.

MERSEREAU, JOSHUA (1728–1804)
Berry, Mrs. Frances A. D.
French, Mrs. John W.
Newton, Mrs. Emma M.
Steers, Mrs. Edward P.
Steers, Mrs. Abraham
Wheeler, Mrs. William E.

MERSEREAU, JOSHUA, JR. (1758–1856)
Berry, Mrs. Frances A. D.
French, Mrs. John W.
Newton, Mrs. Emma M.
Steers, Mrs. Abraham
Steers, Mrs. Edward P.
Wheeler, Mrs. William E.

MERRY, SAMUEL
Wheeler, Mrs. Lyman

MILLER, BENJAMIN (1712–1781)
Kissam, Miss Harriet

MILLER, HOSEA (1736–1815)
Ashley, Mrs. Eli M.

MINER, WILLIAM
Childs, Mrs. William A.

MITCHELL, DAVID (1748–1810)
Williams, Mrs. Richard R.

MITCHELL, JONATHAN (1723–1821)
Page, Mrs. Lloyd Stanley

MOOARS, ABRAHAM (1761–1842)
Putnam, Mrs. Eben

MOONEY, BENJAMIN (1740 ——)
Durgin, Mrs. Frank A.

MOONEY, HERCULES (—— 1787)
Walker, Mrs. John

MOORE, ALEXANDER (1758 ——)
Robinson, Mrs. Leiper Moore

MOORE, JOHN (1731–1809)
Brown, Mrs. Alexander D.

MOORE, NATHANIEL (1745 ——)
Conyingham, Mrs. John Nesbitt
Markle, Mrs. John
Wright, Mrs. J. Hood

MOORS, TIMOTHY (1755–1845)
Putnam, Mrs. Eben

MORE, JOHN (1745–1840)
Marvin, Mrs. Samuel

MORGAN, JAMES (1734–1784)
Clark, Mrs. S. D.

MORGAN, WILLIAM (1723–1777)
Barber, Mrs. Fletcher
Wright, Mrs. Henry R.

MORRIS, ANTONY
Cory, Mrs. Frank
Roe, Mrs. Alfred

MORRIS, JACOB (1755–1844)
Gale, Mrs. Jesse Stearns

MORRIS, LEWIS (1736–1798)
Gale, Mrs. Jesse Stearns

MORRIS, RICHARD (1730–1810)
Morris, Miss Lucretia

MORSE, EZRA (1741–1807)
Morse, Miss Annie Conant
Farwell, Mrs. Walter M.

MORSE, REUBEN (1742–1810)
Earle, Mrs. Henry

MORSE, TIMOTHY (1759–1824)
Bourne, Mrs. Jacob F.

MOSELEY, EBENEZER (1741 ——)
Daniels, Miss Minnie B.

Digitized by Google

MOSELEY, INCREASE, SR.
Moseley, Miss Helen G.
Pierce, Mrs. Francis A.

MOSELEY, INCREASE, JR. (1740–1811)
Moseley, Miss Helen G.
Pierce, Mrs. Francis A.

MOSHER, JOHN (1745 ——)
Butler, Miss Julia H.
Rogers, Mrs. P. V.
Wright, Mrs. E. L.

MOSES, JAMES
Walker, Mrs. James W.

MOULTON, HOWARD
Green, Mrs. Edward M.

MOULTON, JOHN (1717–1779)
Danforth, Mrs. William S.
Mace, Miss Caroline I. M.

MOULTON, STEPHEN (1734–1819)
Green, Mrs. Edward M.
Miller, Mrs. Lester B.

MOUNT, MATTHIAS
Brigham, Mrs. A. De L.
Coxford, Mrs. W. F.
Holbrook, Mrs. L.
Jones, Mrs. S. Truman

MOUNT, MOSES
Disbrow, Mrs. R. L.

MUDGE, NATHAN (1750–1831)
Burrill, Miss Ellen M.
Meservey, Miss Sarah J.
Mudge, Miss Florence E.
Mudge, Dr. Kate G.
Mudge, Mrs. Samuel B.
Rich, Mrs. George H.

MUMFORD, BENJAMIN (1735–1812)
Sidell, Mrs. Cornelius Van Allen

MUNGER, ELNATHAN (—— 1777)
Hanna, Mrs. John A.

MUNN, SAMUEL
Williams, Miss Maria E.

MUNRO, JOSIAH (1745–1801)
Crombie, Mrs. Daniel D.

MUNROE, ROBERT (1712–1775)
More, Mrs. Enoch A., Jr.
Page, Miss Emma G.

MUNROE, TIMOTHY (1735–1808)
Newhall, Mrs. Stephen E.

MURDOCK, JOHN (1742–1817)
Raymond, Miss Frances Adams
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Raymond, Miss Margaret Chester

MURFREE, WILLIAM
Banks, Miss Virginia H. W.
Clarke, Mrs. Edward Wight

MURPHY, TIMOTHY (1751–1818)
* Butler, Mrs. John Jefferd

MURPHY, DANIEL (1744–1808)
Chapman, Mrs. Henry O.
Murphy, Miss Martha
Murphy, Miss Virginia

MYER, JOHN (1747–1817)
Murray, Miss Myra Lindley
Williamson, Miss Elma L.
Williamson, Mrs. George

NASH, NOAH (1734–1775)
Daniels, Mrs. William Henry

NEEDHAM, DANIEL (1760–1844)
Bosson, Mrs. George C.

NEEDHAM, STEARNS (1734–1830)
Dolbear, Mrs. Amos E.

NEEDHAM, STEPHEN (1732 ——)
Bosson, Mrs. George C.

NELSON, DAVID (1713 ——)
Mather, Mrs. Charles Duane

NELSON, THOMAS, JR. (1738–1789)
Howard, Mrs. William H.
Owens, Mrs. W. D.
Taylor, Mrs. Mable

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

NETHERLAND, BENJAMIN (—— 1838)
French, Mrs. James B.

NEVERS, SAMUEL, JR. (1742–1846)
Harris, Miss Louise W.
Willard, Mrs. Edward A.

NEWCOMB, DANIEL (1756–1832)
McMurray, Mrs. Clarence F.

NEWCOMB, SIMON (1745–1776)
Merrick, Mrs. Morgan W.

NEWELL, STEPHEN (1758–1848)
Robbins, Mrs. Elliot D.

NEWHALL, ASA (1732–1814)
Heath, Mrs. John A.
Newhall, Miss Ellen A.
Newhall, Mrs. John A.
Newhall, Miss Susan P.

NEWHALL, JONATHAN
Newhall, Miss Ellen A.
Newhall, Miss Susan P.

NEWHALL, JOSEPH (1743–1813)
Brown, Miss Caroline M.
Lamphier, Miss Marcia A.

NICOLL, ISAAC (1741–1804)
Vroom, Mrs. John Boyd

NICHOL, THOMAS (1735–1830)
Sutliff, Mrs. John H.

NICHOLS, FRANCIS (1737–1812)
Whitney, Mrs. William L.

NICHOLS, HEZEKIAH (1752–1828)
MacAlman, Mrs. John H.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM (1754–1804)
Patrick, Mrs. Joseph T.
Patrick, Miss Lottie M.
Whitney, Mrs. William L.

NORTH, BENJAMIN (1749–1817)
Steinheimer, Mrs. Charles G.

NORTON, ICHABOD (1736–1825)
Waydell, Mrs. Alexander

NOTT, WILLIAM (1744–1791)
Whitney, Miss W. Augusta

NOWELL, MOSES (1737–1829)
Hunt, Miss Sarah E.

NYE, SAMUEL (1749 ——)
Chadwell, Mrs. Christopher D.
Nye, Miss Annie A.

ODELL, JONATHAN
Beattie, Mrs. Hans S.

ODELL, WILLIAM (1762–1856)
Beattie, Mrs. Hans S.

OGIER, ABRAHAM
Bourne, Mrs. William H.

OGIER, LEWIS (1760–1849)
Bourne, Mrs. William H.

OLMSTED, DAVID (1754–1824)
Ashbee, Mrs. William H.
Chase, Mrs. George T.
Hanford, Mrs. George F.
Haskin, Mrs. William L.
Olmsted, Miss Mary

OLMSTEAD, SAMUEL
Gilman, Mrs. Ephraim C.
Ward, Mrs. Jasper D.

OSGOOD, DAVID (1734–1812)
Burton, Mrs. Casper V. W.
Galusha, Mrs. Henry

OSBORN, SAMUEL
Rudkin, Mrs. George W.

PACKARD, JONATHAN (1751 ——)
Crohurst, Mrs. William S.
Haskell, Miss Cora L.
Haskell, Mrs. Warren
Mecuen, Miss Mary E.
Mecuen, Miss Nellie F.
Mecuen, Miss Sarah L.

PAGE, JEREMIAH (1722–1806)
Hunt, Miss Sarah E.
Putnam, Miss Augusta N.

Digitized by Google

Putnam, Miss Louise L.
Sanborn, Miss Agnes R.
Sanborn, Mrs. Aretas R.

PAGE, NATHANIEL (1742–1819)
Lauriat, Mrs. Charles E.
Page, Miss Emma G.
Sturdy, Mrs. Albert W.

PAGE, SAMUEL (1753–1814)
Fowler, Miss Sarah P.
Lummus, Mrs. John
Sanborn, Miss Agnes R.
Sanborn, Mrs. Aretas R.

PALFREY, WARWICK (1715–1797)
Hatch, Mrs. Frederick William

PALMER, STEPHEN (1724–1790)
Johnson, Mrs. Francis

PARK, BENJAMIN (1735–1775)
Avery, Miss Mary H.
Welcher, Mrs. Manfred P.

PARKER, JONATHAN (1751–1822)
Emery, Mrs. F. E.

PARKER, NATHANIEL (1760–1820)
Bullard, Mrs. Eleazer, Jr.

PARKHURST, HUGH (—— 1776)
Parkhurst, Miss Edith A.

PARMELEE, HEZEKIAH (1737 ——)
Van Buskirk, Mrs. John M.

PARMELEE, SAMUEL (1737–1807)
Morris, Mrs. Robert C.

PARMELEE, SIMEON (1740–1820)
Fitch, Mrs. Elizabeth C.

PATRICK, JOHN (1735–1803)
Thomas, Miss Ellen H.

PATTERSON, JOHN (1711–1806)
Wilbor, Miss Elsie M.

PATTERSON, JOSIAH (1732 ——)
Wilbor, Miss Elsie M.

PATTERSON, ROBERT (1753–1827)
Crane, Mrs. Joseph H.

PAYSON, SAMUEL (1732–1803)
Payson, Miss Anna Maria

PAXTON, JONAH (1746–1832)
Kountze, Mrs. Charles B.
Kountze, Miss Lina B.

PEABODY, BRINSLEY (1731 ——)
Boynton, Mrs. John Farnham

PEABODY, JACOB (1737–1806)
Perkins, Mrs. John Henry

PEALE, JAMES (1749 ——)
Rowand, Mrs. Neville J.

PEARCE, BENJAMIN (—— 1808)
Whitney, Mrs. Charles E.

PEARSON, JOHN (1740–1829)
Cummin, Mrs. Robert Irvin

PEASE, AARON (1726 ——)
Wallace, Mrs. William A.

PEASE, AUGUSTUS (1759–1851)
Condon, Mrs. John

PEASE, EMERY (1747–1796)
Condon, Mrs. John

PEASE, JAMES (1754–1844)
Bruce, Mrs. Orsamies B.

PECK, BELA (1758–1850)
Hand, Mrs. Samuel

PECK, CONSTANT (1736 ——)
Foster, Miss Mary E.
McCowan, Mrs. George W.

PECKER, JAMES (—— 1778)
Low, Mrs. Daniel

PECKER, WILLIAM
Low, Mrs. Daniel

PEEBLES, ROBERT
Kernan, Mrs. John D.

PEIRCE, ISAAC (1749–1821)
Schenck, Mrs. Robert C.

Digitized by Google

PELTON, GIDEON, 1ST
Collins, Mrs. William P.

PEMBERTON, PATRICK GRANT
Lochner, Mrs. J. Edward

PERKINS, ROBERT (1728–1801)
Perkins, Mrs. John Wright

PERRINE, HENRY (1730–1818)
Wood, Mrs. Guilford S.

PERRINE, JAMES (1745–1826)
Patterson, Mrs. Frank J.
Perrine, Miss Martha

PERRINE, WILLIAM (1743 ——)
Brigham, Mrs. A. De L.
Coxford, Mrs. William F.
Holbrook, Mrs. L.
Jones, Mrs. S. Truman

PERRY, ABNER (1728 ——)
Hovey, Mrs. Charles Henry

PERRY, NATHAN (1738–1836)
Parker, Miss Maria E.
Savary, Mrs. Edward

PERRY, SAMUEL (1740–1831)
Cobb, Mrs. Louis B.
Smith, Mrs. Charles Fitz

PETERS, ABSALOM (1754–1840)
O'Neill, Mrs. Philip G.

PETERS, ANDREW (1744–1824)
Conant, Mrs. Stillman S.

PETTIBONE, JONATHAN (1709–1776)
Bartlett, Mrs. David L.
Sharpe, Mrs. Alfred C.

PETTIBONE, JONATHAN, JR.
Bartlett, Mrs. David L.
Sharpe, Mrs. Alfred C.

PETTIBONE, OZIAS
Sharpe, Mrs. Alfred C.

PEYTON, VALENTINE
Orgain, Mrs. Edgar
Peyton, Mrs. James Tate
Peyton, Miss Lucy R.

PHELPS, CHARLES
Elwell, Mrs. John D.

PHELPS, HOMER (1757–1823)
Phelps, Miss Milla A.

PHELPS, JOHN (1758–1812)
Wadhams, Mrs. Frederick E.

PHELPS, NOAH (1740–1809)
Millard, Mrs. George Horace

PHILBRICK, SAMUEL (1734–1805)
Emerson, Mrs. George
Lane, Mrs. Judson E.
Parker, Miss Climena P.
Philbrick, Miss Eliza
Philbrick, Miss Helen
Swazey, Mrs. Oscar F.

PHILLIPS, JONATHAN (1744–1801)
Baker, Mrs. Chauncey B.
Craighead, Mrs. Charles A.
Davis, Mrs. John P.
Laddis, Mrs. Thomas P.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL (1726–1810)
French, Mrs. Zenas H.

PHINNEY, EDMUND (1723–1813)
Gilman, Miss Helen Phinney
Gilman, Mrs. J. W. C.

PHOENIX, DANIEL (1745–1812)
Ingraham, Miss Marguerite L.

PICKENS, ANDREW
Bennett, Mrs. John B.
Lasater, Mrs. Edward

PIERCE, ISAAC (1749–1821)
McMahon, Mrs. J. Sprigg
Schenck, Mrs. Robert C.

PIKE, WILLIAM (1748–1804)
Burleigh, Miss Grace J.

PITKIN, JOHN, JR.
Watkins, Mrs. Walter

PIXLEY, DAVID (—— 1804)
Thompson, Mrs. Wordsworth

Digitized by Google

PLATT, JONATHAN (—— 1795)
Whitney, Mrs. Warham

PLATT, ZEPHANIAH, JR. (1735–1807)
Bailey, Mrs. Robert

PLUNKETT, WILLIAM (—— 1791)
Sharpe, Mrs. Alfred C.

POLHAMUS, ABRAHAM (1755–1831)
Williamson, Miss Elma L.
Williamson, Mrs. George

POLHEMUS, THEODORUS (1719–1781)
Ingraham, Mrs. D. Phoenix
Ingraham, Miss Marguerite
Ingraham, Mrs. Fred.

POMEROY, SETH (1706–1777)
MacEwan, Miss Agnes L.
MacEwan, Miss Jesse E.
MacEwan, Mrs. Walter
McKissick, Mrs. Stewart
Rogers, Mrs. J. Warren
Wallace, Mrs. William A.

POND, CHARLES
Hodges, Mrs. George
* Walker, Mrs. John

POPE, FREDERICK (1733–1812)
Pope, Miss Alice W.
Pope, Miss Caroline A.
Pope, Miss Edith
Pope, Miss Emily
Pope, Miss Margaret R.

POPE, WILLIAM
Sharpe, Mrs. Redford
Tunstall, Mrs. Florida Pope

PORTER, JOHN (1717–1802)
Underhill, Mrs. Charles W.
Witherell, Mrs. Julian F.

PORTER, JONATHAN, JR (1763–1861)
Edwards, Mrs. Henry W.
Henderson, Mrs. Francis D.

PORTER, NEHEMIAH (1728 ——)
Porter, Miss Ellen M.

PORTER, SAMUEL (1740 ——)
Porter, Miss Juliet

POST, HENRY
* Wright, Mrs. James H.

POTTER, PAUL
Rogers, Mrs. Mary Turner
Rogers, Miss Marie Potter

POWELL, LEVIN (1737–1810)
Maynard, Miss Martha L.
Montgomery, Mrs. John C.

POWELL, ROBERT
Neil, Mrs. Annie Greenwood

PRATT, BENANUEL (1756–1825)
Edson, Miss Margaret
Edson, Miss Mary F.

PRATT, WILLIAM
Brant, Mrs. Amos A.

PRENTICE, NATHANIEL SARTELL (1767–1849)
Terry, Miss Marion

PRESCOTT, FORTUNATUS (1761 ——)
Gilbert, Miss Harriet F.
Gilbert, Miss Lucetta B.
Gilbert, Miss Mary E.

PRESCOTT, EBENEZER (1720–1776)
Gilbert, Miss Harriet F.
Gilbert, Miss Lucetta B.
Gilbert, Miss Mary E.

PRESCOTT, JOHN (1723–1785)
Prescott, Miss Annie L.

PRESCOTT, SAMUEL
Prescott, Miss Annie L.

PRESTON, ISAAC (1735–1777)
Foster, Miss Mary E.
McCowan, Mrs. George W.

PRESTON, JOHN (1745–1814)
Woodward, Mrs. Benjamin D.

PRESTON, JOHN (1755 ——)
Woolfolk, Mrs. John R.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

PRICE, REUBEN
Woodhull, Mrs. Josiah F.

PRICHARD, WILLIAM (1759–1835)
Diggles, Miss Grace L.

PRIDE, JAMES (1748–1821)
Hull, Mrs. John William

PRIOR, ABNER, SR.
Ludlum, Mrs. George P.

PRIOR, ABNER, JR.
Ludlum, Mrs. George P.

PRUYN, CASPARUS (1734–1817)
Pruyn, Miss Huybertie L.
Rice, Mrs. William G.

PULLEN, JAMES (1763–1810)
Clapp, Mrs. Eugene H.

PULSIFER, EBENEZER (1753 ——)
White, Mrs. Edward A.

PUTNAM, BENJAMIN (1718–1796)
Littlefield, Mrs. Seth J.

PUTNAM, HENRY, JR.
Littlefield, Mrs. Seth J.

PUTNAM, JONAH (1746–1796)
Littlefield, Mrs. Seth C.

PUTNAM, STEPHEN (1747–1809)
Heath, Mrs. John A.
Newhall, Miss Ellen A.
Newhall, Miss Susan P.

PYNCHON, WALTER (1744–1818)
Prout, Mrs. Henry B.

RAMSDELL, JOSEPH (1700–1787)
Whitcomb, Miss Mary S.

RAND, JASPER (1760–1853)
Rand, Miss Florence Osgood

RANSOM, RICHARD (1740–1811)
Scott, Mrs. George L.

RANSOM, SAMUEL (1750–1778)
Evans, Miss Anna Louise
Fiske, Mrs. Joseph W.
Goodrich, Mrs. Thomas Fanning
Gould, Mrs. John P.
Harnickell, Mrs. Maximilian

RAYMOND, NATHANIEL (1753–1849)
King, Mrs. Horatio Collins

RAYNER, JOHN
Scranton, Mrs. James S.
* Wilcox, Mrs. George W.

REDFIELD, WILLIAM
Frazier, Mrs. John W.

REDINGTON, JACOB (1759 ——)
Pierce, Mrs. James F.

REED, ABIJAH
Daniels, Mrs. George F.

REMSEN, ABRAHAM (1730–1807)
Mead, Mrs. Frederic B.

REVERE, PAUL (1735–1813)
Little, Mrs. James Lowell
Little, Miss Laura Revere

REXFORD, WILLIAM (—— 1819)
Billings, Mrs. Silas X.

REYNOLDS, ENOS (1757–1843)
Wilmarth, Mrs. Henry Dan

REYNOLDS, JAMES (1759–1833)
Chase, Mrs. George T.
Hanford, Mrs. George F.

REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL (1754–1843)
Hunt, Mrs. David H.

RICE, EDMUND (1745–1841)
Thayer, Mrs. S. Weston

RICE, JONAS (1756–1839)
Carpenter, Mrs. Ira Hanford
Fonda, Mrs. Nathan Cole

RICE, THOMAS (1752 ——)
Knox, Mrs. Charlotte D.

RICH, SAMUEL (1740 ——)
Bullock, Mrs. Francis S.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

Richardson, Ebenezer (1748–1832)
Lewis, Mrs. Lloyd G.

Richardson, Sanford
Mackay, Mrs. James O.
Weiss, Mrs. William H.

Riley, Daniel (1758–1837)
Anderson, Mrs. Charles H.
Miner, Miss Henrietta Du Bois

Robards, George (1760–1833)
Massie, Mrs. Henry
Trimble, Mrs. Cary Allen

Robinson, Christopher, Jr. (1756–1841)
Cross, Mrs. S. W.
Rodman, Mrs. Isaac Peace
Turrell, Mrs. Herbert

Robinson, Jonathan (1752–1838)
Cleminshaw, Mrs. Charles

Robinson, Jonathan (1744–1800)
Woodbury, Mrs. L. A.

Robinson, Noah (1757–1827)
Clapp, Mrs. Charles A.

Robinson, Noah (1758–1838)
Stillwell, Mrs. William

Roby, William (1740–1776)
Crawford, Mrs. John W.
Taylor, Miss Charlotte A.
Tinkham, Miss Harriette B.

Roby, Samuel (1761–1822)
Parker, Mrs. John Lord

Rogers, John
Crowell, Mrs. Charles A.
Wilson, Mrs. Everett B.

Rogers, Andrew (1746–1782)
Edgar, Miss Elizabeth B.
Edgar, Miss Jane A.
Rogers, Miss Anna K.
Rogers, Miss Grace E.
Rogers, Miss Helen F.
Thomas, Mrs. John H.

Root, Azariah (1728–1777)
Adams, Miss Sarah Root

Roots, B. Guernsey (1758–1842)
Piper, Mrs. Edwin P.

Ropes, Benjamin, Jr. (1747–1788)
Ropes, Miss Eliza O.
Ropes, Miss Mary P.

Ross, Mrs. Betsy (—— 1836)
Critten, Mrs. De Frees

Ross, Daniel (1758–1854)
Goodhue, Miss Alice B.
Goodhue, Miss Sarah

Ross, George (1730–1779)
Rathoon, Mrs. Samuel F.

Rowell, Samuel
Adams, Miss Florence L.
Darling, Mrs. Flora Adams
Everett, Mrs. De Volney
Smith, Mrs. Leroy S.

Rudd, Bezaleel (1761–1846)
Thompson, Mrs. Charles M.

Ruff, John (1730–1799)
Brigham, Mrs. A. De L.
Coxford, Mrs. W. F.
Holbrook, Mrs. L.
Jones, Mrs. S. Truman

Rumney, Edward (1745–1808)
Ruddick, Mrs. William H.

Rusco, David
Alden, Miss Antoinette Spencer
Alden, Mrs. Charles L.

Russell, Ezekiel (1721–1802)
Carpenter, Mrs. Frederick B.

Russell, Isaac (1750–1821)
Morton, Mrs. John H.
Russell, Miss Viola H.

Safford, Samuel (1737–1813)
Pettibone, Mrs. Hawley

Digitized by Google

SAMSON, SIMEON (1736–1789)
* Austen, Mrs. Jane Goodwin

SAMPSON, STUDLEY (1759–1835)
Sampson, Miss Maria F.

SANDS, JOHN (1737–1811)
Vanderbeek. Mrs. Garry

SANFORD, DAVID
Conrad, Mrs. Harry B.
Dayton, Mrs. Charles W.
Sanford, Miss Emily

SANFORD, KINGSBURY (1753–1834)
Spalding, Mrs. John F.

SANFORD, LEWIS
Conrad, Mrs. Harry B.
Dayton, Mrs. Charles W.
Sanford, Miss Emily

SARGENT, PAUL DUDLEY (1745–1828)
Steinbach, Mrs. Edward

SAVORY, JOHN (1736–1805)
Parker, Mrs. Eldrid S.

SAWYER, EZRA (1730–1776)
Warren, Miss Marion H.
Warren, Mrs. Orin

SAYER, JOSHUA (1747–1781)
Austin, Mrs. Joseph

SCHAFFER, GEORGE (1730 ——)
* Easter, Mrs. James W.
Miller, Miss Grace E.

SCHOOLCRAFT, LAWRENCE (1759–1840)
Cookinham, Mrs. Henry J.

SCHOONMAKER, CORNELIUS C. (—— 1796)
Van Etten, Mrs. Lawrence

SCHOONMAKER, MARTINUS (1737–1824)
Bennett, Mrs. Adolphus
Ingraham, Mrs. D. Phoenix
Ingraham, Mrs. Fred
Ingraham, Miss Marguerite L.
Suydam, Miss Emma B.

SCHREDER, JOHN J.
Graham, Mrs. J. Lorimer

* Deceased

SCHUMACHER, GOTTFRIED (—— 1782)
Shoemaker, Miss Eleanor
Shoemaker, Miss Grace L.
Van Vrankem, Miss Eleanor D.

SCHUREMAN, JAMES (1756–1824)
Burhans, Mrs. George W.
Davidson, Mrs. Robert J.
Davis, Mrs. James
Rowe, Mrs. Louise F.
Sluyter, Miss Joanna K.

SCHUREMAN, JOHN (1729–1795)
Burhans, Mrs. George W.
Davidson, Mrs. Robert J.
Davis, Mrs. James
Rowe, Mrs. Louise F.
Sluyter, Miss Joanna K.

SCHUYLER, PHILIP (1733–1804)
Cole, Miss Augusta W.

SCHUYLER, STEPHEN J. (1732–1798)
Thompson, Mrs. William A.

SCOTT, GUSTAVUS
Dun, Miss Katharine T.
Dun, Miss Hattie Franklin
Dun, Miss Nancy Angus
Franklin, Miss Elizabeth McCoy
Franklin, Miss Marian Scott
Patterson, Miss Stephen J.
Woodrow, Miss Harriet S.

SCOTT, JOHN
Gerrish, Miss Caroline March

SCOTT, MATTHEW (1746–1798)
Cook, Miss Diathea
Cook, Miss Eleanor T.
Cook, Miss Katherine
Gilmore, Mrs. Frank T.
McKell, Miss Eleanor C.

SCOTT, PHINEHAS
Sherry, Mrs. Arthur G.

SCOTT, WILLIAM (1756–1824)
Beers, Miss Emma E.

Digitized by Google

Rogers, Miss Miriam N. S.
Rogers, Mrs. Samuel T.
Rogers, Miss Sara B.

SCRANTON, ABRAHAM (1754 ——)
Johnson, Mrs. John B.

SCUDDER, NATHANIEL (1733–1781)
Scudder, Mrs. Silas D.

SEDGWICK, THEODORE (1746–1813)
Niebuhr, Miss Helen L.
Titus, Mrs. Oliver C.

SELDEN, SAMUEL (1725–1776)
Spalding, Miss Elizabeth
Spalding, Mrs. John F.

SELKRIGG, JEREMIAH (1756 ——)
Adams, Mrs. Hardin B.
Devine, Mrs. Joseph P.
French, Mrs. Franklina G.
French, Mrs. James H.
French, Miss Sarah L.
Washington, Miss Flora
Washington, Miss Sarah
Washington, Mrs. Thornton A.

SELLECK, JAMES (1742–1809)
Childs, Mrs. William A.

SENTER, ISAAC (1755–1799)
Peabody, Mrs. Francis

SEVIER, JOHN (—— 1815)
Lee, Mrs. Anne E.

SHACKFORD, SAMUEL (1758–1819)
Jordan, Mrs. J. P.

SHARPE, THOMAS, 3D (1746–1805)
Woodruff, Mrs. William N.

SHATTUCK, JOHN
Dobson, Miss Clara

SHATTUCK, JOHN, JR. (1744–1807)
Dobson, Miss Clara

SHATTUCK, JOSEPH (1757–1847)
Yeaw, Mrs. Everett

SHED, JOSEPH (1732–1812)
Baxter, Mrs. Joseph N.

SHELDON, ELISHA, SR. (1709–1779)
Barnum, Mrs. Theodore F.

SHELDON, JOB (1758–1832)
Hopkins, Mrs. Stephen De Forest

SHEPARD, DAVID (1744–1819)
Shepard, Miss Harriet

SHEPARD, DANIEL
Winchell, Mrs. Alvord E.

SHERMAN, BERIAH, JR. (1748–1832)
Sherman, Dr. Sarah E.

SHERMAN, CONRAD
Bansemer, Miss Caroline

SHERMAN, REV. JOSIAH (1734–1789)
Mitchell, Miss Marguerite S.

SHERWOOD, DANIEL, 2D (1735–1819)
Sherwood, Miss Emma C.
Sherwood, Miss Estelle
Sherwood, Miss Margaret H.

SHOEMAKER, RUDOLPH
Winne, Mrs. Charles K.

SHREVE, WILLIAM
Winters, Mrs. Valentine
Wood, Mrs. E. Morgan

SHRIVER, DAVID
Young, Miss Elizabeth F.
Young, Mrs. William S.

SHUTE, WILLIAM (1720–1784)
Foster, Miss Edith B.
Foster, Miss Mary E.
McCowan, Mrs. George W.

SIMMONS, GEORGE (1731–1809)
Eldridge, Mrs. David G.

SIMMONS, JOSEPH (—— 1775)
Wilmarth, Mrs. Henry Dan

SINCLAIR, RICHARD (1730 ——)
Sinclair, Miss Mary F.

SINCLAIR, SAMUEL (1762 ——)
Sinclair, Miss Mary F.

Digitized by Google

SINK, ABRAHAM (1760–1828)
Damon, Mrs. Albert F.
Graham, Miss Elizabeth A.
Graham, Miss Ellen J.

SISCO, NATHANIEL (1760–1848)
Ihlseng, Mrs. Axel O.

SLOCUM, GILES (1759–1826)
Peck, Mrs. John H.

SMALL, EDWARD (1751–1825)
Underhill, Mrs. Charles W.
Witherell, Mrs. Julian F.

SMITH, ABRAM
Smith, Miss Anna
Smith, Miss Frances G.
Vance, Mrs. Frank L.

SMITH, DAVID (1747–1804)
Hawes, Mrs. R. W.

SMITH, EBENEZER (1708–1781)
Hanington, Mrs. Henry

SMITH, EBENEZER (1746–1816)
Canning, Miss Josephine
Knickerbocker, Mrs. George S.
Thomas, Mrs. George C.

SMITH, ELIPHALET (1725–1806)
Morgan, Mrs. George N.

SMITH, FRANCIS JOSEPH (1748–1802)
Cryer, Mrs. Matthew H.
Phillips, Miss Mary E.

SMITH, JOSIAH (1738–1830)
Hassam, Mrs. John T.
Osgood, Mrs. Charles S.

SMITH, RICHARD (—— 1788)
Peabody, Mrs. Charles J.

SMITH, SAMUEL (1768–1855)
Russell, Mrs. Barnabas H.

SMITH, STEPHEN (1761–1834)
Whipple, Mrs. Ashley C.

SMITH, WILLIAM (1717–1782)
Hodson, Mrs. Thomas S.
Taylor, Miss Bessie P.

SMITH, WILLIAM STEPHEN (1755–1816)
Furman, Mrs. Gabriel

SNEDEKER, ISAAC (1760–1841)
Ward, Mrs. Robert

SNOW, MARK (1731 ——)
Alden, Miss Antoinette Spencer

SOMMERVILLE, WILLIAM (1756–1826)
Edwards, Miss Fannie O.

SOPER, OLIVER (1743 ——)
Thomas, Mrs. Orton

SOUTHERLAND, DAVID (1722–1794)
Wilbor, Miss Elsie M.

SOUTHERLAND, JOHN (—— 1777)
Marshall, Mrs. George L.
Safford, Mrs. George L.

SOUTHWICK, SOLOMON (1731–1797)
Pitkin, Miss Edith W.
Pitkin, Mrs. Wolcott H.

SPEAR, SETH (1741–1818)
Pratt, Mrs. E. Granville

SPENCER, ELIPHALET (1738–1820)
Ludlum, Mrs. George P.

SPENCER, ELIPHALET, JR. (1758–1813)
Ludlum, Mrs. George P.

SPENCER, JOSEPH (1714–1789)
Maxwell, Miss May W.

SPOFFORD, AMOS (1729 ——)
Tilden, Mrs. Elmer E.

SPOFFORD, BRADSTREET
Wyckoff, Mrs. Frank T.

SPOFFORD, ELIPHALET (1725–1776)
Spofford, Miss Aphia T.

SPROAT, REV. JAMES (1721–1793)
Sparhawk, Mrs. Charles W.

SPROAT, WILLIAM
Sparhawk, Mrs. Charles E.

Digitized by Google

SQUIRES, SAXTON (1758–1825)
McLeod, Mrs. Charles A.
Squires, Miss Jennie S.

STAFFORD, JOAB (1729–1801)
Hall, Mrs John Taylor

STANDISH, ZACHARIAH (1739 ——)
Gorham, Miss Alice M.
Gorham, Miss Ida S.

STANYON, JOHN (—— 1777)
Yardley, Mrs. Charles B.

STARR, JAMES (1740–1830)
Ronimus, Mrs. James D.

STARING, HEINRICH (1730–1808)
Puig, Mrs. Emilio R.
Puig, Miss Louise M.

STEARNS, JONATHAN (1750–1830)
Webster, Miss Helen L.

STEARNS, PHINEAS (1735–1798)
Davis, Miss Lucy Stearns

STEDDIFORD, GARRET (1752 ——)
Pitt, Mrs. William R.

STEELE, BRADFORD
Hagaman, Mrs. Theodore

STERLING, SAMUEL
Adams, Mrs. George Emery
Broun, Mrs. Heywood C.
Sterling, Miss Adaline Wheelock
Sterling, Dr. Kate Latta Stevens
Sterling, Miss Virginia Swift

STERLING, THADDEUS (1749–1837)
Adams, Mrs. George Emery
Broun, Mrs. Heywood C.
Sterling, Miss Adaline Wheelock
Sterling, Dr. Kate Latta Stevens
Sterling, Miss Virginia Swift

STETSON, CALEB (1754–1827)
Gooch, Miss Mary A.

STEVENS, EZRA (1724–1823)
Curtis, Mrs. Frederick Colton

STICKNEY, ABRAHAM (1733–1803)
Ketchum, Mrs. Silas

STICKNEY, ABRAHAM, JR. (1758–1821)
Ketchum, Mrs. Silas

STICKNEY, BENJAMIN
Carson, Mrs. David I.

STICKNEY, ELEAZER (1740–1824)
Kimball, Mrs. Lucy D.

STICKNEY, JEDEDIAH (1739–1815)
Stickney, Miss Cornelia A.
Stickney, Miss Lucy W.

STICKNEY, THOMAS (1763 ——)
Carson, Mrs. David I.

STILWELL, JOOST OF GEORGE (1742–1827)
Hegeman, Mrs. M. Stewart
Larzele, Miss Elizabeth S.
Schenck, Mrs. Teunis S.
Spence, Mrs. John L.

STOCKBRIDGE, DAVID (1749–1832)
Barrows, Mrs. John W,

STODDARD, LABAN (1744–1826)
Copeland, Mrs. Daniel T.

STODDARD, NATHAN (1742–1777)
Sims, Miss Hattie L.
Young, Miss Eleanor F.
Young, Mrs. Francis C.

STOLL, ADAM
Stull, Miss Evelyn

STONE, ABNER, JR. (1751–1827)
Keene, Miss Lillian B.
Keene, Miss Julia M.

STONE, AMBROSE (1757–1850)
Parker, Mrs. Galen A.

STONE, DAVID (1728–1802)
Shedden, Mrs. Lucien L.

STONE, ISRAEL (1749–1808)
Stone, Miss Helen F.

STONE, MOSES (1759–1813)
Shedden, Mrs. Lucien L.

Digitized by Google

STONE, MOSES, JR. (1749–1803)
Stone, Mrs. Charles Francis

ST. JOHN, MATTHIAS
Guion, Mrs. Franklin W.

STOUGHTON, SAMUEL (1740 ——)
Pratt, Mrs. Henry L.

STRATTON, ASA (1758–1818)
Stratton, Miss Edith A.

STREMBECK, JACOB (1755–1841)
Ludin, Mrs. George A.

STRONG, DAVID (1744–1801)
Beck, Miss Hilde C.

STRONG, EPHRAIM (1754–1843)
Walker, Mrs. John

STRONG, REV. JOSEPH (1756–1803)
* Gillies, Mrs. George M.

STUART, CHRISTOPHER (1748–1799)
Watkins, Mrs. Walter

STUDLEY, BENJAMIN (1730–1812)
Hathaway, Miss W. Augusta

STURGES, JUDSON (1748–1782)
Foster, Mrs. William E.

STURTEVANT, CHARLES, SR. (1721–1809)
Griswold, Mrs. John Wool

STURTEVANT, CHARLES, JR. (1755–1816)
Griswold, Mrs. John Wool

SUTTON, RICHARD (1736–1825)
Lakeman, Miss Sarah E.

SUYDAM, HENDRICK
Suydam, Miss Emma B.

SWAN, SAMUEL (1750–1825)
Yardley, Mrs. Charles B.

SWARTWOUT, ABRAHAM (1742–1799)
Robbins, Mrs. Charles A.

SWARTWOUT, CORNELIUS (1751–1833)
Green, Mrs. Walter Jerome

SWEETING, LEWIS (1724–1804)
Alden, Miss Antoinette Spencer
Alden, Mrs. Charles L.
Thomas, Mrs. Orton
Tucker, Miss Harriet F.

SWEETING, NATHANIEL
Alden, Miss Antoinette Spencer
Alden, Mrs. Charles L.
Tucker, Miss Harriet F.

SWEETSER, RICHARD (1750 ——)
Bingham, Mrs. James
Cushing, Mrs. William T.

SWIFT, ISAAC (1753–1802)
Young, Miss Eleanor F.

SYMMES, JOHN CLEVES (1742–1814)
Harrison, Miss Julia Cleves

SYMONDS, BENJAMIN
Perkins, Mrs. Benjamin

TALBOT, PETER (—— 1793)
Pope, Miss Alice W.

TALLMADGE, BENJAMIN (1754–1835)
Spence, Mrs. Thomas W.

TALLMADGE, JOSIAH (1745 ——)
Peck, Mrs. John H.

TARR, JABEZ (1759–1844)
Tarr, Miss Alice M.

TAYLOR, ELDAD (1708–1777)
Terry, Miss Jane E.
Terry, Miss Marion

TAYLOR, LAWRENCE (1744 ——)
Enos, Mrs. Alanson T.

TAYLOR, PHILIP (1737–1819)
Eldridge, Mrs. David L.
Withington, Mrs. Charles F.

TAYLOR, TIMOTHY (1742 ——)
Taylor, Mrs. Alexander, Jr.

TENNANT, JAMES (1759–1839)
Manchester, Mrs. Alfred

TENNEY, JOHN (1723–1808)
Kimball, Miss Eleanor H.
Kimball, Miss Grace H.
Nichols, Mrs. John H.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

TERRY, NATHANIEL (1730–1792)
Terry, Miss Jane E.
Terry, Miss Marion

TEWKSBURY, JOHN (1728–1775)
Underhill, Mrs Charles W.
Witherell, Mrs. Julian F.

TEWKSBURY, THOMAS
Underhill, Mrs. Charles W.
Witherell, Mrs. Julian F.

THAYER, JAMES (1712–1790)
Chapman, Mrs. William O.

THAYER, JEREMIAH
Payson, Miss Anna M.

THAYER, JEREMIAH, JR. (1756–1813)
Payson, Miss Anna M.

THATCHER, JOHN (1740–1805)
Howson, Mrs. Walter H.

THOMAS, JOHN (—— 1777)
Brown, Mrs. Samuel Walley
Conklin, Mrs. Theodore E.
Rasines, Miss A. Manuela
Rasines, Mrs. Amelia Ferris.

THOMAS, JOHN, SR.
Perrine, Miss Mary E.

THOMAS, JOHN, JR.
Perrine, Miss Mary E.

THOMAS, JOHN, MINOR
Perrine, Miss Mary E.

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER R. (1759–1809)
Hodenpyl, Mrs. George H.
Thompson, Mrs. Mary C.

THOMPSON, EZRA (1738–1816)
Gale, Mrs. Edward C.
Hun, Mrs. Edward R.
Orr, Mrs. S. Alexander

THOMPSON, GEORGE (1719–1782)
Seabury, Mrs. Frederick C.

THOMPSON, HEZEKIAH (1735–1803)
* Gilfillan, Mrs. William
Van Wyck, Mrs. Albert

THOMPSON, JOHN (1757–1833)
Massie, Mrs. Henry
Trimble, Mrs. Cary A.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM (1725–1781)
Cook, Miss Diathea
Cook, Miss Elinor
Cook, Miss Katherine
Gilmore, Mrs. Frank T.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM (1742–1777)
Gale, Mrs. Edward C.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM (1748–1816)
Keay, Mrs. Nathaniel S.
Kent, Miss Mary A.
Schoff, Mrs. Frederic

THORNDIKE, ROBERT (1761–1843)
Cummings, Mrs. Samuel C.

THORNTON, GILBERT (1732–1802)
Green, Mrs. John A.
Moore, Mrs. Frederick W.
Weekes, Mrs. Nicholas

THORNTON, JOHN
Washington, Miss Flora M.
Washington, Miss Sarah

THORNTON, MATTHEW (1714–1803)
Cutler, Mrs. Edward J.

THORP, JABEZ (1729–1799)
Foster, Mrs. William E.

THORPE, THOMAS (1756 ——)
Parsons, Mrs. George

THRALL, NOAH
Pitkin, Miss Edith W.

THRUSTON, CHARLES MYNN
Booker, Mrs. William D.
Manning, Mrs. Charles P.

THURSTON, DAVID
Goodrich, Mrs. Thomas F.
Young, Mrs. Hugh

TILESTON, TIMOTHY (1728–1809)
Child, Mrs. Dudley R.
Stockwell, Miss Virginia

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

TILGHMAN, TENCH (1744–1786)
Smythe, Miss Clara M.

TINKHAM, JAMES (1743–1836)
Brayton, Miss Harriet H.
Nichols, Mrs. Charles L.

TIRRELL, BENJAMIN (1760–1850)
Parker, Mrs. Chase

TODD, SOLOMON (1740–1787)
Dodge, Mrs. William P.
Spofford, Mrs. F. M.
Todd, Miss Hattie E.

TOLMAN, EZEKIEL (1740–1825)
Curtis, Mrs. Nelson
Young, Mrs. Charles A.
Young, Mrs. William H. H.

TOLMAN, JOHN (1753–1835)
Brockway, Mrs. L. G.
Pickford, Mrs. Charles J.

TORREY, WILLIAM (1760–1828)
Grant, Mrs. George M.
Torrey, Miss Adeline Whittemore

TOWER, LEVI (1756–1823)
Tower, Mrs. Levi, Jr.

TOWLE, JABEZ (1747–1837)
Currier, Mrs. George W.
Towle, Miss Elizabeth S.

TOWN, SALEM (1746–1825)
Sheldon, Mrs. Chauncey C.

TOWNSEND, DANIEL (1738–1775)
Rich, Miss Mary E.

TOWNSEND, JOHN
Barnes, Mrs. John O.

TREAT, SAMUEL (1749–1795)
Douglas, Miss Martha Treat

TRUAX, ISAAC (1785–1854)
Griffith, Mrs. William H.
Robertson, Mrs. Matthew H.

TRUMBULL, ASAPH (1738–1821)
Allen, Mrs. Henry

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN (1710–1785)
Harrison, Mrs. Frederic M.

TRUXTUN, THOMAS (1755–1822)
Homans, Mrs. Shepard

TUCKER, EZRA (1728–1807)
Putnam, Mrs. Eben

TUCKER, ISAAC (1756–1837)
Manson, Mrs. Alfred S.
Thompson, Mrs. Abijah

TUFTS, SAMUEL (1752–1815)
Yardley, Mrs. Charles B.

TURNER, MATTHEW (1733–1824)
Britton, Mrs. Alexander H.

TURNER, SETH (1727–1806)
Crawford, Mrs. John J.

TURNER, SETH, JR. (1756 ——)
Crawford, Mrs. John J.

TUTTLE, CALEB (1758–1836)
Phisterer, Mrs. Frederick

TYLER, ABNER (1738–1819)
Bardwell, Miss Lucy L.
Bardwell, Miss Marion E.

ULMER, PHILIP (—— 1817)
Bennett, Miss Louise G.
Gooderson, Mrs. Frederick W.

UPHAM, JONATHAN (1759–1840)
Peavey, Mrs. Joseph L.

UPSHAW, JAMES
Glass, Mrs. Frank P.
Price, Mrs. Thomas H.

VAIL, JOSEPH A.
Thornton, Mrs. George

VAIL, GILBERT
Thornton, Mrs. George

VAILL, JOSEPH
Vaill, Miss Elizabeth Sedgwick

VAN ALEN, PETER (1735–1808)
Buchanan, Mrs. Charles J.

Digitized by Google

VAN BRUNT, ADRIAN (1735–1785)
Suydam, Mrs. Evart
Van Pelt, Mrs. Townsend C.

VAN BRUNT, NICHOLAS
Van Brunt, Mrs. Marie Louise

VAN CLEAF, JOSEPH (1750 ——)
Russell, Mrs. Richard

VAN CORTLANDT, PIERRE (1721–1814)
Matthews, Mrs. John Rutherford

VANDERVOORT, PETER
Ingraham, Mrs. D. Phoenix
Ingraham, Miss Marguerite L.
Ingraham, Mrs. Fred

VAN DER VEER, CORNELIUS (1731 ——)
Geran, Mrs. Joseph P.
Johnson, Mrs. Franklin
Schenck, Mrs. William P.
Van Pelt, Mrs. Townsend C.

VAN EPPS, EVERT
Fonda, Mrs. Herbert H.

VAN PATTEN, ADAM
Bissell, Miss Mary

VAN PELT, JOHANNES
Cooper, Mrs. Nicholas

VAN PELT, REM (1738–1827)
Van Brunt, Mrs. Jeremiah
Van Pelt, Miss Annie C.
Van Pelt, Miss Susie B.

VAN RENSSELAER, HENRY
Van Rensselaer, Miss Martha

VAN SCHOONHOVEN, JACOBUS (1744–1814)
Van Schoonhoven, Miss Charlotte L.

VAN WART, ISAAC (1762–1820)
Underwood, Mrs. John P.

VAN WINKLE, JACOB (1727–1778)
Anderson, Mrs. William
Fosdick, Mrs. Leonard

VAN WYCK, ISAAC
Van Etten, Mrs. Lawrence

VEEDER, GARRET SYMONSE (1751 ——)
Brower, Mrs. A. G.

VICORY, JOHN (1721–1820)
Colby, Mrs. Edward B.

VILES, JOEL (1743 ——)
Putnam, Miss Augusta N.
Putnam, Mrs. Eugene A.
Putnam, Miss Louise L.

VOORHEES, KOERT (1741–1800)
Patterson, Mrs. Frank J.
Perrine, Miss Martha

VOSE, JOSEPH (1739–1816)
Lunt, Miss Nellie
Lunt, Miss Susan A.

WADSWORTH, REUBEN (1753 ——)
Coffin, Mrs. Sturges
Whitney, Mrs. Henry Norris

WALBRIDGE, SILAS (1759–1840)
Perkins, Mrs. Tilman N.

WALKER, AZARIAH (1722–1798)
Hunneman, Miss Mary Ethel

WALKER, JOSHUA (1723–1798)
Jaquith, Mrs. Franklin

WALKER, PHINEAS (1738–1829)
Newell, Miss Helen
Whitcomb, Mrs. Lawrence

WALKER, SAMUEL (1721–1817)
Blodgett, Mrs. William A.

WALKER, TIMOTHY (1732–1809)
Warren, Miss Marion H.

WALLACE, JAMES (—— 1778)
Edgar, Miss Elizabeth B.
Edgar, Miss Jane A.
Rogers, Miss Anna C.
Rogers, Miss Grace E.
Rogers, Miss Helen F.
Thomas, Mrs. John H.

WAPLES, SAMUEL (1755–1834)
Hill, Mrs. Horace G.

WARD, JOHN
Owen, Miss Hattie L.

Digitized by Google

WARD, JOHN (1735 ——)
Shedden, Mrs. Lucien L.

WARE, PAUL (1762–1830)
Churchill, Mrs. Gardner Asaph

WARING, HENRY (1744–1830)
Bridgeman, Mrs. Wentzel A.
Waring, Miss Viola Dederick

WARNER, ROBERT
Osborne, Miss Lucy Warner

WARREN, ELIAKIM (1747–1827)
Gale, Mrs. Edward C.

WARREN, MOSES (1759–1833)
March, Miss Ella Gates

WARTH, GEORGE
Parsons, Mrs. C. Chauncey

WASHBURN, ABRAHAM (1742–1785)
Bates, Mrs. Joshua
Eaton, Mrs. George

WASHBURN, SETH (1723–1794)
Burtis, Mrs. Arrenah M.
Manning, Mrs. George L.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE AUGUSTINE (—— 1793)
Key, Mrs. Philip Barton

WASHINGTON, THORNTON
Washington, Miss Flora M.
Washington, Miss Sarah

WATERMAN, ANHTONY (1730 ——)
Evans, Mrs. Irving A.

WATERS, RICHARD (1760–1829)
Withington, Miss Susan C.

WEBB, BENJAMIN (1733 ——)
Conrad, Mrs. Harry B.
Dayton, Mrs. Charles W.
Sanford, Miss Emily

WEBB, CHRISTOPHER
Devine, Mrs. Joseph P.
French, Miss Franklina G.
French, Mrs. James H.
French, Miss Sarah L.

WEBB, SAMUEL BLATCHEY (1753–1807)
Shaw, Mrs. Hoyt

WEEKS, DANIEL
Alden, Miss Antoinette S.
Alden, Mrs. Charles L.
Bennett, Mrs. Alden J.

WEEKS, EBENEZER (1741–1803)
Trimble, Mrs. James

WEEKS, ZOPHAR (1755–1847)
Bennett, Mrs. Alden J.

WEIDMAN, JOHN (1756–1830)
Hall, Mrs. Lee
Halter, Mrs. Richard E.

WELCH, WILLIAM (1751–1844)
Putnam, Mrs. Eben

WELDEN, JOSHUA (1757–1838)
Geer, Mrs. Robert
Lyon, Mrs. Samuel P.

WELLS, DANIEL
Foster, Mrs. Tallmadge W.

WELLS, LEVI (1734–1803)
Odell, Mrs. C. Mortimer

WELLES, EBENEZER (1730–1783)
Enos, Mrs. Alanson T.

WELLINGTON, JEDUTHAN (1750–1838)
Griswold, Mrs. C. W.

WESTBROOK, FREDERICK (1749–1823)
Westbrook, Miss Sarah E.
Van Etten, Mrs. Lawrence

WESTCOTT, SAMUEL (1757–1834)
Hampton, Miss Mary B. W.
Hill, Miss Anna B.
Hill, Mrs. Thomas P.

WHEATON, JOSEPH
McWilliam, Mrs. John S.

Digitized by Google

WHEELER, EPHRAIM (1734–1809)
Appleton, Mrs. Ruel Ross
Schaumberg, Mrs. George W.

WHEELER, JOSIAH (1743–1817)
Stanton, Miss Harriet A.

WHIPPLE, JONATHAN
Judson, Mrs. David A.

WHITAKER, MATTHEW CARY (1754–1825)
Ragland, Mrs. George C.

WHITCOMB, ENOCH (—— 1841)
Norton, Mrs. William

WHITE, REV. EBENEZER (1709–1779)
Green, Mrs. Edward M.

WHITE, JOEL (1765–1789)
Lee, Mrs. William
Sharpe, Mrs. Frank N.
White, Miss Mary E.

WHITE, JOHN (1724–1800)
Gallison, Miss Caro D.
Gallison, Mrs. Louis D.

WHITE, LEMUEL (1762–1789)
Lee, Mrs. William
White, Miss Mary E.

WHITE, LEMUEL, SR.
Lee, Mrs. William
White, Miss Mary E.

WHITECAR, JOSEPH
Chandler, Miss Effie D.
Chandler, Miss Eleanor H.

WHITLOCK, EPHRAIM L. (1755–1825)
Dawson, Mrs. Rodman B.
Simon, Mrs. Herman

WHITLOCK, THADDEUS (1754–1829)
Chase, Mrs. George T.
Crawford, Mrs. John J.
Hanford, Mrs. George F.

WHITING, SAMUEL, *M.D.*
Ferris, Miss Laura E.

WHITING, SAMUEL (1720–1863)
Ferris, Miss Laura E.
Fitch, Mrs. Ashbel P. C.
Fitch, Miss Elizabeth C.
Maxwell, Mrs. Samuel A.
Perry, Miss Helen

WHITING, SAMUEL, *M.D.* (1745–1816)
Ferris, Miss Laura E.

WHITNEY, DANIEL (1754–1826)
Waring, Miss Viola D.

WHITNEY, JASON
Alden, Miss Antoinette S.
Shedden, Mrs. Lucien L.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN (1736–1802)
Brockway, Mrs. A. Norton
Edson, Miss Margaret
Edson, Miss Mary F.
Edson, Mrs. P. O'M.

WHITNEY, JONATHAN (Conn.)
Dain, Mrs. Henry P.

WHITNEY, JOSIAH (1731–1806)
Goodwin, Miss Maria A.

WHITNEY, SAMUEL (1711–1796)
Rae, Mrs. Walter

WHITNEY, WILLIAM C. (1762 ——)
Thayer, Mrs. John Van Buren

WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL (1696–1793)
Torrey, Miss Adeline Whittemore
Vallette, Mrs. Edwin

WHITTLESEY, ASAPH (1753–1778)
Cooper, Mrs. Joseph G.

WHITTLESEY, CHAUNCEY (1746–1812)
Gilbert, Mrs. William E.

WICKES, JACOB (1723–1787)
Bigelow, Mrs. Isaac Storer

WICKES, SILAS
Alden, Miss Antoinette S.
Alden, Mrs. Charles L.
Bennett, Mrs. Alden J.

Digitized by Google

WIGHT, AARON (1742–1813)
Hunneman, Miss Elizabeth A.
Hunneman, Miss Frances H.
Hunneman, Miss Ida

WILEY, JOHN
* Hamilton, Mrs. Edward P.
Wiley, Miss Sara King

WILKINS, DANIEL
Milliken, Mrs. Charles A.

WILLETT, MARINUS (1740–1830)
Lloyd, Mrs. Joseph E.
Ray, Miss Margaretta R.

WILLIAMS, ASA (1758–1834)
Dickenson, Mrs. Marquis F.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE (1717–1802)
Williams, Miss Alice M.

WILLIAMS, JAMES
Borden, Mrs. Guy
Kerr, Mrs. Wallace

WILLIAMS, JESSE
Casey, Miss Fanny H. C.
Casey, Mrs. Joseph J.
Craighead, Mrs. Erwin

WILLIAMS, MACY (1736–1786)
Brayton, Miss Harriet H.

WILLIAMS, NATHAN (1760–1848)
Clinton, Mrs. Charles W.
McCoun, Mrs. George W.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT
Masterson, Mrs. Thomas W.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM
Gee, Miss Pattie Williams

WILLIAMSON, JEDEDIAH (1757 ——)
Anderson, Mrs. Smith
Smith, Mrs. Reuben R.

WILMOT, WILLIAM (—— 1782)
Smart, Mrs. C. Selden

WILSON, ARCHIBALD
* Wilson, Miss Anna M.
Wilson, Miss Margaret P.

WILSON, THOMAS (1757–1808)
Wilson, Miss Caroline A.
Wilson, Miss Margaret J.

WINCHESTER, JACOB BANCROFT PARKER (1762–1847)
Smith, Miss Helen M.

WINNE, JACOB
Bowman, Miss William R.
Ruddick, Mrs. Julian

WINSHIP, JOHN (1754–1825)
Kingsley, Mrs. J. Sterling
Sprague, Mrs. Charles H.

WINSHIP, SAMUEL
Sprague, Mrs. Charles H.

WINSLOW, JOHN (1750 ——)
Warner, Miss Caroline A.
Warner, Mrs. Charles

WINSLOW, SHADRACH, *M.D.* (1750–1817)
Hicks, Mrs. George H.

WISNER, HENRY, JR. (1747–1812)
Reynolds, Mrs. Frank

WISWALL, JONATHAN (1737–1808)
Frothingham, Mrs. Frederick

WISWALL, NOAH (1699–1786)
Wiswall, Miss Louise A.
Warren, Mrs. Orrin

WITHAM, JOHN
Clough, Mrs. Micajah P.
Kelly, Miss Lucy P.

WITHERELL, JOHN (1758–1854)
Witherell, Miss Edith M.

WOGLOM, JOHN
Bangs, Mrs. Bleecker

WOLCOTT, ERASTUS (1722–1793)
Toll, Mrs. Charles H.
Vaille, Mrs. Frederick O.

WOLCOTT, ROGER (1737–1797)
Douglass, Miss Martha Treat
Kenyon, Miss Clara L.

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

WOOD, BENJAMIN (1763 ——)
Stephenson, Miss Lucy A.

WOODBURY, ELISHA, SR. (1735–1816)
Cundy, Mrs. Elizabeth S. W.

WOODBURY, ELISHA, JR. (1762–1850)
Cundy, Mrs. Elizabeth S. W.

WOODBURY, JOSEPH (1741–1816)
Law, Miss Eliza Francis
Law, Miss Lizzie Woodbury
Underhill, Mrs. Charles W.
Witherell, Mrs. Julian F.

WOODHULL, NATHANIEL (1722–1766)
Anderson, Mrs. William A.

WOODMAN, JOSHUA (1708–1791)
Osgood, Mrs. George W.

WOODS, JONATHAN (1728 ——)
Bardwell, Miss Lucy L.
Bardwell, Miss Marion E.

WOODWARD, JOSEPH
Whittingham, Mrs. William H.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL
Lane, Miss Katherine J.

WOODWORTH, ROBERT (1737–1801)
Winne, Miss Helen A.

WOOLEY, ABRAHAM (1752 ——)
Clarke, Miss Florence A.

WOOLEY, JACOB
Clarke, Miss Florence A.

WORDIN, WILLIAM, SR.
Ross, Mrs. James A.

WORDIN, WILLIAM, JR.
Ross, Miss James A.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH (1746–1803)
Sheldon, Mrs. Henry N.

WRIGHT, JOTHAM
Gardner, Mrs. George H.
* Williams, Mrs. Henry D.

WUNDERLICH, JOHN (1733–1818)
McKnight, Mrs. William C., Jr.

WYMAN, SOLOMON (1744 ——)
Bullock, Miss Caroline E.

WYMAN, THOMAS (1761–1816)
Bacon, Miss Mary P.
Davenport, Miss Mary P.
Kendall, Miss Harriet W.
Taber, Miss Harriet W.
Taber, Miss Sarah W.

WYNKOOP, DIRCK (1732–1796)
Cardoze, Mrs. Emile

YATES, CHRISTOPHER (1737–1785)
Cole, Miss Augusta W.

YORKE, ANDREW (1742 ——)
Allen, Mrs. William F.

YORKE, EDWARD (1738–1781)
Kingsley, Mrs. Maurice

* Deceased.

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA.

The names and services of the following were received too late to be inserted in regular order. They are, therefore, placed here and followed in each case by the names of the descendants:

Broad, Timothy, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Robert Smith's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment from Needham, "Lexington Alarm."

BROCKWAY, MRS. L. G. PICKFORD, MRS. CHARLES J.

Chandler, Rev. Samuel, Massachusetts; Chaplain, Colonel Plaisted's Regiment in the expedition against Crown Point, 1775.

BROCKWAY, MRS. L. G. PICKFORD, MRS. CHARLES J.

Dibell, John, Massachusetts (1739–1826); 1st Lieutenant, 14th Taconic Mountains Company, Captain John King, 1st Berkshire County Regiment Massachusetts Militia, Colonel John Ashley; 1st Lieutenant same, May 6, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, Captain Ephraim Fitch's Company, Colonel Benjamin Symonds' Regiment Massachusetts Militia, December 16, 1776; in service at Ticonderoga; 1st Lieutenant, Captain John King's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment, "Bennington Alarm," October 23, 1780.

ADAMS, MRS. GEORGE EMERY. BROUN, MRS. HEYWOOD C.

Joyce, David, Connecticut; Private, Captain Charles Smith's Company, General David Waterbury's Brigade Connecticut Militia, April 10, 1781; Brigade joined Washington at Phillipsburg, July, 1781.

ADAMS, MRS. GEORGE EMERY. BROUN, MRS. HEYWOOD C.

Livermore, Jason, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Seth Washburn's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, "Lexington Alarm;" Bombardier, Captain Samuel Gridley's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, June 12, 1775; Private, Captain John Howard's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, March, 1777; Private, Captain Loring Lincoln's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Flagg's Regiment, "Bennington Alarm," 1777.

BROCKWAY, MRS. L. G. PICKFORD, MRS. CHARLES J.

Digitized by Google

Mann, Daniel, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Sabin Mann's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment from Walpole, Massachusetts, "Lexington Alarm."

BROCKWAY, MRS. L. G. PICKFORD, MRS. CHARLES J.

Mann, Theodore, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Jeremiah Smith's Company, Colonel John Smith's Regiment from South Walpole, "Lexington Alarm;" Private, Captain John Boyd's Company of Foot, October 5, 1775.

BROCKWAY, MRS. L. G. PICKFORD, MRS. CHARLES J.

Osborn, John, New York (1749–1832); Sergeant, Captain Blauvelt's Company, Colonel Ann Hawkes Hay's Regiment Orange County New York Militia, April 4, 1778.

RAND, MISS FLORENCE OSGOOD.

Digitized by Google

NON - CIRCULATING

Digitized by Google

89058643677
b89058643677a

89058643677
B89058643677A